Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/historygenealogy00munr

HISTORY and GENEALOGY

of the

LEXINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS

MUNROES

Compiled By

RICHARD S. MUNROE
FLORENCE, MASS.

1966

Copyright by Richard S. Munroe 1966

[Holyoke? Mass]

*CS71
.M9678
1966

Mansir Press
Holyoke, Mass.

To my wife, Marjorie, for her everlasting understanding and assistance during the past four years of this compilation. And Aunt Ruth who so faithfully typed the material in its final form.

AND

To Cousin Malcolm Monroe of Short Hills, New Jersey for his continued assistance, and encouragement.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

Arnold, Elizabeth M., Melrose, Massachusetts
Atmus, Mr. R., East Longmeadow, Massachusetts
Benson, Mr. and Mrs. E. Wayne, Troy, Pennsylvania
Bennett, Mrs. Boyce, Hastings-on-Hudson, New York
Bennett, Mrs. H. Reed, Berlin, Maryland
Bixby, Miss Mildred E., Boston, Massachusetts
Catlow, Mrs. William R. Jr., Coconut Grove, Florida
Craig, Mrs. Garrett W., Boulder, Colorado
Crandall, Mrs. Paul Edward, Richmond, Virginia
Davenport, Mrs. Robert, Auburn, New York
Davies, Mrs. Lloyd G., New Haven, Connecticut
Davis, Mrs. Arlene, Panama City, Florida
Duarte, Mrs. John, Hillsborough, New Hampshire
Elcan, Miss Bessie May, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Evans, Mrs. Arthur W. (Alice Monroe), Sarasota, Florida
Farnham, Mrs. Edward H., Buffalo, New York
Farwell, Mrs. Lester B., Swampscott, Massachusetts
Fitch, Miss Elizabeth, Wilmette, Illinois
George, Mrs. Paul William, Concord, New Hampshire
Gibson, Mrs. Erwin C., Poulsbo, Washington
Glaser, Mrs. Robert L. C., Fair Haven, New Jersey
Griffin, Mr. Charles F. Jr., Springfield, Massachusetts
Hafner, Mr. Edward A., Marshfield, Massachusetts
Harnden, Mrs. E. L., Syracuse, New York
Hitchner, Mrs. Stephen B., Lake Forest, Illinois
Hobey, Mrs. Neil W., Peabody, Massachusetts
Honeywell, Rev. Roy J., Bethesda, Maryland
Hottinguer, Rodolphe, Paris, France
Hutchinson, Mrs. George E., Swampscott, Massachusetts
Johnson, Mrs. Carroll M., Antrim, New Hampshire
Jones, Miss America Munro, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Kasson, Miss Maude, Cherry Creek, Pennsylvania
Kerr, Mrs. Samuel W., Waynetown, Indiana
Leach, Mrs. Bernice, South Hamilton, Massachusetts
Love, Dr. Donald M., Detroit, Michigan
Love, Mr. Harold C., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Marcy, Mrs. H. Tyler, Chappaqua, New York
Marble, Mr. Richard W., Uncasville, Connecticut
McCormack, Mary D., Chicago, Illinois
Means, Mrs. Philip A., New York City, New York
Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Carl, West Peabody, Massachusetts
Miller, Mr. David Austin, Skaneateles, New York

Miller, Mrs. Walter Sr., Pulaski, New York
Monro, Miss Edith, Swansea, Massachusetts
Monro, Mr. Lyle D., Columbia Cross Roads, Pennsylvania
Monroe, Miss Cynthia Lee, Topeka, Kansas
Monroe, Mr. Daniel M., Memphis, Tennessee
Monroe, Mr. George Edwin, Center Moriches, New York
Monroe, Rear Admiral Henry S., San Diego, California
Monroe, Mr. Malcolm, Short Hills, New Jersey
Monroe, Captain Paul L., Atwater, California
Monroe, Dr. Robert W., Greenville, Pennsylvania
Morss, Mrs. Philip R., Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Moulton, Mr. Leroy N., West Peabody, Massachusetts
Moulton, Mrs. Robert, Salem, Massachusetts
Munro, Dr. Donald, Milton, Massachusetts
Munro, Mr. Edward S., Lexington, Massachusetts
Munro, Miss Madeline, Upper Tooting, London, England
Munroe, Miss Ann M., Longmeadow, Massachusetts
Munroe, Miss Barbara S., Concord, New Hampshire
Munroe, Mr. Edward M., Andover, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. Frederick G., Milton, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. Henry, Washington, D. C.
Munroe, Mr. Henry Coman, Coral Gables, Florida
Munroe, Mr. James W., Granby, Connecticut
Munroe, Mrs. John, St. Petersburg, Florida
Munroe, Mr. John V., Anchorage, Alaska
Munroe, Mrs. Marjorie L., Oneida, New York
Munroe, Mr. Philip A., Freeport, Maine
Munroe, Mr. Roy G., Denver, Colorado
Munroe, Mr. Walter L., Windsor, Connecticut
Munroe, Mrs. Wesley W., Lynnfield, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. William M. Jr., Lynnfield, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. William M., Lynnfield Center, Massachusetts
Munroe, Mr. and Mrs. Wirth, Miami, Florida
Oleson, Mrs. A. T., Aurora, Illinois
Oleson, Mr. Robert N., Niles, Michigan
O'Keefe, Mrs. David Glenn, Decatur, Georgia
Organ, Mrs. William E. D., Conesus, New York
Peterson, Miss Marie, Smithfield, Utah
Premauer, Mrs. Otto H., Oskaloosa, Kansas
Raeder, Mrs. Oscar J. (Mildred Munroe Woodsum), Dedham, Massachusetts
Raymond, Mrs. Ralph K. (Marjorie Munroe), Peabody, Massachusetts
Rehbock, Mrs. Lillian Fitch, Bothell, Washington
Rider, Mrs. Charles Colburn, Edmeston, New York

Roberts, Mr. Welles Munroe, Beaumont, California
Saxton, Mrs. Robert Earl, Troy, Pennsylvania
Schuster, Mrs. Richard, Binghamton, New York
Shaw, Mrs. Everett L. (Marjorie M.), Lawrence, Massachusetts
Spurr, Mrs. Francis A., Swampscott, Massachusetts
Stevens, Mr. D. F., Sacramento, California
Stevens, Mrs. O. A., Fargo, North Dakota
Taylor, Miss Bessie Cinderella, Peabody, Massachusetts
Taylor, Mr. Donald Munro, Westport, Connecticut
Verney, Barbara Monroe, Sarasota, Florida
Walker, Mr. Charles M., Melrose, Massachusetts
Walker, Dr. Lionel Elcan, Houston, Texas
White, Mr. Edward M., Morrestown, New Jersey
White, Mr. and Mrs. Everett E. Jr., Peabody, Massachusetts
White, Mr. Harrison E., Glen Ridge, New Jersey
White, Mr. Henry Harrison, Cape May Court House, New Jersey
White, Mr. Howard M., McIndoes, Vermont
Williams, Mr. George E., Wenham, Massachusetts
Worthington, Mrs. George Jr., Charlottesville, Virginia

INTRODUCTION

Little did I dream four years ago, when my daughter discovered Hudson's History of Lexington in the Forbes Library of Northampton, Mass., and handed me the book saying, "Daddy look at this wonderful book," that I'd be writing this introduction to a work of my own. Previous to this trip to the library, a cousin on my mother's side of the family had me slightly interested in genealogy, it was all new to me. But, very late that same evening when I came across my great grand-father's name, Benjamin Sweetzer Munroe, in the genealogical section of Hudson's work, I began to dream about how nice it would be if one could bring all this material up to date.

Now, after over four years of anticipation, this genealogy of the Monro, Monroe, Munro and Munroes of Lexington, Massachusetts has become a reality. Although the main effort has been to search out the male line, whenever information or knowledge of the female lines were offered, they were included.

No excuse is offered for errors that may be found as they are inherent in an undertaking of this nature. But, all information has been carefully checked to the best of my ability. To all our kinsmen, all that I ask is that this volume will be accepted with the good faith in which it was undertaken. My most sincere appreciation is extended to the many Munroes and Munroe descendants who have come forth with information that has helped to weave together these eleven generations. The main design of this effort is to preserve our family history for our posterity, recording facts known to-day, so that in the future they will not become clouded with tradition.

Many miles of travel have been spent in gathering information and records, vital statistic books have been carefully gleaned, histories of Massachusetts towns studied for clues and records, as well as those of other states; correspondence has been far reaching and rewarding.

While gathering the information for this memorial, to those past and present, and particularily to those of our family that have gone to that bourne of no return; has been likened to a travel through the pages of our American History, with our ancestors acting as guides.

Although we open our genealogy with our first ancestor in this country, William[1] Munroe, it must be clearly understood that we are not sure of his origin. Even though the statements made about him, such as the place of his

birth, his arrival in this country, and his participation at the battle of Worcester, as they appear in this work, are some-what on the border of tradition. But of one thing we are sure, and that is he is our first American ancestor. Following this introduction is a letter from the Hon. Editor of the Clan Munro Magazine of Scotland. This letter will bear out that of which I have just spoken, in regard to William[1] Munroe.

In conclusion to my humble efforts, I say to you, let us be proud, and guided by our ancestry and family heritage, being ever mindful to be humble. We are judged by our own deeds, efforts and compassion and not by those of our forebears.

Richard S. Munroe

THE SCOTTISH DESCENT OF OUR FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTOR

(A Letter to the Compiler from the Hon. Editor, Clan Munro Magazine, October 1965)

It was perhaps rather rash of me to offer some comments on the Scottish descent of your first American ancestor, as a preface to the detailed study which you have been making of his descendants. But I have read all that I could lay hands on about the subject, in books published on both sides of the Atlantic, and in addition I have access to an unpublished manuscript (compiled in 1734) which is the foundation of most Munro genealogy in Scotland; and I believe it is worth setting down the facts as far as they are known, even if the evidence on some points is shown not to be as strong as we could have wished. In a case like this, too, I feel it is important that genealogists should realize just what part of the evidence is from American sources, and what from Scottish: otherwise we may confuse ourselves and each other by believing that facts established on one side are confirmed by independent sources on the other when in fact they are not.

Please do not get me wrong over this. I am no debunker of cherished beliefs, and I am all for strengthening the bonds of clanship throughout the world. That, in fact, is what our Clan Munro (Association), through nine issues of the *Clan Munro Magazine* and otherwise, has been trying to do for nearly thirty years. If this letter shakes some of the certainty about your family descent, that does not mean that our cousinship is in any way impaired, but simply that we must look elsewhere for proof of it, or be content with knowing that the link must be there even if its exact detail has been forgotten.

The key figure linking Scotland and America, for you and your many cousins, is of course William, ancestor of the Lexington Munroes, who first appears in America (I understand) as "William Row" in the town records of Cambridge, Mass., in 1657, and who died on 27 January 1717, aged 92. The basic information about him has been in print for more than a century: it was given by John G. Locke, member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, in his *Book of the Lockes*, reprinted in *The Munroe Genealogy* (Boston and Cambridge, 1853), pages 2 to 5, and by Charles Hudson in his *History of the Town of Lexington* (Boston, 1868), pages 147 to 148.

Regarding William's origin, several suppositions have been made, and they were apparently communicated by, or at any rate accepted in the family. Locke "supposed" him to have been one of the four Scottish prisoners named Munrow—Robert, John, Hugh, "and one other whose first name is obliterated by time"—who were recorded at Boston on 13 May 1652 as having been consigned to Thomas Kemble there from London on 11 November 1651 by John Reex, Robert Rich, and William Greene in the "John and Sara" (John Greene, master); these prisoners, Locke believed, were probably taken at the battle of Worcester, fought on 3 September 1651. Hudson also wrote that

this prisoner was "supposed to be William, the ancestor of the Lexington Munroes," and he added that William was born in Scotland in 1625.

So much for American sources; and it will be noted that neither Locke nor Hudson gave any information about William's parentage. Now let us look at the matter from this side of the Atlantic.

Alexander MacKenzie (1838-98), an Inverness business man, journalist and publisher, produced as the last of a series on the Scottish clans a *History of the Munros*, which was published shortly after his death. Much of the genealogical matter is based on earlier (and partly unpublished) collections made by Major-General Alexander Stewart Allan (1822-81) and Alexander Ross (c. 1847-90), of whose work I wrote in the *Clan Munro Magazine* for 1955 (v. 14-16). Ross had some information about the American branches of the clan, and while his book was in preparation MacKenzie corresponded with James Phinney Munroe (1862-1929), of Boston, who—"with little time and still less experience in matters genealogical," as he admitted, but an acquaintance with Locke's and Hudson's books—secured the inclusion in the *History* of "as many of the American branches of the Munro Clan as the limited time before publication would permit us to follow up" (J. P. Munroe, *A Sketch of of The Munro Clan*, Boston 1900, p. 5).

MacKenzie was I believe the first writer to give William Munro (died 1717) a place in the family tree. According to his *History* (pp. 347, 559), Robert Munro of Aldie, near Tain in Ross-shire, who belonged to the Coul and Balconie family and was the fifth in descent from George Munro of Foulis (died 1452) by a younger son, married—his wife's name is not stated—and had four sons "all of whom fought in the battle of Worcester"—(1) Robert, (2) George, (3) William, "who was born in 1625, and fought in the battle of Worcester, was taken prisoner, and banished by Cromwell to Boston, Mass., along with several others", &c., (4) Sir Benedict, Baron of Meikle Dorfe in Germany, to which he escaped after Worcester, and where he subsequently settled; and a daughter, (5) Elizabeth.

In a preface written by his son, MacKenzie's indebtedness to Stewart Allan and Ross was acknowledged, rather inadequately. The author himself, in the body of the work (pp. 560-61), acknowledges Janes Phinney Munroe's help. In my own view it is quite clear that MacKenzie's acceptance of the fourth "Munrow" on the "John and Sara" as the Lexington family's ancestor William rests solely on Locke's genealogy quoted above. His Massachusetts collaborator repeated it with complete approval (*Munro Clan*, pp. 19, 21), and added that the brothers Robert, George, William and Benedict "came into the world between 1615 and 1630," although like MacKenzie he did not know their mother's name. He even accepted MacKenzie's published statement that William was born in 1625 as Scottish evidence supporting the identification, whereas I believe it is simply based on his age at death given by Locke and other U. S. sources.

Without MacKenzie's *History*, Munro genealogy would be much the poorer, but while paying tribute to his diligence it is well to appreciate his limitations. His work can be shown to contain errors attributable to the mis-

copying or misconstruing of material, either by himself or others. One such error led him to believe the Munros of Kiltearn to be extinct in the male line, which was actually continued by a famous Irish family of Monroes who still flourish (MacKenzie, pp. 380-81; Horace Monroe, *Foulis Castle and the Monroes of Lower Iveagh*, pp. 5, 27, &c.; *Who's Who; cf.* 1734 MS., M/72; *Calendar of Writs of Munro of Foulis*, ed. McInnes, nos. 266, 311, 326; R.W.M. in *Ross-shire Journal*, 5 January 1951). His account of the Assynt family seems to be a confused version of the 1734 MS., but he does not explain (apart from a similarity of names, and the fact that one of them was at Worcester) why he identifies three of its members as the other prisoners on the "John and Sara" (MacKenzie, pp. 466, 560; 1734 MS., Q/38). And to take another American example, the suggested descent of President James Monroe from another banished clansman, Andrew Munro of the Katewell family (whose brother John was minister of Pomunkie Neck in Vigrinia), to which MacKenzie gave currency, has not stood up to closer examination (MacKenzie, pp. 480-81; 1734 MS. pedigree, Q/47-8; *Clan Munro Magazine*, vi. 14-17).

I have been working for some time on MacKenzie's sources, and I do not know any authority for his statement on the parentage of William, or that he *and his brothers* fought at Worcester. It is certainly not taken from the only earlier account of the Aldie family which I know—the unpublished MS pedigree compiled in 1734 and described in the *Clan Munro Magazine* for 1961 (vii. 39-41), on a copy of which most of MacKenzie's genealogical framework is obviously based. The writing in the original is not always easy to decipher, but the son of John Munro of Aldie appears as "Robert married at Nurremberge Daniel_____s daughter and had George William Benedict and (?) Eliza." The next entry is "Sir Benedict Baron of Meikle Dorfe in Germany": there is no word here of Robert as the eldest son (1734 MS., M/24-5).

Briefly, then, I would sum as follows regarding your first American ancestor:—It may now be impossible to find exact proof of the origin of William Munroe, who died in 1717 aged 92, but he was probably descended from the Munros of Foulis, Chiefs of the Clan in Scotland, and shipped to America as a political prisoner. He was supposed by John G. Locke, author of *The Munro Genealogy* (Boston, 1853), to be the Munrow whose Christian name is obliterated in the list of "servants" sent from London to Boston on Board the "John and Sara" at the end of 1651, soon after the battle of Worcester; and by Alexander MacKenzie, author of the *History of the Munros* (Inverness, 1898), to be the son of Robert Munro of Aldie, near Tain in Ross-shire, fifth in descent from George Munro of Foulis (died 1452). Nothing has been found to contradict these statements, but proof of them is at present lacking.

As James Phinney Munroe wrote (Munro Clan, p. 48):—"Since there is no doubt that old William Munro, of Lexington, was a Scotchman, and since, being so, he must have been of the Clan Munro, the question of his exact descent is really now of minor consequence. Even should it be disproved that he was one of the sons of Robert of Aldie, it would still be beyond dispute that he was a descendant, through one of the many lines, from some of the Barons of Foulis."

I am quite happy to leave the last word to one of your own branch, and to assure you and your innumerable cousins in the States that a warm welcome awaits any who manage to come over and visit the cradle of your race in Scotland.

15a Mansionhouse Road,
Edinburh, 9
Scotland

Robert W. Munro
October 1965

A NOTE ON MUNROS AT THE BATTLE OF WORCESTER (1651)

It may be of interest to mention that at least two Munro officers were killed at Worcester, and several other clansmen are known to have fought in the battle. All were on the King's side, but the Clan does not seem to have acted as a unit in this campaign. The Chief, Sir Hector, was then a boy of 15, who was to die before the year was out; his cousin Sir George was a leading Royalist general, but the Tutor of Foulis was Sir George's elder brother, Colonel Robert Munro of Obsdale, who was "of different principles" and favored Cromwell's Commonwealth.

Some particulars of those at Worcester can be gathered together from various sources, of which the principle is the MS. pedigree of 1734. David Munro, Lieut.-Colonel in the Earl of Kellie's Regiment of Foot, who was a brother of Sir Alexander Monro of Bearcrofts, fell "in desperately retarding the pursuit after the King" (1734 MS., L/46; MacKenzie, p. 309; Prof. Alex. Monro's "Autobiography" in *University of Edinburgh Journal*, xvii. 80). The other officer killed was John Monro of Delny, Major in General Thomas Dalyell's Regiment of Foot (1734 MS., L/104; MacKenzie, p. 301, also says a cousin Hugh was "supposed to have fought at the battle of Worcester," p. 300).

Major Hector Monro of Coul, who had been in the German wars under Gustavus Adolphus and was wounded at Oldenburg in 1627, intended to march with the expedition gathering in April 1651 and may have done so (1734 MS., M/44; MacKenzie, pp. 385, 386; R. Munro's *Expedition*, i 18, 23; *Inverness and Dingwall Presbytery Records*, p. 210). John of the Assynt branch, "went to the Armie to Worcester 1651" (1734 MS., Q/41; MacKenzie, p. 466, says also brother Hugh and uncle Robert); Hector, of the Kilmorack branch "was sent from Worcester to Barbadoes" (1734 MS., L/113; MacKenzie, p. 291).

The compiler of the 1734 pedigree, it will be seen, knew about most of the Munros whose names have survived as participants at Worcester; but he includes no William among them, and has nothing to say of the son of Robert Aldie who bore that name.

Robert W. Munro
Edinburgh, Scotland
October 1965

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	Born
bap.	Baptized.
(C)	Indicates continued in the next generation.
d.	Died.
dau.	Daughter.
g.s.	Gravestone.
int.	Intention of marriage.
m.	Married.
s.	Son.
unm.	Unmarried.
wid.	Widow.
[ ]	Information contained within these brackets is from History of the Town of Lexington, Mass. by Charles Hudson, 1868; and from History of Lexington, Mass., volume II, Genealogies, Revised and continued to 1912 by Lexington Historical Society, 1913.

When no state is given the town is understood to be in Massachusetts.

EXPLANATION OF THE NUMBERING SYSTEM USED IN THIS BOOK

In the following explanation the lineage of the compiler's daughter will be used as an example. Her family number is, 14-19-32-42-11, Lee Parker Munroe. Birth, marriage, death dates and all other vital statistics are left out in this explanation for expediency.

Starting with William[1] Munroe, his family number is "1" shown before his name in generation one. His children were: 1 John, 2 Martha, 3 William, *4 George*, 5 Daniel, 6 Hannah, 7 Elizabeth, 8 Mary, 9 David, 10 Eleanor, 11 Sarah, 12 Joseph, 13 Benjamin, 14 Susanna.

The next ancestor is George[2] Munroe, in italics above, he is the fourth child of William[1] Munroe, so George's family number becomes 14. The digit one for his father William, and the digit four because George is William's fourth child. George[2] Munroe is found in generations one and two, with the number 14 before his name. His children were: *1 William*, 2 Sarah, 3 Dorothy, 4 Lydia, 5 George, 6 Robert, 7 Samuel, 8 Andrew, 9 Lucy.

Now then the next ancestor is William[3] Munroe, in italics above, he is the first child of George[2] Munroe, so William's family number becomes 14-1. The number 14 for his father George, and the digit one because William is the first child of George. It should be noted right here that after every pair of digits a hyphen is used, the reason for this will be explained later. William[3] Munroe is found in generations two and three, with the number 14-1 before his name. His children were: 1 James, 2 Isaac, 3 Asa, 4 Rebecca, 5 Lydia, 6 Amos, 7 Mary, 8 Hannah, *9 Philemon*, 10 William.

This brings forth the next ancestor Philemon[4] Munroe, in italics above, he is the ninth child of William[3] Munroe, so Philemon's family number becomes 14-19. The number 14-1 for his father William, and the digit nine because Philemon is the ninth child of William. Philemon[4] Munroe is found in generations three and four, with the number 14-19 before his name.

In the explanation thus far we have italicized the ancestors of Lee Parker Munroe, and will continue on in like manner to her place in this genealogy. As you now follow each step it should be self-explanatory.

The children of Philemon[4] Munroe were: 1 Thomas, 2 Elizabeth, *3 Edwin*, 4 Josiah, 5 Catherine, 6 Parnel, 7 Charles, 8 Harrison Gray Otis.

Edwin[5] Munroe family number 14-19-3. His children were: 1 Edwin, *2 Benjamin Sweetzer*, 3 Eliza Ann, 4 Martha Fowle, 5 Henry Fowle, 6 Emeline Reed, 7 Henry Fowle, 8 Faustina. Edwin[5] Munroe is found in generations four and five.

Benjamin[6] Sweetzer Munroe family number 14-19-32. His children were: 1 Hannah Annette, 2 Annie Sargent, 3 George Arthur, *4 Herbert Sweetzer*. Benjamin[6] Sweetzer Munroe is found in generations five and six.

Herbert[7] Sweetzer Munroe family number 14-19-32-4. His children were: 1 Edith Frances, *2 Herbert Chester*. Herbert[7] Sweetzer Munroe is found in generations six and seven.

Herbert[8] Chester Munroe family number 14-19-32-42. His child is: *1 Richard Stanley Munroe*. Herbert[8] Chester Munroe is found in generations seven and eight.

Richard[9] Stanley Munroe family number 14-19-32-42-1. His child is: *1 Lee[10] Parker Munroe*. Richard[9] Stanley Munroe is found in generations eight and nine.

Lee[10] Parker Munroe family number 14-19-32-42-11. Lee[10] Parker Munroe is found in generation nine.

The reason for the hyphen between each pair of digits is explained as follows. William[1] Munroe had 14 children, if we want to express the number for his twelfth child Joseph, and wrote it thusly 112, it would have three digits, one, one and two. Now lets express it in this manner 1/12, the slash line indicating that any two digit number to its left or right is to be considered as a digit, hence the 12 at the right of the slash line is considered a digit, like the numbers one to nine. Now then we need the hyphen between each pair of digits, so that a number such as this can be distinguished, 1/12-41-11/, this number represents five generations, each digit represents a generation, in this example the number 12 at the right of the slash line counts as a single digit and the number 11 at the left of the second slash line counts as a single digit in like manner, hence this number has five digits, one for each generation. The fourth generation of this number is 1/12-41, the third generation is 1/12-4 and the second generation 1/12. These numbers can be found in this book, 1/12 Joseph2 Munroe is found in generations one and two, 1/12-4 Joshua Munroe is found in generations two and three, 1/12-41 Thaddeus Munroe is found in generations three and four, 1/12-41-11/ Jeptha Munroe is found in generations four and five.

1 WILLIAM MUNROE

[WILLIAM MUNROE is referred to in the Cambridge records in 1657, when he and Thomas Rose were fined for not having rings in the noses of their swine. He was the first of the Munroes in Lexington, Massachusetts.

William, with several of his relatives, was taken prisoner by Cromwell in the battle of Worcester and banished to Boston, Massachusetts along with several others. They were shipped from London on 11 November, 1651, by Jo. Reex, Robert Rich, and William Greene, in the "John and Sarah," John Greene, master, and consigned to Mr. Thomas Kemble of Boston. Those banished and listed on board this vessel were recorded on 13 May, 1652, the list contains four of the name Munroe, viz.: Robert, John, Hugh, and one other whose first name is obliterated by time. This name is supposed to have been William, the undoubted progenitor of the family of the Munroes of Lexington, Massachusetts.

A curious note about these Munroes, being banished from their native land for fighting in the King's interest, Charles I, is that their descendants were the first to make a stand and fire the first shot on the morning of 19 April, 1775 in the American Revolution.

If William was sold as an apprentice when he first arrived here, it must have been rather short for those days, because he must have been his own man about 1657. Around 1660 he settled in the northeasterly part of Cambridge Farms, now known as Lexington, near the Woburn line. In those days this part of the town was called "Scotland." He was made freeman in 1690 and on 1 February, 1699 was received into Communion of the church. In 1694 he was a selectman of Cambridge and later his name appears in connection with several other important parish offices. In his will, dated 14 November, 1716, he mentions his sons, John, William, George, Daniel, Joseph and Benjamin, and daughters Eleanor Burgess, to whom he gave the sole use of his house, Martha Comee, Hannah Pierce, Elizabeth Rugg, and Mary Fassett.

At first, several of his sons lived with him or not far from him, and it was said by his great-granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Sanderson, who died in 1853, aged 104 years, that his old house looked like a rope walk, so many additions had been made to it to accommodate his sons, as they settled in life. By adopting the custom of the Scottish clans, he, in a sense, confined the Munroes together, and made them for some time, a distinct people.

William's first wife, Martha George, was the daughter of John George of Charlestown, a prominent Baptist, who was fined, imprisoned, and finally ordered out of town for heresy.]

b. 1625 near Inverness, Scotland
d. 27 January, 1717/18 at Lexington, Massachusetts

m. (1) Martha George about 1665
d. Before 1672

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

11	1	John, b. 10 Mar. 1666. (C)
12	2	Martha, b. 2 Nov. 1667. (C)
13	3	William, b. 10 Oct. 1669 (C)
14	4	George, bap. 26 Feb. 1698/99. (C)

m. (2) Mary Ball about 1672
b. Circa 1652
d. August 1692, gravestone record age 41.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

15	5	Daniel, b. 12 Aug. 1673. (C)
16	6	Hannah, b. Probably 1674. (C)
17	7	Elizabeth, (C)
18	8	Mary, b. 28 June 1678. (C)
19	9	David, b. 6 Oct. 1680. (C)
1/10	10	Elizabeth, b. 24 Feb. 1682/83. (C)
1/11	11	Sarah, b. 18 Mar. 1684. (C)
1/12	12	Joseph, b. 16 Aug. 1687. (C)
1/13	13	Benjamin, b. 16 Aug. 1690. (C)
1/14	14	Susanna, bap. 26 Feb. 1699. (C)

m. (3) Mrs. Elizabeth (Johnson) Dwyer, widow of Edward Dwyer of Charlestown, daughter of William and Elizabeth ( ).

Children: no issue

Authority & Source: 1.

GENERATION 2

11 JOHN MUNROE

[JOHN MUNROE was admitted to the church 1 February 1699, together with his father, and sisters Martha Commee, Elizabeth Rugg and Hannah Pierce. He was a subscriber for the meeting-house in 1692, and was taxed for the purchase of ministerial land in 1693. He was one of the assessors in 1699, 1714 and 1720; constable in 1700, selectman in 1718, 1719 and 1726; also treasurer in 1718, 1719 and 1720. He was employed several years to ring the bell and sweep out the meeting-house, which shows that he did not consider it derogatory to perform any honest labor. He also illustrated the truth of the old ballad, that "there are sweepers in high life as well as in low;" for in addition to sweeping the meeting-house, he filled most of the important offices in the town.

In consequence of the number of Munroes in Lexington, and the repetition of the names William, John, George, Mary, Hannah and Sarah it was difficult to distinguish between them; this difficulty was felt by them and their contemporaries so they used certain other designations. A specimen is shown in the following couplet, preserved by one of the descendants.

"Lieutenant John and Ensign Roe,
Sergeant George and Corporal Joe."

From the above titles it can be seen that the family, true to their instincts, were given to the military, and that John was honored with the office of Lieutenant. John Munroe along with others had nine hundred acres of land granted to them in 1735, for services rendered in the Indian fight at Lamprey River, 6 June 1690.]

In the History of Cambridge, Mass. 1630 to 1877, by Lucius R. Paige, on page 613, Mr. Paige says, "I suspect that John the father had two wives; and that the second, married probably in 1700 was Hannah, daughter of John Marrett, whose first husband, Samuel Hastings, Jr., d. 28 Sept. 1699."

The compiler of this Genealogy of the Munroes of Lexington has good reason to believe that Hannah was John Munroe's first wife, for the following reasons.

[In the book of Lexington Epitaphs by Francis H. Brown, M.D. published by the Lexington Historical Society in 1905, on page 85, is the epitaph of Hannah Munroo and reads as follows: Here lyes the body of Hannah Munroo wife to John Munroo aged 42 years 4 months and 19 days died April ye 14th 1716.]

The first child of John Munroe and his wife was John, bap. 1 Jan. 1698/99 and the last child Marrett was b. 6 Dec. 1713; this shows that all ten of

John the father's children were born in the life span of Hannah Munroo, who d. 14 April 1716, the vital records of Lexington also show this death date for Hannah. The History of Cambridge, by Paige, page 482, shows her birth to be 17 Aug. 1668. There is a five year discrepancy of her age on her grave stone but this was possibly an error, actually she was 47 years 7 months and 27 days old at the time of her death.

The second wife must have been Rachel without any doubt, because of a conveyance from Rachel Munroe to her daughter-in-law Deliverance Munroe. In October 1964, Mrs. Carroll M. Johnson of Antrim, N. H., (family no. 11-10/5-63-12-3) loaned me this will dated, 18 August 1737. This conveyance mentions in part, "unto my beloved daughter in law Deliverance Munroe the wife of Marrett Munroe, etc." Since this is dated in 1737, Rachel must have been the second wife of John Munroe. Lexington, vital records show Rachel d. 29 May 1741.

Hence Mr. Paige was right that John Munroe the father had two wives, but the first was Hannah and the second Rachel. Another strong point in this favor is the first daughter was named Hannah and the last child was named Marrett.

Here follows the conveyance of Rachel Munroe to Deliverance Munroe:

Rachel Munroe

Conveyance to

Deliverance Munroe

"To all people to whom these presents shall come greetings

Know yee that whereas John Munroe of Lexington in the County of Middlesex and the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Govt. hath by a certain instrument bearing date January 7th 1734/5 among other things given unto Rachel his wife the whole of her goods and chattel she brought with her at her marriage to him, to be by her taken into possession at his decease that in such of them as are then in being and in case the said Rachel deceases first he have given power to her heirs or assigns to demand and recover the same. Now I the said Rachel Munroe do as these presents give consent convey and confirm the same the whole thereof, bed and bedding, chests, chairs, tabby, glasses, milk vessels, both wooden and earthen and any other particular not mentioned, excepting a finale brass kettle which I reserve for my daughter Butterfield, unto my Beloved Daughter in Law Deliverance Munroe the wife of Marrett Munroe in case that she recovers to health after the birth of her first child and survives me, to be by her taken into possession immediately at my said husbands and my decease, and to be at her own disposal forever but in case she could not survive the birth of her first child, or should decease before me, then this conveyance is to become void—. But upon no other condition shall it be lawfull for any other person what ever to hinder her, her heirs or assigns from taking the same at the time above mentioned, and peacibly possessing or dispossessing, of them. In witness whereof I the said Rachel Munroe have here unto putt my hand

and seal this 18th of August AD:1737 and in the eleventh year of his Majesty's Reign."

Signed sealed and delivered
In presence of
William Fessenden jun.
Abigail Cook

Rachel
Her + Mark
Munroe

b. 10 March 1666 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 Sept. 1753 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Mrs. Hannah (Marrett) Hastings, dau. of John Marrett.
b. 17 Aug. 1668 at Cambridge, Mass.
d. 14 April 1716 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the wid. of Samuel Hastings, he d. 28 Sept. 1698/99
m. (2) Rachel ( )
d. 29 May 1741 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

11-1	1	John, bap. 1 Jan. 1698/99
11-2	2	Hannah, bap. 1 Jan. 1698/99, d. 14 Apr. 1716
11-3	3	Constance, bap. 1 Jan. 1698/99
11-4	4	Jonathan, bap. 12 Mar. 1699, d. 20 Aug. 1724
11-5	5	William, bap. 1 Feb. 1700. (C)
11-6	6	Elizabeth, bap. 5 Mar. 1703
11-7	7	Susannah, b. 23 June 1705. (C)
11-8	8	Jonas, bap. 22 Nov. 1707. (C)
11-9	9	Martha, b. 6 Dec. 1710
11-10/	10	Marrett, b. 6 Dec. 1713. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 2, 3, 4 & 6

12 MARTHA (MUNROE) COMEE

[John Comee, Martha's husband was one of the early settlers of Cambridge Farms at it's organization in 1693. In 1693 he was taxed in the minister's rate for that year, and also for the purchase of the ministerial land. In 1697 he was one of a committee to look after that land and in 1711 was a subscriber to pay for the land purchased for a common.]

b. 2 Nov. 1667 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 27 Mar. 1730 at Lexington, Mass.
m. John Comee of Concord, Mass. on 21 June 1688.
b. 18 Oct. 1665 at Concord, Mass.
d. 6 Dec. 1729 at Lexington, Mass.
He was the s. of David and Elizabeth Comee.

Children:

12-1	1	John, b. 8 Apr. 1689 at Concord, Mass.
12-2	2	David, b. 11 Jan. 1696 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
12-3	3	Hannah, bap. 26 Feb. 1698/99, b. Lexington, Mass.
12-4	4	Martha, bap. 26 Feb. 1698/99, b. Lexington, Mass.

12-5 5 Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 1701, b. Lexington, Mass.
12-6 6 Abigail, bap. 26 Oct. 1707, b. Lexington, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 5 & 6.

13 WILLIAM MUNROE

[He was an ensign in the colonial militia, and hence was denominated as "Ensign Roe" he was admitted into the church 9 April 1699 and his wife Mary on 30 April 1699, and his wife Johanna was admitted on 24 Dec. 1727. He was a constable in 1708, assessor in 1713, and selectman in 1724, 1730, 1734 and 1735.] He built the Munroe Tavern which is still standing as this account is being written in 1964.

b. 10 Oct. 1669 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 5 Jan. 1759 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Mary Cutler on 3 Oct. 1697 by Justice Minot. She was the dau. of Thomas Cutler.
b. Circa 1680
d. 26 June 1713 at Lexington, Mass.

Children:

13-1 1 Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1699, m. (1) Thomas Wheeler of Concord, Mass. in 1721. He d. 1750 at Lincoln, Mass. m. (2) Deacon Joshua Brooks of Lincoln on 4 June 1751.
13-2 2 Abigail, b. 28 June 1701 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
13-3 3 William, b. 19 Dec. 1703 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
13-4 4 Thomas, b. 19 Mar. 1706 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
13-5 5 David, b. 28 Sept. 1708 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
13-6 6 Ruth, b. 16 Mar. 1711 at Lexington, Mass. m. Ebenezer Stone of Woburn.
13-7 7 Hannah, b. 19 Mar. 1713 at Lexington, Mass.

m. (2) Johanna Russell about 1716, she was the dau. of Philip and Johanna Russell.
d. 17 Sept. 1748 at Lexington, Mass.

Children:

13-8 8 Philip, b. 26 Feb. 1718 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
13-9 9 Johanna, b. 21 Oct. 1726, she d. 23 Jan. 1749 unmarried.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14 GEORGE MUNROE

[He, generally known as "Sergeant George," was a tythingman in 1719 and selectman in 1728.]

bap. 26 Feb. 1698/99, b. at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 Jan. 1746/47 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Sarah (Probably Harrington).
d. 4 Dec. 1752.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-1	1	William, b. 6 Jan. 1700. (C)
14-2	2	Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1701.
14-3	3	Dorothy, b. 19 Nov. 1703, d. 20 Apr. 1705.
14-4	4	Lydia, b. 13 Dec. 1705, m._____, Watson.
14-5	5	George, b. 17 Oct. 1707. (C)
14-6	6	Robert, b. 4 May 1712. (C)
14-7	7	Samuel, b. 23 Oct. 1714. (C)
14-8	8	Andrew, bap. 4 June 1718. (C)
14-9	9	Lucy, b. 20 Aug. 1720, she m. Jonas[5] Parker of Cambridge. He was killed 19 Apr. 1775.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

15 DANIEL MUNROE

[He was admitted to the church on 18 Feb. 1728. His widow administered his estate.]

b. 12 Aug. 1673 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 25 Feb. 1733 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Dority_____.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

15-1	1	Daniel, b. 27 June 1717/18.
15-2	2	Jedediah, b. 20 May 1721. (C)
15-3	3	Sarah, b. 14 June 1724.
15-4	4	Dorothy, b. 21 June 1728.
15-5	5	John, b. 30 May 1731. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

16 HANNAH (MUNROE) PIERCE

b. Probably 1674.
m. Joseph Pierce, as his second wife on 21 Dec. 1692. By Hannah he had eight children.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

17 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) RUGG

m. Thomas Rugg.

Children:

17-1	1	Thomas, b. 6 Dec. 1690, d. Apr. 1709.
17-2	2	William, b. 16 Nov. 1693.
17-3	3	Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1695.
17-4	4	Hannah, b. 16 Apr. 1697.
17-5	5	Abigail, b. 15 Mar. 1699.
17-6	6	Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1701/02.
17-7	7	Mary, b. 30 May 1703.

17-8	8	Ruth, b. 25 Sept. 1706.
17-9	9	Tabitha, b. 10 Sept. 1708, d. Apr. 1713.
17-10/	10	Millicent, b. 11 Nov. 1710, d. 19 Nov. 1712.
17-11/	11	Martha, b. 10 Nov. 1713.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

18 MARY (MUNROE) FASSETT

b. 28 June 1678.
m. Joseph Fassett about 1700.

Child:

18-1	1	Joseph, b. 6 Dec. 1701.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 7.

19 DAVID MUNROE

The following account is taken from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. C, 1946.

David Munroe, b. in Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Mass., 6 Oct. 1680, d. in Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., 19 June 1755. He m. Deborah How, b. 19 Oct. 1685, d. in Canterbury 1 Sept. 1748, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Nutting) How of Concord, Mass.

The Lexington records mention only the birth of David Munroe, but Conn. was then being settled by emigrants from the colonies of Plymouth and Mass. Bay, and in April 1705 he and his wife are found in Canterbury, when their first child was born.

The town of Canterbury contained but ten families when it was endowed with town privileges in 1703. In 1714 Samuel Adams and Obadiah Johnson conveyed a farm of 136 acres to David Munroe, by deed recorded in Canterbury. In 1722 David and Deborah joined the church in Canterbury. In 1723 a division of common lands was made among those residents of Canterbury "who were settled inhabitants and paid to ye building of ye meeting-house and minister's home" which were completed in 1711. In this allotment David received one and one-half shares. In 1743 a controversy arose among the members of the Canterbury church over a sermon by its minister which did not meet the views of many of them. A committee recommended the minister's dismissal, David and five others made written protest against the committee's report, severely criticising its motives. The committee retaliated by recommending that David and his associates be expelled from the church. The matter was finally settled by dismissal of the minister, with David and the other protestants remaining in the Church.

The identity of David Munroe of Canterbury as the son of William Munroe of Cambridge Farms was questioned by one writer upon the ground that not being mentioned in William's will it indicated that David probably died young. Later, however, Rev. Mr. Northrup and Dr. Will S. Munroe, author and prominent educator, for many years professor of psychology in Montclair, N. J., State Normal School, in their preparation of the "Genealogy

of Josiah Munroe," after much careful research became convinced, and so stated in their publication, that David of Canterbury was, without doubt, the son of William of Cambridge Farms.

Their conclusions were based upon the following, among other circumstances: David, appearing as he did, among the early settlers of Canterbury, must have emigrated there from some other place, but the records of emigrants to New England prior to that time and the published vital statistics of Mass., Rhode Island and Conn. disclosed no one bearing that name who could have been identified with him other than William's son David; between the time of his baptism in Lexington in 1699 and the birth of his first child in Canterbury in 1705, he was of the age when one might expect him to marry and establish a home in a new community; there was a family tradition that he came from Cambridge; his grandson, John Munroe, who lived and died in Canterbury, left a written family record which passed to John's granddaughter, Mary Munroe Collins, who retained it until it was destroyed by a fire which burned the Collins home in 1890, but she well remembered its contents which told of the coming of William from Scotland to Mass. and the settlement of his son, David, in Canterbury, all of which she related to Doctor Monroe when he visited Canterbury in 1912 collecting material for their work. Moreover, it appeared that four of David's seven daughters, viz., Mary, Eleanor, Elizabeth and Sarah bore the given names of four of his sisters; and of his four sons, one William, bore the name of his grandfather and his uncle. It would be quite unreasonable to presume that such a coincidence of names would occur except in immediately related families. In addition to all this Mrs. Collins told Doctor Monroe, and after her death, her son informed him of this sketch that his mother had told him that David's wife came from Concord, Mass. A search of the Concord vital records disclosed only one woman named Deborah, born there of marriageable age for David, viz., Deborah How, daughter of Samuel and Mary How. Upon further search it was found that Samuel How had joined the tide of emigration to Conn. According to the "Howe Genealogies" published by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, he resided in Concord until shortly after 1700 when he moved to Plainfield, a new town in Windham County, Conn. It is also there stated that his daughter Deborah married David Monroe and the Probate Records of Plainfield, where he died, show that David Monroe in 1725 receipted for his wife's share of Samuel How's estate. The same records show the distribution of the estate of Mary How who died in 1727 and refer to Deborah Monroe as her daughter.

If David Munroe had died in Lexington, his death would have been recorded in the vital statistics of that town and his remains would have rested in the family burying ground with a tombstone marking his grave as do those of his mother and father. The absence of these is further corroborative proof of the correctness of Rev. Mr. Northrup's conclusion as to the identity of David Munroe of Canterbury as William's son of that name. In 1913 the Lexington Historical Society published a revised edition of Hudson's "History of Lexington" in which David Munroe was shown as a son of William. The correction relating to him, appearing in Vol. II, after the index at page 6 of Additions and Corrections, read as follows: "Before Joseph no. 6 on page 461 insert; David[2] Munroe (William[1]) b. 6 Oct. 1680; d. 19 June 1755. He

removed to Canterbury, Conn. and bought land 22 Feb. 1715. In 1723, received 1½ shares of land, as one who paid towards the meeting-house and minister's house, which were conpleted in 1711. His will was probated 8 Sept. 1755."

b. 6 Oct. 1680 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 19 June 1755 in Canterbury, Conn.
m. Deborah How of Concord, Mass.
b. 19 Oct. 1685 at Concord, Mass.
d. 1 Sept. 1748 at Canterbury, Conn.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

19-1	1	Deborah, b. 22 April 1705, d. 16 Sept. 1705.
19-2	2	Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1707, m. Benajah Deans on 23 Mar. 1733, she d. 6 Oct. 1795, he d. July 1762.
19-3	3	David, b. 23 Dec. 1708. (C)
19-4	4	Abigail, b. 10 Jan. 1711. (C)
19-5	5	Deborah, b. 12 Jan. 1713. (C)
19-6	6	Eleanor, b. 27 Sept. 1715.
19-7	7	Elizabeth, b. 25 May 1718, m. Stephen Gates on 6 Jan. 1737.
19-8	8	Samuel, b. 9 Sept. 1720. (C)
19-9	9	Sarah, b. 24 July 1723, m. Jedediah Ashcroft on 23 Feb. 1743.
19-10/	10	William, b. 5 Jan. 1726, d. 6 Nov. 1760.
19-11/	11	Josiah, b. 11 Sept. 1728. He was a Revoultionary soldier and a complete record of him and his descendants is contained in Rev. G. S. Northrup's "The Genealogy of Josiah Munro."

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 and 7.

1/10 ELEANOR (MUNROE) BURGESS

b. 24 Feb. 1682/83
m. William Burgess on 21 Aug. 1707.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 7.

1/11 SARAH (MUNROE) BLANCHARD

b. 18 Mar. 1684.
m. George Blanchard about 1707.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 7.

1/12 JOSEPH MUNROE

[He was known by the cognomen of "Corporal Joe."] He may have had an active part in the American Revolution on19 April 1775, because of his age (88) it would have been on that day only.

b. 16 Aug. 1687 at Lexington, Mass.
d. In 1787.
m. Elizabeth .

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

1/12-1	1	Joseph Munroe, b. 23 May 1713. (C)
1/12-2	2	Elizabeth, b. 12 June 1715.
1/12-3	3	Nathan, b. 11 Sept. 1716. (C)
1/12-4	4	Joshua, b. 22 Dec. 1717. (C)
1/12-5	5	Nathaniel, b. 17 Nov. 1719. He embarked in 1740 in the expedition to Cuba and died before his return.
1/12-6	6	Amos, b. 21 Apr. 1721, d. 7 July 1765 at Lexington, Mass.
1/12-7	7	Abigail, b. 20 Jan. 1723, m. Ephraim Smith on 25 Apr. 1749, both of Concord, m. by the Rev. Daniel Bliss.
1/12-8	8	Mary, b. 21 Jan. 1726, m. (Probably) John Emmery on 24 Apr. 1745.
1/12-9	9	Eleanor, b. 13 June 1727.
1/12-10/	10	Kezia, b. 16 Oct. 1731. (C)
1/12-11/	11	Hannah, b. 29 Nov. 1733, m. Gershom Williams on 26 July 1760. He d. at West Cambridge at the remarkable age of 100.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 7.

1/13 BENJAMIN MUNROE

[He resided in Lincoln, Mass. His will dated 1 April and proved 22 April 1766 mentions wife Prudence and daughters Rebecca Sawin, Abigail Brown, Sarah Cutler, Martha Stone, Mary Parker, Anna Matthis, Eunice Wheeler, and children of Lydia Williams, deceased, and son Benjamin.]

b. 16 Aug. 1690 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 6 April 1766 at Lincoln, Mass.
m. (1) Lydia .

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

1/13-1	1	Lydia, b. 7 Mar. 1718, m. Joseph William on 9 Oct. 1740 at Cambridge, m. by Justice Minot.
1/13-2	2	Abigail, b. 5 Oct. 1719. (C)
1/13-3	3	A child, d. 9 Nov. 1721.
1/13-4	4	Benjamin, b. 24 Jan. 1722/23. (C)
1/13-5	5	Rebecca, b. 24 Aug. 1725, m. Manning Sawin of Marlboro on 12 May 1746, int. 12 Feb. 1746.
1/13-6	6	Sarah, b. 26 July 1727, m. (1) Josiah Parks of Lincoln, Mass. on 12 May 1750, m. (2) Elisha Cutler of Lexington, Mass. on 22 Dec. 1753, by Mr. William Lawrence.
1/13-7	7	Martha, b. 18 Mar. 1729, twin of Mary. (C)

1/13-8	8	Mary, b. 18 Mar. 1729, twin of Martha. (C)
1/13-9	9	Anne, b. 4 Mar. 1732, m._____Matthis.
1/13-10	10	Eunice, b. 9 Apr. 1734, m. Edmund Wheeler of Lincoln on 26 June 1756.
1/13-11	11	Kezia, b. 22 Apr. 1736. Not mentioned in father's will, probably died before that period.

Note: The births of the above children are found in the Lexington, and Weston, Mass. vital records.

m. (2) Mrs. Prudence (Harrington) Estabrook about 1748, int. 21 Nov. 1748.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 8.

1/14 SUSANNA MUNROE

bap. 26 Feb. at Lexington, Mass.

Authority & Source: 1.

11-5 WILLIAM MUNROE

[He was frequently denominated the "black-smith" to distinguish him from others of the same name, one of whom was known as the "shoe-maker," for the same reason. His will dated 25 Mar. 1777, was proved 4 June 1783, mentions wife Tabitha, daughters Phebe Caldwell, Dorcas Parker, Bridget Maxwell, Sarah Barber, Lucy Hobbs, Susanna and son Oliver.]

Bap. 1 Feb. 1700
m. (1) Phebe and she d. 15 Jan. 1742.

Children: All b. Lexington, Mass.

11-51	1	Phebe, b. 28 Apr. 1726, m. Adam Caldwell of Bedford.
11-52	2	Jonathan, b. 1 Apr. 1728, d. 17 June 1739.
11-53	3	William, b. 12 May 1730, d. 1755 age 25. His will dated 4 Apr. 1755, and proved 13 Oct. 1755, mentions brother-in-law Adam Caldwell of Bedford, and sisters Bridget, and Hannah. He was a sergeant in the French War, in 1754 and 1755.
11-54	4	Edmund, b. 3 May 1732, d. 4 Apr. 1735.
11-55	5	Bridget, b. 27 Apr. 1735. (C)
11-56	6	Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1742, not mentioned in father's will.

m. (2) Mrs. Tabitha (Hobbs) Jones on 29 May 1745, int. 4 May 1745, Weston, Mass., vital records p. 57.

Children: All b. Lexington, Mass.

11-57	7	Sarah, b. 18 Apr. 1746, m. Oliver Barber on 21 Nov. 1771 at Weston, Mass., by the Rev. Samuel Woodward.
11-58	8	Oliver, b. 9 Feb. 1748, m. in Watertown, lived and died there.
11-59	9	Dorcas, b. 14 Nov. 1750, m. Ebenezer Parker on 2 Dec. 1772.
11-5/10	10	Lucy, b. 19 Apr. 1752, bap. 26 Apr. m. Samuel Hobbs of Weston on 24 Nov. 1774, int. 20 Oct., he was b. 3 July 1752 and was the s. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Garfield) Hobbs.
11-5/11	11	Susanna, bap. 7 Apr. 1754, m. Isaac Reed on 27 Apr. 1781 (Church record 1780). He was from Woburn.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 8.

11-7 SUSANNAH (MUNROE) NICHOLS

b. 23 June 1705 at Lexington, Mass. Bap. 1 July 1705.
d.
m. Ebenezer Nichols of Reading, Mass. on 16 June 1724.
S. of James and Mary)Pool) Nichols of Reading, Mass.
b. 29 March 1703 at Reading, Mass.
d. 1770 at Suffield Center, Mass.

Ebenezer Nichols was a Colonel in the Colonial Army, fought in the French and Indian War. He was a Representative, Justice of the Peace, Selectman and a man of considerable importance in his community. He served as administrator of many estates and other public capacities. As a surveyor, which was his occupation, he made a map of the first Parish of Reading, Mass. as it was before the incorporation of the West Parish.

Children: b. Reading, Mass.

11-71	1	Ebenezer, b. 17 May 1725. (C)
11-72	2	Edmund, b. 1727, d. 1729.
11-73	3	Susanna, b. 1729, d. 1729.
11-74	4	Elizabeth, b. 1732, m. Jeremiah Bancroft.
11-75	5	Katherine, b. 1734, m. Dr. William Stimpson.
11-76	6	Edmund, b. 1741, d. 1741.
11-77	7	William, b. 1743, d. 1745.

Authorities & Sources: 1, & 9.

11-8 JONAS MUNROE

[Jonas Munroe was honored with the title of Lieutenant.]
bap. 22 Nov. 1707, d. 7 Nov. 1765 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Joanna Locke, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Mead) Locke.
b. 22 Feb. 1711/12.
d. 17 Sept. 1748 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (2) Rebecca Watts of Chelsea, Mass., int. 7 Feb. 1751.
b. 17 Apr. 1727 at Chelsea, Mass.
d. 9 Mar. 1799 at Ashburnham, Mass.
She was the dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Mason) Watts.
She m. (2) John Muzzy of Lexington on 19 Aug. 1773.
He was the grandson of the first settler and his second wife.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass. by 1st wife.

11-81	1	Jonas, b. 2 Nov. 1734, d. 3 June 1760. He was in French and Indian War.
11-82	2	John, b. 21 Feb. 1737. (C)
11-83	3	Stephen, b. 25 Oct. 1739. (C)
11-84	4	Jonathan, b. 25 May 1742, m. Abigail Kendall at Woburn on 10 Aug. 1769. She was b. 7 June 1750 at Woburn and was the dau. of Francis and Mary ( ). She d. between 17 Sept. 1771 and 23 July 1772.
11-85	5	Joanna, b. 12 Apr. 1747. (C)

Children: b. Lexington, Mass. By 2nd Wife.

11-86	6	Ebenezer, b. 19 Apr. 1752. (C)
11-87	7	Rebecca, bap. 23 June 1754, m. John Muzzy, Jr. on 22 May 1777.
11-88	8	Martha, b. 12 Sept. 1758, d. 11 May 1793 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/ MARRETT MUNROE

[His will, dated 18 Feb. 1789 and proved 1 May 1798, mentions his wife Deliverance, sons Josiah, Nathan, Thaddeus, daus. Rachel, Mary Underwood, Bethia, Deliverance Winship, Elizabeth Buckman, and a child of Ann Nurse deceased. He was selectman, 1762, 1763, 1764 and 1767. He resided near the common in Lexington.]

b. 6 Dec. 1713 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 26 Mar. 1798 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Deliverance Parker on 17 Apr. 1737, dau. of Lieutenant Josiah Parker.
b. 28 May 1721.
d. 9 Aug. 1799 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

11-10/1	1	Rachel, b. 29 Nov. 1737, d. unmarried in Boston, where she lived.
11-10/2	2	Elizabeth, b. 1739, d. 28 Apr. 1759 gravestone at Lexington.
11-10/3	3	Josiah, b. 29 June 1742, d. 12 June 1743 at Lexington.
11-10/4	4	Josiah, b. 12 Feb. 1745. (C)
11-10/5	5	Nathan, b. 9 Aug. 1747. (C)
11-10/6	6	Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1749. (C)
11-10/7	7	Bethia, b. 22 Jan. 1753, d. Unmarried, at Bellows Falls, Vermont, 1846, age 93.
11-10/8	8	Deliverance, b. 22 July 1755, m. John Winship.
11-10/9	9	Anna, b. 23 Jan. 1758 (C)
11-10/10	10	Thaddeus, b. 26 Oct. 1760, d. 9 Apr. 1844, unmarried, in South Carolina where he traded.
11-10/11	11	John, b. and d. 13 Aug. 1763.
11-10/12	12	Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1765, m. Jacob Buckman on 1 Jan. 1781, he was the father of the Hon. Bowen Buckman of Woburn.

Authority & Source: 1.

12-2 DAVID COMEE

b. 11 Jan. 1696 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1800.

m. (1) Ruhamah Brown.
b. 15 July 1701 at Watertown, Mass.
d. 27 Apr. 1730 at Lexington, Mass.

Children:
Five children

m. (2) Sarah Johnson at Lexington, Mass.
b. 19 Mar. 1709 at Woburn, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

12-26	6	Benjamin, b. 15 Nov. 1733.
12-27	7	Sarah, b. 11 Sept. 1735.
12-28	8	Martha, b. 11 Apr. 1737. (C)
12-29	9	Ezakiel, b. 27 Apr. 1740.
12-2/10	10	Ruhamah, b. 15 Apr. 1742.
12-2/11	11	David, b. 24 Apr. 1744.
12-2/12	12	Jonathan, b. 4 Apr. 1746.

Authority & Source: 5.

13-2 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) WHEELER

b. 28 June 1701 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1743 or 1753.
m. Captain Timothy Wheeler on 25 June 1719.
b. 8 Mar. 1696/97 at Concord, Mass.
d. 7 May 1782 at Concord, Mass.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

13-21	1	Jonas Nathan, b. 18 May 1720.
13-22	2	Abigail, b. 7 Dec. 1721.
13-23	3	Timothy, b. 19 Mar. 1722/23.
13-24	4	Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1724. (C)
13-25	5	Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec. 1728.
13-26	6	David, b. 22 July 1730.
13-27	7	Mary, b. 23 Apr. 1732.
13-28	8	Lucy, b. 5 Nov. 1733.
13-29	9	William, b. 17 Jan. 1734/5.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 10, 11 & 12.

13-3 WILLIAM MUNROE

[In a paper left by one of the family, it is stated, that William had been just engaged as a committee man to enlarge the burying yard, and taking a sudden cold while haying in his meadow, was attacked with a violent fever, which in a few days proved fatal. He was the first to be laid in the new portion of the yard that he had so recently procured. This account is confirmed by his gravestone, which has this inscription: "William Munroe, d. 18 Aug. 1747, aged 44 years. The first buried in this (the new portion) yard." His wife was admitted to the church 4 May 1735.]

b. 19 Dec. 1703 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 18 Aug. 1747 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Sarah Mason on 3 Jan. 1733 she was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Spring) Mason.
b. 7 June 1714.
d. 13 Apr. 1785.
She m. (2) Isaac Bowman, Esq. on 27 Feb. 1753.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-31	1	Edmund, b. 2 Feb. 1736. (C)
13-32	2	Sarah, b. 1 May 1738, m. William Tidd on 7 Dec. 1762, he was of Lexington and they moved to New Braintree, where they both died.
13-33	3	Catherine, b. 29 Sept. 1740, m. Joseph Bowman on 22 Nov. 1764, he was of Lexington, they moved to New Braintree.
13-34	4	William, b. 28 Oct. 1742. (C)
13-35	5	Abigail, b. 24 Feb. 1744. (C)
13-36	6	Nehemiah, b. 1 July 1747. (C)

Authority & Source: 1.

13-4 THOMAS MUNROE

Moved to Concord, he owned a tavern, which is now the present historical Wright Tavern of Concord. It was here, where, on 19 Apr. 1775, Major Pitcairn, of the British Army, held his headquarters.

b. 19 Mar. 1706 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1766.
m. (1) Elizabeth Bateman, dau. of John of Concord, Mass.
b. 14 Mar. 1711/12.
d. 12 Jan. 1750.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

13-41	1	Thomas, b. 4 May 1731. (C)
13-42	2	John, b. 4 Mar. 1732/33. (C)
13-43	3	Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1735, m._____Haywood
13-44	4	Mary, b. 3 June 1739, d. unm.
13-45	5	William, b. 31 July 1741. He went to Waterford, Maine in 1785 and died there unm.
13-46	6	Sarah, b. 23 Oct. 1743, m._____Dodge.
13-47	7	Ephraim, b. 27 Feb. 1744. (C)
13-48	8	Abraham, b. 12 Aug. 1746. (C)
13-49	9	Jonathan, b. 11 Feb. 1747.
13-4/10	10	Abigail, b. Circa 1733. (C)

m. (2) Mary Wyman, she d. 29 Dec. 1762.

m. (3) Mrs. Hepzibah (Leech) Raymond on 29 Dec. 1763. She was the widow of Jonathan2 Raymond, he was bap. 28 Nov. 1708

and d. 9 Aug. 1760. He lived in Lexington and was a weaver and was the son of Jonathan and Charity (Gale) Raymond.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-5 DAVID MUNROE

[David Munroe was a member of Captain Blodgett's company, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757, and was a corporal in the French War in 1760.

From him was descended John Munroe, born at Northboro, 10 Apr. 1811, founder of the house of John Munroe and Co., bankers, of Paris.]

b. 28 Sept. 1708 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 June 1764 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail Wellington on 19 Feb. 1733/34. She was the daughter of Benjamin3 and Lydia (Brown) Wellington.
b. 14 July 1715.
d. 31 Nov. 1811 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-51	1	David, bap. 16 Nov. 1735. (C)
13-52	2	Benjamin, bap. 12 Sept. 1736, d. 11 June 1811 at Stow, Mass., no issue.
13-53	3	Abraham, b. 4 Aug. 1738. (C)
13-54	4	A child, d. 12 Sept. 1742.
13-55	5	A child, d. 19 Oct. 1747.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-8 PHILIP MUNROE

The History of Surry, N. H., 1769 to 1922 by Frank Burnside Kingsbury, shows Philip3 Munroe and mentions that he m. Abigail _____, that they are both buried in Surry and had the following children: Philip, b. about 1753, Isaac, b. 1767, Abel, b. 1775, Sally, b. about 1778 and Jonas; also that there were probably others.

The first four children of Philip3 and his first wife Mary and his mother Johanna had all died by 23 Dec. 1749, as can be seen in Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass. and the Lexington vital records, the children were, Mary, Lois, Johanna and Prudence; at this time Philip3 was 31 years old. He must have married his second wife, Abigail, between 1749 and 1753. From the 35th to 60th year of his age, 11 more children were born to him and Abigail, she was about 22 when the first was born and 47 at the birth of their last child.

In communication with Mr. Hiram Harlow an historian of Shrewsbury, in 1963, to gain more information about Philip3 Munroe and his family. Mr. Hiram Harlow furnished the following information establishing Philip3 Munroe of Lexington, Shrewsbury and Surry N.H. as one and the same person.

Philip3 was of Shrewsbury, Boylston and Rutland, Mass. had a son Philip4 Munroe, Jr. The first Shrewsbury deeds call Philip3 Munro of Lexington,

Mass. a little later he was called of Shrewsbury. There are 18 land transfers of places that he bought and sold, he lived on one of the places called the 'Roe farm, which was still standing in 1963.

He was living on the "Hill" in what is now Boylston and in his time was Shrewsbury North Precinct. Two of his children were baptised in the church of the North Precinct or Second Parish, Isaac and Jacob on the same day, 2 Nov. 1769. Philip[3] Munroe started acquiring land in Shrewsbury Area about 1763, he sold 5 acres to Jonathan Weelock in Shrewsbury in 1763, and in 1765 he purchased a piece of land from Benjamin Tainter. In the deeds he is called "Philip Munro a labourer." To-day he would be called a land speculator. Most of the deeds call him of Shrewsbury, two call him of Rutland. Two deeds establish his connection to Surry, N.H., they were to Philip[4] Munro of Surry, in the county of Cheshire in N.H.; Philip[4] Munro is called a physician, the first deed is dated 22 Dec. 1789 and the second 29 Dec. 1789 and these pieces he sold to his son for what he paid for them. The last two deeds of Philip[3] Munroe were to Philip Munro, Jun., book 107 page 531 and book 108 page 246.

Dr. Philip[4] Munro sold one the following year to Johnathan Smith 1790, Philip[4] Munro, Jr. had established himself of Surry, N.H. about 1783.

The above information shows that both Dr. Philip[4] and Dr. Isaac[4] Munro were both sons of Philip[3] Munroe; and the Philip[3] of Surry, N.H. is The Philip[3] of Lexington & Shrewsbury, Mass.

b. 26 Feb. 1718 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 Dec. 1790 at Surry, N.H.
m. (1) Mary _____, on 1 Mar. 1740.
d. 18 or 30 Sept. 1748 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-81	1	Mary, b. 4 Dec. 1740, bap. 7 Dec., d. 18 or 30 Sept. 1748.
13-82	2	Lois, b. 11 Dec. 1742, bap. 12 Dec., d. 17 Sept. 1748.
13-83	3	Johannah, b. 28 Dec. 1744, bap. 30 Dec., d. 23 Dec. 1749.
13-84	4	Prudence, bap. 27 May 1747, d. 12 Sept. 1748.

m. (2) Abigail (Parker?) between 1749 and 1753.
b. Circa 1731.
d. 8 Oct. 1801 at Surry, N.H.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

13-85	5	Philip, b. 1753. (C)
13-86	6	Mary, bap. 10 Apr. 1757. (C)
13-87	7	Lemuel, bap. 4 Mar. 1759.
13-88	8	Abraham, bap. 4 Sept. 1763.
13-89	9	Abigail, bap. 4 Sept. 1763.
13-8/10	10	Sarah, bap. 4 Oct. 1764.
13-8/11	11	Isaac, b. 1767, bap. 2 Nov. 1769. (C)
13-8/12	12	Jacob, bap. 2 Nov. 1769.

13-8/13	13	Abel, b. 1775. (C)
13-8/14	14	Sally, b. 1778.
13-8/15	15	Jonas. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 13 & 14.

14-1 WILLIAM MUNROE

[William Munroe was killed on 10 July 1778, by a wagon cart falling on him. When his widow died on 19 Nov. 1798, her thirds were distributed, in 1799, to James, Philemon, William, and the heirs of Isaac, deceased.]

b. 6 Jan. 1700 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 10 July 1778 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rebecca Locke on 6 May 1736.
b. 11 Nov. 1711 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 19 Nov. 1798.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-11	1	James, b. 12 Dec. 1735. (C)
14-12	2	Isaac, b. 14 Sept. 1737. (C)
14-13	3	Asa, b. 29 Dec. 1739, bap. 6 Jan. 1740, d. 20 Feb. 1825, unmarried. He was in the battle of Lexington, a member of Captain Parker's company.
14-14	4	Rebecca, b. 19 Jan. 1742, bap. 31 Jan. 1742, d. 7 Sept. 1767, unmarried.
14-15	5	Lydia, b. 21 Feb. 1744, bap. 22 Feb., d. 6 Oct. 1781. m. Phinehas Parker of Reading on 23 June 1768. No issue.
14-16	6	Amos, b. 31 May 1746, bap. 1 June, d. 7 July 1765.
14-17	7	Mary, b. 10 Oct. 1748. (C)
14-18	8	Hannah, b. 26 Sept. 1751. (C)
14-19	9	Philemon, b. 30 Oct. 1753, bap. 4 Nov. 1753. (C)
14-1/10	10	William, b. 29 Aug. 1756, bap. 5 Sept. 1756. (C)

Authority & Source: 1.

14-5 GEORGE MUNROE

[When George Munroe died at the age of 37, his widow administered his estate. Timothy Wellington was appointed, 7 March 1747, guardian of Timothy, Thaddeus, and Elizabeth under fourteen years of age, and of George, fifteen years of age.]

b. 17 Oct. 1707 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 24 June 1743 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Sarah Phipps on 25 Nov. 1731.
b. Circa 1707.
d. 17 Sept. 1792 age 95 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-51 1 George, bap. 13 May 1733. (C)
14-52 2 Timothy, bap. 20 Apr. 1735. (C)
14-53 3 Thaddeus, bap. 20 Aug. 1738.
14-54 4 Elizabeth, bap. 23 Mar. 1740, d. 30 Apr. 1759.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 15.

14-6 ROBERT MUNROE

[Robert Munroe was a soldier in the French War, was the standard bearer at the taking of Louisburg, in 1758, he was also in the service in 1762. Having served the colonies against the French and Indians, it is natural to expect that he would be true to the family instinct, and the call of patriotism to defend the colonies against any other enemy. And so he was. He was the ensign of Captain Parker's company, and was on the Common on the 19th of April 1775, and stood at his post; and fell, one of the first victims of British oppression, on the very field where he was posted by his gallant commander. He was 64 years old at the time of his death.]

b. 4 May 1712 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 19 Apr. 1775 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Anne Stone on 28 July 1737, she was the dau. of John[4] and Mary (Reed) Stone.
b. 22 Nov. 1718.
d. 27 Aug. 1775 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-61 1 Ebenezer, b. 5 Feb. 1737, d. 25 June 1740.
14-62 2 Anna, b. 13 Aug. 1740. (C)
14-63 3 Ruth, b. 26 July 1742. (C)
14-64 4 Ebenezer, b. 15 Nov. 1744.(C)
14-65 5 John, b. 15 June 1748. (C)
14-66 6 A child, d. 21 Nov. 1756.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-7 SAMUEL MUNROE

[Samuel Munroe served five months at Ticonderoga, in 1776, and three months at Dorchester in the same year. He probably moved to Townsend, Mass., about 1780.]

b. 23 Oct. 1714 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail _____.

Children:

14-71 1 John.
14-72 2 Jonathan, b. 15 July 1759, at Lexington, Mass.
14-73 3 Eunice, m. (1) Thaddeus Winship, m. (2) Ebenezer Steadman. She m. (1) on 11 May 1781.

14-74 4 Abijah, b. 12 Sept. 1767 at Lexington, Mass.
14-75 5 Levi, b. 21 Feb. 1771 at Lexington, Mass.

The records of this family are very incomplete and it is possible there may have been other children.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-8 ANDREW MUNROE

[Andrew Munroe served in the French War, in 1758, 1759, and 1760. When he died his widow settled his estate.]

bap. 4 June 1718 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 16 Sept. 1766 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Mrs. Mary (Mixter) Simonds on 26 May 1763.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-81 1 Andrew, b. 31 Mar. 1764. (C)
14-82 2 Ishmael, b. 9 Oct. 1766. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

15-2 JEDEDIAH MUNROE

[Jedediah Munroe was a member of Captain Parker's company, and rallied with his townsmen in defence of freedom on 19 April 1775. He was wounded during the morning; because his devotion to the cause was so very deep and couldn't be quenched by the first flow of blood, he marched with his company toward Concord to meet the British on their retreat, and was killed during the afternoon, at the age of 54.

His wife was the sister of deacon Joseph Loring and she had a twin sister, Mary.]

b. 20 May 1721 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 19 April 1775, slain on the road to Concord.
m. Abigail Loring, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Fiske) Loring.
bap. 7 Jan. 1722.
d. 31 Oct. 1811.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass., (except no. 10?).

15-21 1 Daniel, bap. 23 Sept. 1744. (C)
15-22 2 Abigail, bap. 12 Oct. 1746. d. Nov. 1834.
15-23 3 Jedediah, bap. 30 July 1749. (C)
15-24 4 Solomon, bap. 12 Apr. 1752, m. and lived in Boston. He was on the muster roll of the company of Capt. Moses Whiting in Col. John Greaton's Minute Regiment. He served 28 days from 19 April 1775.
15-25 5 Luther, bap. 23 Mar. 1755., d. 23 Nov. 1774.
15-26 6 Joseph, bap. 4 Dec. 1757. (C)
15-27 7 Dolly, bap. 30 Mar. 1760, d. unmarried.

15-28	8	Zachariah, bap. 1 July 1764, twin of Elizabeth.
15-29	9	Elizabeth, bap. 1 July 1764, twin of Zachariah. She died young.
15-2/10	10	Elizabeth, m. Abel Walker of Woburn on 23 Mar. 1789.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

15-5 JOHN MUNROE

[John Munroe marched to the relief of Fort William-Henry in 1757. He was a member of Captain Parker's company and took part in the battle at Lexington on 19 April 1775, marched to Cambridge with the company on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in the campaign, in 1776, in the Jerseys. He and his wife were admitted to the church in Lexington on confession, in 1757. He probably resided in Woburn a portion of his life.]

b. 30 May 1731 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Anna Kendall of Woburn on 23 Dec. 1747.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

15-51	1	Anna, b. 18 Nov. 1759.
15-52	2	Sarah, bap. 12 July 1767. m. Nathan Dudley on 24 Jan. 1786 ?
15-53	3	John, bap. 12 July 1767, d. 19 Oct. 1773.
15-54	4	Lydia, bap. 9 May 1767. m. Jonathan Page of Lincoln, Mass. on 16 Jan. 1783.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 16.

19-3 DAVID MUNROE

b. 23 Dec. 1708 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 15 July 1762.
m. Mary Vallet on 20 May 1733.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

19-31	1	Mary, bap. 7 Nov. 1736.
19-32	2	David, b. 7 Nov. 1737, bap. 8 Jan. 1738. (C)
19-33	3	Abigail, bap. 14 June 1741.
19-34	4	John, bap. 15 June 1742.

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 17.

19-4 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) ADAMS

b. 10 Jan. 1711 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 17 Sept. 1784 at Canterbury, Conn.
m. Solomon Adams on 28 Aug. 1726 in Canterbury. He was the son of Henry and Ruth (Ellis) Adams of Medfield, Mass.
b. 23 Apr. 1699 at Providence, R. I.
d. 20 Nov. 1774 at Canterbury, Conn.

Children: b. Canterbury, Conn.

19-41	1	Abigail, b. 1726? d. soon.
19-42	2	Lydia, b. 1730, m. Perigo Downing in 1747.
19-43	3	Deborah, b. 1733, m. Jonathan Downing.
19-44	4	Alice, b. 1737, m. Phineas Downing in 1756.
19-45	5	Solomon, b. 1740, m. Sarah Meecham in 1760.
19-46	6	Hannah, b. 31 Aug. 1742. (C)
19-47	7	Anna, b. 1745.
19-48	8	Eleazer, b. 1748, m. Prudence Bennett in 1770.
19-49	9	Abigail, b. 1752.
19-4/10	10	Olive, d. soon.

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 18.

19-5 DEBORAH (MUNROE) DAINS

b. 12 Jan. 1713 at Canterbury, Conn.
m. Ebenezer Dains at Canterbury, Conn. on 9 Nov. 1738.
b. 9 Sept. 1712 at Norwich, Conn.
d. 1787 at Canterbury, Conn.

Children:

19-51	1	Ebenezer, b. 2 Sept. 1739 at Canterbury, Conn. (C)
19-52	2	Josiah, b. 21 Mar. 1741.
19-53	3	Deborah.
19-54	4	Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1748.

Authorities & Sources: 7 & 19.

19-8 SAMUEL MONROE

Samuel Monroe was of Canterbury, and Willington, Conn., he died while serving with the Conn. troops in the Revolutionary War.

Abigail (Read) Monroe was admitted to the First Church of Christ of Canterbury in May 1745, upon a letter of recommendation and later was admitted to the church at Willington, upon a letter from the church at Canterbury.

Samuel Monroe served in the French and Indian War in the company commanded by Captain Jedediah Fay of Ashford, Conn., from 10 Apr. to 3 Sept. 1758, and in the campaign of 1759 under Captain Slap of Mansfield, Conn. In the Revolutionary War he served in the fourth company, eighth Regiment of Conn. Volunteers, from 8 July to 30 Nov. 1775 and re-enlisted 14 May 1776 for one year in Captain Oziah Pettibone's company of Colonel Ward's Regiment. He died in the service 15 Jan. 1777, as shown by a certificate filed in the Archives in the Conn. State Library.

His widow Abigail Monroe was appointed administratrix of his estate in Aug. 1777. She filed claims for his clothing and accoutrements which is also on file in the archives and was allowed 12lb 11s 6d 7 Mar. 1778.

Afterwards she and her sons Isaac, Leonard and William moved to Chenango County, N. Y., where she died and was buried beside her son William.

The headstone marking her grave bears this inscription: "In memory of Widow Abigail Monroe, d. 4 June 1817 in the 95 year of her age."

b. 9 Sept. 1720 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 15 Jan. 1777 in the service.
m. Abigail Read, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Leonard) Read of Norwich, Conn.
b. 29 April 1723.
d. 4 June 1817 at Chenango County, N. Y.

Children:

19-81	1	Isaac, b. 1745 ay Canterbury, Conn. (C)
19-82	2	Deborah, b. 5 Nov. 1747 at Canterbury, Conn. (C)
19-83	3	Leonard, b. 11 Oct. 1757. (C)
19-84	4	William, b. 16 May 1761. (C)
19-85	5	Ammitty (or Amittai), b. Sept. 1763 in Willington, Conn.

Authority & Source: 7.

1/12-1 JOSEPH MUNROE

[Joseph Munroe was in the French War, 1755. He moved to Concord, and resided in that part of the town which was set off to form the town of Carlisle, and was one of the members of the church organized there in 1781. His son Joseph settled in Hillsborough, N. H. and was a physician.]

b. 23 May 1713 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Hannah_____,

Children: b. Billerica, Mass.

1/12-11	1	Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1738.
1/12-12	2	Hannah P., b. 10 Apr. 1740. m. William Ober of Action, int. 18 Oct. 1760.
1/12-13	3	Margaret, b. 14 Mar. 1742. m. Isaac Wilkins of Concord on 23 July 1765.
1/12-14	4	Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1746.
1/12-15	5	Abigail, b. 19 Jan. 1749. m. John Hany.
1/12-16	6	Jonas, b. 5 June 1752. (C)
1/12-17	7	Betty, b. 2 Nov. 1754. m. Joseph Proctor Wheeler on 9 Dec. 1779, both of Action, Mass.
1/12-18	8	Joseph, b. 13 June 1757. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 20 & 21.

1/12-3 NATHAN MUNROE

b. 11 Sept. 1716 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Mercy Benjamin of Watertown, Mass. on 23 Nov. 1738.
b. 8 Aug. 1714.

Children: Vital records of Billerica, Mass.

1/12-31	1	Mercy, b. 16 Oct. 1740.
1/12-32	2	Nathaniel, b. 24 Dec. 1742. (C)
1/12-33	3	Grace, b. 24 Mar. 1745.
1/12-34	4	Amos, b. 31 May 1747. (C)
1/12-35	5	Jonathan, b. 16 Aug. 1749. (C)
1/12-36	6	Hepzibah, b. 3 Aug. 1751. (C)
1/12-37	7	Stephen, b. 3. Aug. 1751.
1/12-38	8	Solomon, b. 13 Sept. 1753.
1/12-39	9	Aaron, b. 14 Sept. 1755.
1/12-3/10	10	Nathan Benjamin, b. 31 May 1760, d. 26 May 1829.
1/12-3/11	11	Isaih, b. 19 July 1763.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 22.

1/12-4 JOSHUA MUNROE

[Joshua Munroe was a founder of Carlisle, Mass., he and his wife Ruth were among the original members of the church in Carlisle, established in 1781.]

b. 22 Dec. 1717 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Ruth_____, resided in Concord, Mass.
d. 5 Dec. 1821 at Carlisle aged 99.

Children:

1/12-41	1	Thaddeus, b. 14 May 1753. (C)
1/12-42	2	Reuben, b. 13 Apr. 1755, d. 17 Aug. 1778 at Carlisle, Mass.
1/12-43	3	Jonas, b. 25 Jan. 1757.
1/12-44	4	Sarah, b. 21 Feb. 1764.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

1/12-10/ KEZIA (MUNROE) WETHERBEE

b. 16 Oct. 1731 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 12 July 1772, probably at Rindge, N. H.
m. Benjamin Wetherbee on 24 Sept. 1755 at Rockingham, Vt.
He was the s. of Hezekiah and Huldah.
b. 3 Nov. 1728 at Marlboro, Mass.
d. 12 July 1771, probably at Rindge, N. H.
They moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1761.

Children:

1/12-10/1	1	Betsey, b. 5 Jan. 1756 at Lunenburg, Mass. m. Matthew Osborne.
1/12-10/2	2	Hezekiah, b. 20 June 1757 at Lunenburg, Mass. d. 31 Mar. 1823 at Grafton, Vt. m. Lucy Hale on 8 June 1783, dau. of Colonel Enoch Hale, she b. 29 Apr. 1766 at Rindge, N. H. Hezekiah was a Revolutionary Soldier.

1/12-10/3 3 Rachael, b. 5 Jan. 1759 at Lunenburg, Mass.
She m. _____Parker.
1/12-10/4 4 Benjamin, b. 2 Oct. 1762 at Rindge, N. H.
d. Revolutionary War.
1/12-10/5 5 Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1765 at Rindge, N. H.
1/12-10/6 6 Kezia, b. 4 July 1768 at Rindge, N. H.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 23.

1/13-2 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) BROWN

b. 5 Oct. 1719 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Joseph Brown on 7 Feb. 1745 of Weston, int. 17 Nov. 1744.

Child:

1/13-21 1 Benjamin, b. 25 Oct. 1744 at Concord, Mass.
m. Hepzibah Brown on 8 Mar. 1770, by John Cummings, Esq.
Because he was b. illegitimate, he was known during his life as Benjamin Williams; under which name he married.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 8 & 10.

1/13-4 BENJAMIN MUNROE

b. 24 Jan. 1722/23 at Weston, Mass.
d. 23 Mar. 1804 at Lincoln, Mass.
m. Mary Mirriam of Lexington, Mass., they lived in Lincoln, Mass.
Int. 8 Mar. 1745.
d. 14 Apr. 1788 at Lincoln, Mass.

Children: b. Lincoln, Mass.

1/13-41 1 Mary, b. 11 Jan. 1747, bap. 18 Jan. 1747
m. Joseph Thorpe of Charlestown, 1 Nov. 1768.
They had two sons.
1/13-42 2 Lydia, b. 2 Feb. 1749, bap. 5 Feb. 1749.
1/13-43 3 Beulah, b. 14 Feb. 1751.
1/13-44 4 Hannah, b. 19 May 1753, d. 10 June 1781.
1/13-45 5 Abijah, b. 10 June 1755. He settled in Livermore, Maine.
1/13-46 6 Isaac, b. 10 Mar. 1758. (C)
1/13-47 7 Lucy, b. 7 Feb. 1760, m. John Hapgood of Marlboro, Mass., on 11 Feb. 1782.
1/13-48 8 Micah, b. 25 Apr. 1762.
1/13-49 9 John, bap. 15 Apr. 1764.
1/13-4/10 10 Benjamin, b. 25 Jan. 1767.
1/13-4/11 11 Abel, bap. 21 May 1769.
1/13-4/12 12 Sarah, bap. 22 May 1775.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 8 & 24.

1/13-7 MARTHA (MUNROE) STONE

b. 18 Mar. 1729 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Isaac Stone of Lexington on 8 Sept. 1748 by William Williams, Minister, they were m. in Weston, Mass. He moved to Rutland, Mass., where he was a magistrate, and for several years kept an Inn. He afterwards moved to Oakham, Mass.
b. 5 Apr. 1730.

Children:

1/13-71	1	Abner, b. 1749.
1/13-72	2	Patte, b. 1751, m. John Strickland, first minister of Oakham, Mass.
1/13-73	3	Isaac, b. 1753.
1/13-74	4	Abigail, b. 1755.
1/13-75	5	Alpheus, b. 1757.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 8 & 25.

1/13-8 MARY (MUNROE) PARKER

b. 18 Mar. 1729 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Lieutenant Josiah Parker, Jr. on 27 Oct. 1748 in Weston, Mass. by Francis Fullam, Justice of Peace.
b. 11 Apr. 1725 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 18 Apr. 1774 (at Woburn, Mass.?)

Children:

1/13-81	1	Mary
1/13-82	2	Josiah
1/13-83	3	Lydia, b. 10 Dec. 1753 at Woburn, Mass. (C)
1/13-84	4	Benjamin, m. Mehitable Tidd.
1/13-85	5	Nathan
1/13-86	6	Anna
1/13-87	7	Edmund, b. 1762 at Woburn, Mass. m. (1) Lydia Johnson, m. (2) Elizabeth Read.
1/13-88	8	Martha
1/13-89	9	Ruth
1/13-8/10	10	Nathan
1/13-8/11	11	(Betty?)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 8 & 26.

11-55 BRIDGET (MUNROE) MAXWELL

b. 27 Apr. 1735 at Lexington, Mass.
d. Heath, Mass.
m. Hugh Maxwell of Bedford, Mass. on 4 Nov. 1760. She was also of Bedford at the time of their marriage.
b. 27 Apr. 1733 at Minterburn, Tyrone County, Ireland. He was the s. of Hugh and Sarah Corbet Maxwell and a descendant in the fourteenth generation of Robert Maxwell of Selkirk, 1355.
d. 14/15 Oct. 1799 buried at sea.

Hugh Maxwell (Colonel) and his two brothers and four sisters were brought up by their mother and had no advantages of school when they were young. Their father having died suddenly in 1759, his body was found in the road supposed to have been killed by falling from his horse. Their mother with only her Bible and some other religious books taught them the elements of knowledge that prepared them for usefulness and respectability, some of them occupying positions of trust.

Colonel Hugh was an ardent lover of his country, his first public service was in the French War which broke out in 1755. He was in the battle near Lake George in 1755 and in Fort William Henry when it was surrendered to the French in 1756. As one of the prisoners of the Indians, who caught him, and stripped him of everything except his pantaloons, slipped from their capture, seized a gun, and ran for his life toward Fort Edward, which he reached in safety. Gov. Pownal of Mass. appointed him an Ensign in Brigadier Ruggle's Regiment on 31 Mar. 1759.

He had spent a few weeks in school to learn the surveyor's art so at the close of the war in 1759, he returned home to take up his plough and surveyor's instruments.

In 1773 he moved to Charlemont, Hampshire County, Mass., but by the division of both town and county it is now Heath, Franklin County.

He was elected a member to the first Provincial Congress which convened at Salem, 7 Oct. 1774. When he came home he assisted in raising an army and Oliver Avery was chosen Captain and Hugh Maxwell Lieutenant. Made Captain in the regiment of Colonel Wm. Prescott at Cambridge 26 May 1775. Was wounded at Bunker Hill on 17 June 1775, a ball passed through his right shoulder. He was in the operations of Long Island in the vicinity of New York, in Aug. and Sept. 1776, and was in the battle of Trenton and Princeton and Germantown. His brigade was sent north in 1777 to resist the advance of Burgoyne, he also saw service at Stillwater and Saratoga.

Having joined the southern army in November he shared the hardships of Valley Forge, was at the battle of Monmouth in June 1778. In 1779 was

appointed to the rank of Major, and placed under the command of Major General William Heath, with whom he remained for three years. In Aug. 1783 he received a commission as Lieutenant Colonel in the Mass. line to take rank 12 Oct. 1782, this rank he held to the close of the war.

He was next honored as a member of the Society of the Cincinnati and this document given to him was signed by H. Knox Sec. and G. Washington, President.

Leaving home on the 29th of Dec. 1794 he went to Philadelphia to make a personal application to Congress for a pension as an invalid, but it came to no avail and he returned home with a pocket emptied by the expense of the trip.

Feeling that if he could raise a few hundred dollars it would greatly help in his declining years, he struck upon a new plan. He bought some horses, left home in July 1799 and sailed from Hartford for the West Indies. He had a good and prosperous voyage and just three days before his vessel was to arrive in port, homeward bound, he was taken with a fever on 14 Oct., died and was buried at sea.

Children: b. Bedford, Mass.

11-55-1	1	Hannah, b. 22 June 1761, m. Calvin Rice of Charlemont, Mass.
11-55-2	2	Lillie, b. 7 Aug. 1763, m. Alfred Jones of Buckland, Mass.
11-55-3	3	Dorcas, b. 13 Apr. 1765, m. Joseph Kirkland of Norwich, (now Huntington, Mass.)
11-55-4	4	Priscilla, b. 23 Oct. 1767.
11-55-5	5	Hugh, b. 13 Mar. 1770, m. Olive Newhall of Conway, Mass.
11-55-6	6	Chloe, b. (?) m. Roger Leavitt.
11-55-7	7	Sylvester, b. 18 Apr. 1775, m. Tirzah Taylor.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 27.

11-71 EBENEZER NICHOLS

b. 17 May 1725 at Reading, Mass.
d. 29 June 1750 at Reading, Mass.
m. Susannah Damon at Reading, Mass. in 1747. Dau. of Joseph and Mary ( ) Batchler.

Children: b. Reading, Mass.

11-71-1	1	Susanna, b. 1748.
11-71-2	2	Ebenezer, b. 1750. (C)

Authority & Source: 9.

11-82 JOHN MUNROE

[He served at Lexington and Bunker Hill.] Hudson show's his death date as 27 Apr. 1768, this is impossible, because he served at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He also marched to Cambridge on 17 June 1775.

b. 21 Feb. 1737 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 Oct. 1832.
m. Lydia Bemis of Weston on 13 Apr. 1762. She was the dau. of John and Hannah (Warren) Bemis.
b. 10 June 1741 at Weston, Mass.

Child:

11-82-1 1 Lydia, bap. 17 June 1767, m. Jonathan Page of Lincoln, Mass. on 16 Jan. 1783. He was a Colonel in the militia, and superintended in the War of 1812 certain fortifications in Boston Harbor.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-83 STEPHEN MUNROE

[Stephen was in the French War in 1762 and in the battle of Lexington in 1775, and marched to Cambridge on the 17th of June at the time of the battle of Bunker Hill. He perhaps lived in Woburn for a time and also in the State of Maine.]

b. 25 Oct. 1739 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 30 July 1826 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Nancy Perry on 8 July 1766, she was from Woburn, Mass.

Children:

11-83-1 1 Nancy, b. (?), m._____, Caldwell of Woburn.
11-83-2 2 Stephen, b. (?), he resided in Concord, Mass.
11-83-3 3 Joanna, b. (?), m. Daniel Russell, Jr. on 31 Oct. 1798 by Rev. Wm. Walter.
11-83-4 4 James, b. (?). He was feeble minded. He was the inmate of an almshouse, and disappeared mysteriously, leading to the suspicion that he might have been murdered. Human bones found in the woods some twelve months afterwards, supposed to be his. The mystery was never revealed.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-85 JOANNA (MUNROE) ADAMS

b. 12 Apr. 1747 at Lexington, Mass.
m. John Adams on 9 July 1771. Son of Thomas and Lydia (Chadwick) Adams.
b. 22 Jan. 1744/45.
d. 26 Feb. 1849 at Hartford, Penna.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-85-1 1 John, b. 27 Apr. 1772.
11-85-2 2 Levi, b. 30 Dec. 1773.
11-85-3 3 Joanna, b. 18 June 1775, m. Stephen Corey on 24 Oct. 1793.

11-85-4	4	Jonas, b. 10 Apr. 1777.
11-85-5	5	James, b. 9 June 1779.
11-85-6	6	Rebecca, b. 22 Feb. 1781, m. Joel Davis on 28 May 1807.
11-85-7	7	Walter Russel, b. 28 Apr. 1783.
11-85-8	8	Elizabeth, bap. 12 Mar. 1786.
11-85-9	9	Polly, b. 25 Jan. 1789, m. David Cushing, Jr. on 17 Apr. 1807.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-86 EBENEZER MUNROE

[He was a member of the Lexington minute men, ready to do battle on the 19th of April in freedom's cause. He was wounded in the elbow in the morning, but mounted his horse riding from town to town, alarming the people and rousing them into action, until too exhausted by the loss of blood. He claimed to have fired the first gun on the American side. The testimony of others proved that he did return the fire. He performed other duties in the Revolution, being one of those who joined the campaign in the Jersey's in 1776.

At the close of the war he moved to Ashburnham, Mass., where he was a lieutenant and a respectable citizen. His widow married John Adams, as his second wife. Ebenezer Munroe was half brother to Mr. Adams' first wife.

Mr. Adams spent his youth in West Cambridge, went to Ashburnham previous to the Revolution, lived there until he was nearly 100, he then went to live with a son in Penna., and died there in 1849, aged 104 years, 1 month and 5 days. He retained his faculties to the last, and it is said that he made a pair of shoes the day he was 104.

Here follows the deposition of Ebenezer Munroe, made 2 April 1825:

I, Ebenezer Munroe, of Ashburnham, in the county of Worcester and the commonwealth of Massachusetts, in the seventy-third year of my age, on oath depose and say, that I was an inhabitant of Lexington in the county of Middlesex in the year 1775; that, during the night of the 18th of April of that year, I was alarmed by one Micah Nagles, who stated that the British troops were on their march from Boston, and that Lieutenant Tidd requested myself and others to meet on the common as soon as possible. I accordingly repaired to the common, the usual place of parade, where I found Captain Parker, and, I should think, about forty of the company had collected. The weather being rather chilly, after calling the roll, we were dismissed, but ordered to remain within call of the drum. The men generally went into the tavern adjoining the common. In the mean time, persons were sent towards Boston to get some intelligence, if possible, of the regulars. The last person sent was Thaddeus Bowman, who returned between day-light and sun-rise, and informed Captain Parker, that the British troops were within a mile of the meeting-house. Captain Parker immediately ordered the drum beat to arms. I was the first that followed the drum. I took my station on the right of our line, which was formed from six to ten rods back of the meeting-house, facing south. About seventy of our company had assembled when the British troops appeared. Some of our men went into the meeting-house, where the town's powder was

kept, for the purpose of replenishing their stock of ammunition. When the regulars arrived within eighty or one hundred rods, they hearing our drum beat, halted, charged their guns, and doubled their ranks, and marched up at quick step. Captain Parker ordered his men to stand their ground, and not to molest the regulars, unless they meddled with us. The British troops came up directly in our front. The commanding officer advanced within a few rods of us, and exclaimed, "Disperse, you damned rebels! you dogs, run! Rush on my boys!" and fired his pistol. The fire from their front ranks soon followed. After the first fire, I received a wound in my arm, and then, as I turned to run, I discharged my gun into the main body of the enemy. As I fired, my face being toward them, one ball cut off a part of my ear locks, which was then pinned up. Another ball passed between my arm and body, and just marked my clothes. The first fire of the British was regular; after that, they fired promiscuously. As we retreated one of our company, Benjamin Sampson, I believe, who was running with me, turned his piece and fired. When I fired, I perfectly well recollect taking aim at the regulars. The smoke, however, prevented my being able to see many of them. The balls flew so thick, I thought there was no chance for escape, and that I might as well fire my gun as stand still and do nothing. I am confident, that it was the determination of most of our company, in case they were fired upon, to return fire. I did not hear Captain Parker's orders to his company to disperse. When the British came up in front of the meeting-house, Joshua Simonds was in the upper gallery, an open cask of powder standing near him, and he afterward told me, that he cocked his gun and placed the muzzle of it close to the cask of powder, and determined to "touch it off," in case the troops had come into the gallery. After our company had all dispersed, and the British troops had done firing, they gave three cheers. After they had marched off for Concord, we took two prisoners, who were considerably in the rear of the main body. I carried their arms into Buckman's tavern, and they were taken by some of our men, who had none of their own. I believed at the time, that some of our shots must have done execution. I was afterward confirmed in this opinion, by the observations of some prisoners, whom we took in the afternoon, who stated, that one of their soldiers was wounded in the thigh, and that another received a shot through his hand.

(signed) Ebenezer Munroe

Middlesex, ss. 2d April 1825. Then personally appeared the aforesaid Ebenezer Munroe, and made oath to the truth of the aforegoing statement, before me,

(signed) Stephen Patch, Justice Peace.]

b. 19 April 1752 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 25 May 1825 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Lucy Simonds of Woburn, Mass. on 10 May 1781.
b. Circa 1762.
d. 28 May 1839 at Ashburnham, Mass.
She m. (2) John Adams, int. 18 Feb. 1826.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-86-1 1 Charles, b. 12 Sept. 1781. (C)
11-86-2 2 Lucy, b. 21 Mar. 1783. (C)

11-86-3	3	Ebenezer, b. 25 Feb. 1785. (C)
11-86-4	4	Jonas, b. 27 May 1790. (C)
11-86-5	5	John, b. 4 Oct. 1793. (C)
11-86-6	6	Rebecca, b. 7 June 1798, m. John Gibson of Ashburnham, on 23 Nov. 1820. He was the s. of Thomas and Relief, b. 12 Feb. 1796.
11-86-7	7	Herrick, b. 1 Nov. 1801, d. 14 Dec. 1844, unmarried. He died of consumption.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 28.

11-10/4 JOSIAH MUNROE

[Josiah Munroe was in the French War of 1762. He also served in the Jersey's for three months in 1776 and had the rank of Captain inthe Revolution, serving two and a half years in the Continental Line.

According to the inscription on his monument, he "became the friend of Lafayette, who recognized his services in the gift of a sword." He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and was one of the 48 pioneers who, under General Rufas Putnam, settled the Northwest Territory, the first settlement being Marietta, Ohio, where he was the first justice of the peace and the second postmaster.]

b. 12 Feb. 1744/45 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Susannah Fitch of Bedford, Mass. on 15 Nov. 1768. She was the dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Grimes) Fitch.
b. 26 July 1743 at Bedford, Mass.

Children: b. Amherst, N. H.

11-10/4-1	1	Susanna, bap. 10 Nov. 1771. (C)
11-10/4-2	2	Joseph Fitch, b. 6 May 1774. (C)
11-10/4-3	3	Sophia, m. Danville Convers of Zanesville, Ohio. They had issue.
11-10/4-4	4	Mary Frances, d. unmarried.
11-10/4-5	5	Harriet, d. young.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-10/5 NATHAN MUNROE

[He was a member of Captain Parker's minute men, and took part in the battle of Lexington in 1775. He lived on Monument Street, his house received several balls, which were taken out subsequently, when the house was repaired.] A chest of drawers in Nathan's house was hit by a stray ball which penetrated the front panel of the third drawer down, from the top of the chest. It pierced the panel a bit to the right of the center and tore out a large section of the wood on the inside of the drawer. This chest is still in possession of one of the family in 1964, with the bullet hole still remaining.

Here follows the deposition of Nathan Munroe, made 22 December 1824.

[I, Nathan Munroe, in the county of Middlesex and state of Massachusetts, do testify and say, that I was enrolled as a soldier in the company com-

manded by Captain Parker of said Lexington, in the year 1775; and, knowing that several British officers went up the road towards Concord in the evening of the 18th of April of said year, I, with Benjamin Tidd, at the request of my captain, went to Bedford in the evening, and notified the inhabitants through the town, to the great road at Merriam's Corner, so called, in Concord, and then returned to Lexington. When arrived at the common, the bell was ringing, and the company collecting. I immediately got my arms and went to the parade. Captain Parker gave orders to us to load our guns, but not to fire, unless we were fired upon first. About five o'clock in the morning, the British made their appearance at the east end of the meeting-house, near where our men were, and immediately commenced firing on us. I got over the wall into Buckman's land, about six rods from the British, and then turned and fired at them. About the middle of the forenoon, Captain Parker, having collected part of his company, marched them towards Concord, I being with them. We met the regulars in the bounds of Lincoln, about noon, retreating towards Boston. We fired on them, and continued to to do until they met their reinforcement in Lexington.

(signed) Nathan Munroe

Middlesex, ss. Lexington, 22 December 1824. Then the above-named Nathan Munroe made oath to the above, and subscribed his name to the same, before me,

(signed) Amos Muzzy, Justice of the Peace.]

b. 9 Aug. 1747 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 26 May 1829 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Harrington, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Laughton) Harrington, on 3 Oct. 1769.
b. 11 Apr. 1750.
d. 24 Dec. 1812 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

11-10/5-1	1	Dilly, b. 18 Nov. 1769, m. Elijah Pierce on 29 Jan. 1789.
11-10/5-2	2	Arethusa, b. 10 Mar. 1773, d. 20 July 1817. m. William Fox of Woburn, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Read) Fox, on 20 June 1793. He d. 10 Feb. 1852 at Somerville, Mass. They had nine children.
11-10/5-3	3	Betsy, b. 5 Apr. 1776, m. Munson Johnson on 20 Mar. 1798.
11-10/5-4	4	John, b. 15 June 1778. (C)
11-10/5-5	5	Nathan, b. 23 Oct. 1780. (C)
11-10/5-6	6	Jonathan, b. 26 May 1783. (C)
11-10/5-7	7	Mary, b. 11 July 1785, d. 14 Dec. 1875. m. Thomas Hunnewell of Charlestown, s. of William and Sarah (Frothingham) Hunnewell, on 13 June 1811. He was b. 27 June 1785, d. 1863. They had five sons and two daus.

11-10/5-8 8 Dorcas, b. 31 Mar. 1788, m. Leonard Brown.
11-10/5-9 9 Thaddeus, b. 14 Sept. 1790. He resided at Quincy, Illinois.
11-10/5-10/ 10 Harris, b. 29 May 1793. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 30.

11-10/6 MARY (MUNROE) UNDERWOOD

b. 3 March 1749 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 10 July 1802 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Joseph Underwood on 21 March 1771.
b. 30 April 1749 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 27 Feb. 1829 at Lexington, Mass.
He was the s. of Joseph and Anna (Baker) Underwood.

[Joseph Underwood was a member of Captain Parker's Company, he was in the battle of Lexington, on the common 19 April 1775. Marched to Cambridge on 10 May 1775 and 17 June 1775. He was also at Bunker Hill.]

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

11-10/6-1 1 Joseph, bap. 5 July 1772.
11-10/6-2 2 Mary, bap. 27 Feb. 1774.
11-10/6-3 3 Anna, bap. 7 April 1776.
11-10/6-4 4 Polly, bap. 7 Dec. 1777.
11-10/6-5 5 John, bap. 26 March 1780.
11-10/6-6 6 Nathan, bap. 14 April 1782.
11-10/6-7 7 Anna, bap. 25 July 1784.
11-10/6-8 8 Betsey, bap. 30 Sept. 1787.
11-10/6-9 9 Dorcas, bap. 15 April 1790.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 29.

11-10/9 ANNA (MUNROE) NURSE

b. 23 Jan. 1758 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 Mar. 1779 at Framingham, Mass.
m. Asa Nurse of Framingham on 3 June 1778 in Sudbury, Mass.
b. 10 Sept. 1754 at Framingham, Mass.
d. 23 July 1803 at Framinghtm, Mass.
He m. as his second wife, Lois Glover on 3 May 1781. He was the s. of Abraham and Zerviah (Morse) Nurse of Framingham.

Child: b. Framingham, Mass.

11-10/9-1 1 Josiah, b. 13 Mar. 1779, he d. unmarried at Boston, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

12-28 MARTHA (COMEE) WILLIAMS

b. 11 Apr. 1737 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1 Dec. 1805 at Wakefield, Mass.

m. William Williams of Wakefield on 2 Apr. 1761 at Chelsea, Mass.
He was a farmer.
b. 15 June 1738 at Wakefield, Mass.
d. 19 Feb. 1816 at Wakefield, Mass.

Children: b. Malden, Mass.

12-28-1	1	Martha, b. 27 May 1764.
12-28-2	2	David, b. 30 Jan. 1771. (C)

Authority & Source: 5.

13-24 LYDIA (WHEELER) MERRIAM

b. 5 Oct. 1724 at Concord, Mass.
d. 30 Aug. 1802 at Concord, Mass.
m. Josiah Merriam on 17 June 1746.
b. 13 Feb. 1725/6 at Concord, Mass.
d. 23 Apr. 1809 at Concord, Mass.
He was the s. of Joseph and Dorothy (Brooks) Merriam of Concord.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

13-24-1	1	Lydia, b. 1 May 1747.
13-24-2	2	Mary, b. 2 Sept. 1749.
13-24-3	3	Rebecca, b. 12 Sept. 1751, d. 18 June 1754.
13-24-4	4	Sarah, b. 19 Apr. 1753.
13-24-5	5	Timothy, b. 29 Sept. 1757.
13-24-6	6	Anna, b. 10 Apr. 1760.
13-24-7	7	Oliver, b. 10 Apr. 1762.
13-24-8	8	Elizabeth, b. 15 July 1764.
13-24-9	9	Joseph, b. 22 July 1767. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31 EDMUND MUNROE

[Edmund Munroe's wife, Rebecca Harrington, was the sister of Jonathan Harrington, who d. 1854, the last survivor of the battle of Lexington. Edmund Munroe was distinguished as a military man. Entering the provincial service at an early age, promoted to an ensign in a corps of Major Rogers rangers, and saw service in the French War. He was acting adjutant in Colonel Hoar's regiment at Crown Point in 1761, receivied a commission from Governor Bernard in 1762, as a lieutenant in His Majesty's service, he continued with the troops at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, and vicinity, until the peace of 1763. His kinsmen Robert and Abraham were officers in the same service with him. Besides serving in the French and Indian war, he was enrolled in the company of the Lexington minute men and was with them on the 19th of April. He further served in the Revolution under Rogers and Hoar. Commissioned lieutenant 12 July 1776 in Captain Mile's company and Colonel Reed's regiment. The 16th of the same month he was made quartermaster and destined to the northern frontier. In a letter to his wife, of 5 Aug. 1776 from Charles-

town, N. H., he says, "I have been used very well by the field officers of the regiment. We shall march from this place for Ticonderoga this day."

The first of January 1777, he received his commission of Captain in Colonel Bigelow's regiment. He was in the northern army under Gates, at Stillwater, Saratoga and Benington; and so distinguished himself that after the capture of Burgoyne he was presented by his superior officers a pair of candle-sticks, that were part of General Burgoyne's traveling equipment or tent ornaments.

After the capture of Burgoyne, Captain Munroe went to the Jerseys, and joined the army under Washington, where, on 28 June 1778 he was slain on the field of Freehold, more commonly called the Battle of Monmouth. The same cannon ball that killed him also took the life of his kinsman George Munroe, and maimed Joseph Cox of Lexington for the rest of his life. The candle-sticks mentioned above, a sword, a curious beaded Indian powder horn, several bead belts, pistols and so forth used by Captain Munroe in the French war, were left by his widow, in 1834 to her son Edmund.

Fifteen men from Lexington were in his company in the continental line, they were: Nehemiah Estabrook, David Fiske, Pomp Blackman, Samuel Crafts, Jupiter Tree, Thaddeus Munroe, Amos Russell, George Munroe, Joseph Cox, David Simonds, Ebenezer Hadley, James Fowle, Thomas Hadley, Levi Mead and Seth Read.

One of his original papers left in the family is the oath of office, bearing his signature and that of Baron de Kalb. It reads as follows:

I, Edmund Munroe, Captain in Colonel Bigelow's regiment, do acknowledge the United States of America to be free, Independent, and Sovereign States, and declare that the people thereof owe no allegiance to George, the Third, King of Great Britain; and I renounce and abjure any allegiance or obedience to him; and I do swear that I will to the utmost of my power support, maintain, and defend the said United States against the said King George the Third, his heirs and successors, and his or their abettors, assistants, and adherents; and will serve the said United States in the office of Captain, which I now hold, with fidelity, according to the best of my ability, skill and understanding.

(signed) Edmund Munro Capt.

Sworn to, camp at
Valley Forge, 18 May 1778.

(signed) The Baron de Kalb
Major General

Captain Munroe was very brave, without enthusiasm. Some of his letters show this coolness. In a letter to his wife from Valley Forge, 17 May 1778, he says, "I am going on command to-morrow morning down to the enemy's lines. There are two thousand going on the command. I am of the mind, we will have a dispute with them before we return." At the time of his death he was forty-two years old. Like most of the men of his day who devoted themselves to public service, he was comparatively poor. He left a widow and four children, the oldest child nine years old and the youngest three. His widow moved to West Cambridge, where she died 6 April 1834, aged 83.

Honorable mention was made of her in an obituary notice, in the Boston Daily Advertiser of 11 April 1834, a part of which reads as follows: "The worthy lady who is the subject of this notice, with other families in Lexington, fled on the 19th of April, 1775, with their children, to the woods, while their husbands were engaged with the enemy, and their houses were sacked or involved in flames. Her husband was killed at Monmouth in New Jersey, 28 June 1778. On his bereaved partner, in the midst of discouragement, sorrows, and the privations of the times, devolved the task of rearing an infant family. The long life of this venerable lady was a pattern of domestic duties and virtue."]

"The following letter is in the possession of Mrs. Oscar J. Raeder, family no. 13-31-51-63-1, as of 4 Dec. 1964."

Ticonderoga 20th Nov. 1776

My dear,

I received one letter from you this day & one yesterday. I rejoyce to hear of your welfare. I am glad to hear you have the harvesting so near done. I am under great obligation to you & hope to make you full satisfaction for all your trouble.

I am sorry to hear that you have lost a cow but misfortunes will happen. I don't doubt but you took as much care of her as I could myself. I received a letter yesterday from Brother Nehemiah. He informs me of your conduct which makes me believe that you are one of the best of wives.

We are ordered to march tomorrow by the way of Albany. We expect to be at home in about twelve days from this time. If you could send a horse to meet me I should be glad. We expect to march the post road from Albany to Boston. If you send him as far as Worcester it will be a great help to me. Hire some boy to take him to Sterns Tavern & if I don't meet him leave him. I am well & in high spirits as are all Lexington men being in great (torn). Permit me to close wishing you and the little ones the best of Blessings, I am my dear

your most affectionate
Husband
Edm. Munro

(This letter is folded and on the outside of fold is written)
To Lieut. Edmund Munro Lexington to be left at Mr. Buckmans
Post Paid

b. 2 Feb. 1736 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 June 1778 Slain at the Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey.
m. Rebecca Harrington on 31 Aug. 1768.
b. 17 Feb. 1751.
d. 6 Mar. 1834 at West Cambridge, Mass.
She was the daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Harrington.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-31-1 1 Lydia, b. 17 Sept. 1769, d. 29 Sept. 1770.
13-31-2 2 Rebecca, b. 27 June 1771, m. Ichabod Fessenden on 7 June 1795.

13-31-3 3 Pamelia, b. 20 Sept. 1773, m. James Brown on 19 Oct. 1799.

13-31-4 4 Edmund, b. 13 Oct. 1775, d. unmarried, 9 Feb. 1854 at Boston, Mass. Publisher of the firm Munroe and Francis.

13-31-5 5 Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1777. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 31.

13-34 WILLIAM MUNROE

[William Munroe was orderly sergeant in Captain Parker's company in 1775; it was under his direction that a guard was posted at Mr. Clarke's house, on the evening of the 18th of April, 1775; and he paraded the men on the common the next morning, in the very face of the British troops. The services that he performed at the opening of the Revolution, were followed up by services during the progress of the war. He was a lieutenant in the northern army at the capture of Burgoyne, in 1777. He was a prominent citizen, and filled important town offices. For nine years he was a selectman, and represented the town two years. He marched towards Springfield during Shay's Rebellion and was a Colonel in the militia. He kept the public house, long known as the Munroe Tavern. Here the British regaled themselves, and committed many outrages on the 19th of April; here they shot down John Raymond who was leaving the house. In 1789, George Washington dined in the Munroe Tavern, on his visit to Lexington's battle field of the Revolution.

Here follows the deposition of William Munroe made 7 March 1825:

I, William Munroe, of Lexington, on oath do testify, that I acted as orderly sergeant in the company commanded by Captain Parker, on the 19th of April, 1775; that early in the evening of the 18th of the same April, I was informed by Solomon Brown, who had just returned from Boston, that he had seen nine British officers on the road, traveling leisurely, sometimes before and sometimes behind him; that he had discovered, by the occasional blowing aside of their top coats that they were armed. On learning this, I supposed they had some design upon Hancock and Adams, who were then at the house of the Reverend Mr. Clarke, and immediately assembled a guard of eight men, with their arms, to guard the house. About midnight, Colonel Paul Revere rode up the road and requested admittance. I told him that the family had just retired, and had requested, that they might not be disturbed by any noise about the house. "Noise!" said he, "you'll have noise enough before long. The regulars are coming out." We then permitted him to pass. Soon after, Mr. Lincoln came. These gentlemen came different routes, Revere came over the ferry to Charlestown, and Lincoln over the neck through Roxbury; and both brought letters from Dr. Warren in Boston to Hancock and Adams, stating that a large body of British troops had left Boston, and were on their march to Lexington. On this, it was thought advisable, that Hancock and Adams should withdraw to some distant part of the town. To this Hancock consented with great reluctance, and said, as he went off, "If I had my musket, I would never turn my back upon these troops." I however conducted them to the north part of town, and then returned to the meeting-house,

where I arrived at about two o'clock on the morning of the 19th. On the arrival of Colonel Paul Revere, the alarm had been given, and, on my return, I found Captain Parker and his militia company paraded on the common, a little in the rear of the meeting-house. About this time, one of our messengers, who had been sent toward Cambridge to get information of the movement of the regulars, returned and reported, that he could not learn, that there were any troops on the road from Boston to Lexington, which raised some doubt as to their coming, and Captain Parker dismissed his company, with orders to assemble again at the beat of the drum. Between day-light and sun-rise Captain Thaddeus Bowman rode up and informed, that the regulars were near. The drum was then ordered to be beat, and I was commanded by Captain Parker to parade the company, which I accordingly did, in two ranks, a few rods northerly of the meeting-house.

When the British troops had arrived within about a hundred rods of the meeting-house, as I was afterwards told by a prisoner, which we took, "they heard our drum, and supposing it to be a challenge, they were ordered to load their muskets, and to move at double quick time." They came up almost upon a run. Colonel Smith and Major Pitcairn rode up some rods in advance of their troops, and within a few rods of our company, and exclaimed, "Lay down your arms, you rebels, and disperse!" and immediately fired his pistol. Pitcairn then advanced, and, after a moment's conversation with Colonel Smith, he advanced with his troops, and finding we did not disperse, they being within four rods of us, he brought his sword down with great force, and said to his men, "Fire, damn you, fire!" The front platoon, consisting of eight or nine, then fired, without killing or wounding any of our men. They immediately gave a second fire, when our company began to retreat, and, as I left the field, I saw a person firing at the British troops from Buckman's back door, which was near our left, where I was parading the men when I retreated. I was afterward told, of the truth of which I have no doubt, that same person, after firing from the back door, went to the front of Buckman's house, and fired there. How many of our company fired before they retreated, I can not say; but I am confident some of them did. When the British troops came up, I saw Jonas Parker standing in the ranks, with his balls and flints in his hat, on the ground, between his feet, and heard him declare, that he would never run. He was shot down at the second fire of the British, and, when I left, I saw him struggling on the ground, attempting to load his gun, which I have no doubt he had once discharged at the British. As he lay on the ground, they ran him through with the bayonet. In the course of the day, I was on the ground where the British troops were when they first heard our drum beat, which was one hundred rods below the meeting-house, and saw the ends of a large number, I should judge two hundred, of cartridges which they had dropped, when they charged their pieces. About noon I was at the north part of the town, at the house of Mr. Simmonds, where I saw the late Colonel Baldwin, who informed me, that he had the custody of some prisoners, that had been put under his charge, and requested to know of me what should be done with them. I gave my opinion, that they should be sent to that part of Woburn, now Burlington, or to Chelmsford. On the return of the British troops from Concord, they stopped at my tavern house in Lexington, and dressed their wounded. I had left my house in care of a lame man, by the

name of Raymond, who supplied them with whatever the house afforded, and afterward, when he was leaving the house, he was shot by the regulars, and found dead within a few rods of the house.

(signed) William Munroe

Middlesex, ss. 7th March, 1825—Then personally appeared the aforesaid William Munroe, and made oath to the truth of the aforegoing affidavit, by him subscribed, before me,

(signed) Amos Muzzy, Justice Peace.]

b. 28 Oct. 1742 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 30 Oct. 1827 at Lexington, Mass. (Hudson's Hist. of Lexington.)
d. May 1827/28 Lexington, Vital Records.
m. (1) Anna Smith
b. 17 June 1742.
d. 2 Jan. 1781 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the daughter of Jonas and Thankful (Fiske) Smith.
m. (2) Mrs. Mary or Polly Rogers, widow of Westford, Mass., whose first husband was killed at the battle of Monmouth by the bursting of a cannon.
d. Jan. 1829 at Lexington, Mass. (Vital records.)

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.
By first wife.

13-34-1 1 William, b. 28 May 1768. (C)
13-34-2 2 Anna, b. 9 May 1771, m. Rev. William Muzzey on 20 Sept. 1798. He was from Sullivan, N. H. and he d. 1850 aged 70 in Lexington.
13-34-3 3 Sarah, b. 21 Oct. 1773, d. 1850. She m. Jonathan Wheelock of Concord.
13-34-4 4 Lucinda, b. 9 April 1776, d. 2 June 1863, unmarried.
13-34-5 5 Jonas, b. 11 June 1778. (C)
13-34-6 6 Edmund, b. 29 Oct. 1780. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-35 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) SPOONER

b. 24 Feb. 1744 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1846, age 102 years, at Hartland, Vermont.
m. Daniel Spooner of Hartland on 18 Nov. 1766.
b. 10 Dec. 1741.
d. Nov. 1828 at Hartland, Vermont.
He was the son of Lieutenant Daniel and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Spooner.

Children:

13-35-1 1 Daniel
13-35-2 2 Abigail
13-35-3 3 Mason, a physician

13-35-4	4	Ruggles
13-35-5	5	Eliakim
13-35-6	6	Hannah
13-35-7	7	Philia
13-35-8	8	Nancy
13-35-9	9	Walter Munroe

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-36 NEHEMIAH MUNROE

The home of Deacon Munroe was a large three-story frame building and was for over half a century his residence. It was beyond Vernon Street. He was a known citizen, a cabinet maker by trade. It had been at one time the residence of James Orr, a blacksmith who bought it from Edmund Weld. Vernon Street is in Roxbury, Mass.

"Deacon Roe" as he was called was an odd fish, and something of a humorist, as well as a deacon of Dr. Porter's church. Standing in his doorway one morning, soon after the Universalist Church was built, he was accosted by a stranger, who asked him if he had seen a stray white horse passing that way. "No," was the reply. "Where had I better look for him?" queried the stranger. "Oh well!" said the deacon, "p'r'aps you'd better go to the Universalist grounds, 'bout everything fetches up there nowadays."

Land was purchased from Deacon Nehemiah Munroe for the Dudley Street Baptist Church, the first building, of wood. It was raised 10 May 1820.

Huge boulders of conglomerate were strewn about near his farm and one of them called "Rocking Stone" was a famous natural curiosity, and was located on the Munroe Farm, in the northwest corner of Mr. J. P. Townsend's estate, on Townsend Street.

The Munroe farm of 22 acres, between Munroe and Townsend Streets was bought by the town in 1829.

b. 1 July 1747 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 18 Aug. 1828 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. (1) Avis Hammond on 5 Dec. 1771.
b. 3 Apr. 1753.
She was the dau. of Samuel and Anna.
They moved to Roxbury.
m. (2) Thankful Stratton of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
Int. 25 July 1819.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 33.

13-41 DR. THOMAS MONRO

He adopted the spelling MONRO, traditionally, in respect for the famous anatomist, Dr. Alexander Monro, Primus and probably also for his son, Dr. Alexander Monro, Secondus both of Edinburgh Medical School during the life time of Dr. Thomas Monro.

Dr. Thomas Monro was surgeon's assistant in the French and Indian Wars. Served in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner and carried to

England on the Prison Ship Jersey. Because of medical care given to an officer's daughter he was released and returned to New England with gifts of silver tankards and silver shoe buckles given to him in appreciation. Practiced medicine in Bristol, R. I. Died in Stonington, Conn. while visiting a friend and was buried there. In 1900 his great-granddaughter Lydia M. Cooke of Bristol, R. I. had his remains brought to her family lot in Juniper Hill Cemetery.

b. 4 May 1731 at Concord, Mass.
d. 12 Sept. 1785 at Stonington, Conn. Buried later in Bristol, R. I.
m. Sarah Pearse of Bristol Ferry, R. I. on 6 Dec. 1767. They were m. by the Rev. John Usher of St. Michael's Episcopal Church.
b. 21 Dec. 1742.
d. After 1807.

She was the daughter of William and Lydia (Brown) Pearse, and descended from John Howland of the Mayflower. She m. (2) Samuel May of Gloucester, R. I., they moved to Cherry Valley, Otsego County, N. Y. From letters she wrote to her family, she was known to be alive up to 1803.

Children:

13-41-1	1	William, b. 8 May 1762 at Warren, R. I. He was sea Captain and d. of poisoning, in Africa in 1785/86. m. Mary Norris of Bristol, R. I. on 6 Mar. 1785. She was b. 17 Feb. 1764 and d. 7 Dec. 1843. She was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Unnis) Norris of Bristol. No issue.
13-41-2	2	Thomas, b. 18 Jan. 1765 at Warren, R. I. (C)
13-41-3	3	Bateman, b. 8 June 1767 at Warren, R. I. (C)
13-41-4	4	George, b. 7 July 1770 at Bristol, R. I. (C)
13-41-5	5	Ephraim, b. 19 Mar. 1774 at Bristol, R. I. (C)
13-41-6	6	Sarah, b. 7 July 1781 at Bristol, R. I. and d. young.

Authority and Source: 11.

13-42 JOHN MUNROE

[He graduated from Harvard in 1751, and studied theology, but was never ordained. He taught school at Concord and moved to Harvard, Mass. where he was assessor and representative to the general court.]

b. 4 Mar. 1732/33 at Concord, Mass.
m. Lucy White of Harvard on 13 May 1783.

Children: b. Harvard, Mass.

13-42-1	1	Tilly Wilder, b. 1 May 1784.
13-42-2	2	Abel, b. 8 July 1785.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-47 DR. EPHRAIM MUNROE

Although the Lancaster, Mass. vital records show the marriage of Ephraim Munroe and Mrs. Mary Atherton, the compiler of this genealogy believes his wife to be Mercy Atherton, for the following reasons: Harvard, Mass. vital records list her in the births of her children as Mercy, her death in the Harvard, Mass. vital records also shows her as Mercy, one of her children is named Atherton; the Harvard vital records shows her intention of marriage as Mercy and there are no records of her ever being married before her marriage to Ephraim Munroe, hence she must have been Mercy Atherton, not Mrs. Mary Atherton. This would make her parents, Peter and Experience and her birth date 11 April 1753. Another Mary Atherton married Elijah Ward and they had children as late as 1783 so this excludes the aforementioned Mercy.

Dr. Ephraim Munroe was a Dr. at Harvard, Mass.

b. 27 Feb. 1744 at Concord, Mass.
d. 8 Dec. 1795 at Harvard, Mass.
m. Mercy Atherton at Lancaster, Mass. on 12 Jan. 1778.
b. 11 Apr. 1753 at Harvard, Mass.
d. 10 Nov. 1788 at Harvard, Mass.
She was the dau. of Peter and Experience.

Children: b. Harvard, Mass.

13-47-1	1	Tilly Merrick, b. 8 Oct. 1778.
13-47-2	2	William, b. 22 April 1780.
13-47-3	3	John Holland, b. 22 March 1782.
13-47-4	4	Atherton, b. 29 Oct. 1784.
13-47-5	5	Rebecca, b. 27 March 1787. m. Calvin Briggs of Marblehead on 16 Dec. 1809, int. 11 Nov. 1809.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 10 & 13.

13-48 ABRAHAM MUNROE

b. 12 Aug. 1746 at Concord, Mass.
d. 11 March 1778, killed in battle.
m. Lydia Hapgood on 4 April 1775.
b. 4 July 1757.
She was the dau. of Lieutenant Shadrack and Elizabeth (Wetherbee) Hapgood.
She m. (2) David Dickenson on 25 Feb. 1784.

Child:

13-48-1	1	Lydia, b. 22 Dec. 1776.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 34.

13-4/10 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) BROWN

b. Circa 1733 at Concord, Mass.
d. 23 Nov. 1832 at Concord, Mass.

m. David Brown (Captain) of Concord on 30 Sept. 1756,
m. by Rev. Mr. Bliss.
b. 12 March 1732/33 at Concord, Mass.
d. 22 May 1802 at Concord, Mass.
He was the s. of Ephraim and Hannah Brown.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

13-4/10-1	1	Purchase, b. 30 April 1757.
13-4/10-2	2	Mary, b. 11 May 1759.
13-4/10-3	3	Sarah, b. 23 March 1761.
13-4/10-4	4	Abigail, b. 5 May 1762.
13-4/10-5	5	David, b. 28 Jan. 1764.
13-4/10-6	6	Ephraim, b. 7 April 1765.
13-4/10-7	7	William, b. 24 Feb. 1768.
13-4/10-8	8	Thomas, b. 5 June 1771.
13-4/10-9	9	Reuben, b. 25 April 1773.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 10.

13-51 DAVID MUNROE

bap. 16 Nov. 1735, b. Lexington, Mass. d. in 1806.
m. Elizabeth Foye on 17 Oct. 1765.
b. 8 Dec. 1735. She was the dau. of John, a distiller, and Sarah (Boucher) Foye.
[They moved to Northboro, Mass., where he was a leather dresser. In the will of Lovis (Lewis) Foye, brother of the above Elizabeth (Foye) Munroe, 27 Jan. 1784, probated 14 April 1784, devised to "Lovis Munroe, nephew, 2 houses, all the real estate and residue to children of David Munroe"—Inventory 22 March 1785 at Northboro, Mass.]

Children: b. Northboro, Mass.

13-51-1	1	Lovise (or Lewis) Foye, b. 15 July 1766. (C)
13-51-2	2	David. (C)
13-51-3	3	John F., b. 19 July 1779, m. Susan L. Brigham.
13-51-4	4	Elizabeth, m. Moses Newton.
13-51-5	5	Jane Boucher, m. Elisha Clapp.
13-51-6	6	Abigail, b. 10 July 1771, d. 10 Feb. 1848. m. Willard Brigham, s. of William and Lydia (Chamberlain) Brigham. He was b. 18 June 1775 and d. 7 Feb. 1843.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-53 ABRAHAM MUNROE

[Abraham Munroe was a lieutenant in the French War. He afterward moved to Northboro, where he kept a public house.]

b. 4 Aug. 1738 in Lexington, Mass.
m. Lois Chapin of Stow, Mass. in 8 Feb. 1766.
They moved to Northboro, Mass.

Children:

13-53-1	1	Anna, b. 22 July 1766, m. Daniel Brigham.
13-53-2	2	Oliver, b. 24 Oct. 1767. (C)
13-53-3	3	Abraham, m. Catherine Gassett.
13-53-4	4	Israel, b. 28 June 1777, d. in New York, unmarried. Graduated Harvard 1800.
13-53-5	5	Benjamin, b. Dec. 1782, d. 1841. He m. Polly Warren.
13-53-6	6	William, b. 7 Nov. 1789, m. Rebecca Eager and moved to S. Louis, Mo.
13-53-7	7	Lois, m. William Rice.
13-53-8	8	Abigail, m. (1) Dr. John Flint in 1801 and m. (2) Captain William Eager.
13-53-9	9	Sally, m. (1) Abel Ball, m .(2) Thaddeus Mason.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-85 PHILIP MUNROE, DR.

Dr. Philip Munroe was in Surry, N. H. about 1783 and lived several years on or near lot no. 72, and in 1790 moved to no. 23 where he remained until he died. He opened a tavern in 1799, which he ran for several years; also practiced his profession and had a large farm. It is said that he was a very large and powerful man physically and at the time of his death, the door casing of his home had to be removed in order to remove the coffin.

b. 1753 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 10 Sept. 1832 at Surry, N. H.
m. (1) Rhoda Smith on 11 Oct. 1783.
b. Circa 1764.
d. 9 March 1785.
m. (2) Betsy Briggs of Keene, N. H. on 16 Sept. 1787.
They were married by Thomas Baker, Esq., in Keene.

Child: By first wife, b. Surry, N. H.

13-85-1	1	Sophronia, b. 5 March 1785, d. 9 March 1785. She died the same day as her mother.

Children: By second wife, b. Surry, N. H.

13-85-2	2	Rhoda, b. 22 Feb. 1788, m. (1) John B. Carlton in Surry on 4 Jan. 1807, m. (2) Silas Perry.
13-85-3	3	Hollis, b. 3 Dec. 1789, he was living in Surry as late as 1815.
13-85-4	4	Lucy, b. 1 Nov. 1791, d. probably between 1812 and 1820. She m. George Baxter in Surry on 2 July 1807.
13-85-5	5	Calvin, b. 13 Dec. 1793. He was taxed in Surry as late as 1821.
13-85-6	6	Abijah, b. 25 Dec. 1795. (C)
13-85-7	7	Isaac, b. 2 May 1798, d. 20 Jan. 1871 at Orange, Mass., unmarried.

13-85-8 8 Betsey, b. 21 July 1800, d. after 1874 at Charlestown, Mass. m. William Cades in Surry on 21 Feb. 1819, he was from Charlestown.
13-85-9 9 Elisha, b. 3 April 1803, d. 21 Jan. 1804 in Surry.
13-85-10/ 10 Theda, b. 8 Feb. 1805, d. 9 Feb. 1810.
13-85-11/ 11 Nahum, b. 4 Jan. 1808. He owned his father's farm, no. 23, from 1832 until 1837 during which time he was living a portion of the time at Castleton, Vt. One Authority says he moved to Bangor, Maine; served as surgeon in the Civil War; that he m. a daughter of a Maine Governor.

Authorities & Sources: 13, 35, 36 & 37.

13-86 MARY (MUNROE) CORY

bap. 10 April 1757 Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Elisha Cory of Groton, Mass. on 18 April 1780.

Children: b. Groton, Mass.

13-86-1 1 Imla, b. 18 Jan. 1781.
13-86-2 2 Asa, b. 23 Oct. 1782.
13-86-3 3 Stephen, b. 7 Mar. 1785.
13-86-4 4 Becky, b. 26 Aug. 1787.
13-86-5 5 William, b. 13 June 1790.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 36 & 38.

13-8/11 ISAAC MUNROE, DR.

He lived in Wendell, Mass. from 1788 to 1793; in Surry in 1793; moved to Westmoreland but returned to Surry in 1801 where he lived until 1811/12. He lived at lot no. 33 in Surry a portion of the time.
b. 1767 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Mary Sweetser.

Children:

13-8/11-1 1 Eunice, b. 23 Aug. 1789, at Wendell, Mass.
13-8/11-2 2 Fanny, b. 12 Dec. 1791, at Wendell, Mass.
13-8/11-3 3 Isaac Newcomb, b. 18 Jan. 1794 at (?), d. 18 May 1795 at Surry.
13-8/11-4 4 Polly, b. 18 Oct. 1796. (C)
13-8/11-5 5 Isaac Newton, b. 24 April 1799 at Westmoreland, N. H. (It is possible that he settled in Marlow, N. H.)
13-8/11-6 6 Betsy Sweetser, b. 2 Feb. 1801 at Westmoreland, N. H.
13-8/11-7 7 Roxa, b. 25 Nov. 1804 at Surry, N. H.
13-8/11-8 8 Jay Randolph, b. 11 April 1806 at Surry, N. H. (C)
13-8/11-9 9 Nelson Horatio, b. (?)
13-8/11-10/ 10 Henry Green, b. 12 Dec. 1810 at Surry, N. H.

Authority and Source: 13.

13-8/13 ABEL MUNROE

It is believed that he lived at lot no. 22, he went to Surry, N. H. as early as 1795, he also lived in Keene, N. H.

b. 1775 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. (1) Bethany Barron in Keene on 22 Sept. 1796, she was of Surry, N. H.
m. (2) Mary Wadley of Keene on 3 May 1820. He is supposed to be the Abel Munroe of Boston that m. Mary Wadley of Keene.

Children: births all recorded in Surry, N. H.

13-8/13-1	1	William, b. 25 May 1797 at Keene, N. H.
13-8/13-2	2	James, b. 28 Jan. 1799 at Surry, N. H.
13-8/13-3	3	Abel, b. 23 Jan. 1801 ay Keene, N. H.
13-8/13-4	4	John, b. 17 Feb. 1803 at Keene, N. H.
13-8/13-5	5	Rebecca, b. 4 April 1805 at Keene, N. H.
13-8/13-6	6	Jotham, b. 14 March 1808, d. 13 Jan. 1809 at Surry.
13-8/13-7	7	Jotham Bradley, b. 21 Nov. 1810 at Surry.

Authorities & Sources: 13 & 35.

13-8/15 JONAS MUNROE

He appeared in Surry about March 1792, moved from Surry about 1796 and in 1799 was living in Bridgewater, N. Y. (Vt.?)

b. Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. (1) Cynthia Dart of Surry on 4/5 Oct. 1791.
d. 22 Jan. 1796 at Surry, N. H.
She was the dau. of Eliphalet Dart of Surry.
m. (2) Hannah Phips of Surry (or possibly of Marlboro, N. H.) on 5 Feb. 1799.

Children: By first wife, b. Surry, N. H.

13-8/15-1	1	Luther, b. 13 Dec. 1791.
13-8/15-2	2	Prudence, b. 9 Dec. 1793, d. 10 Dec. 1793.
13-8/15-3	3	Cynthia, b. 20 Dec. 1795.

Authority & Source: 13.

14-11 JAMES MUNROE

James Munroe was chosen deacon of the First Church in Cambridge on 30 June 1783, and continued in that office until his death. A blacksmith by trade, was appointed armorer by the Provincial Congress in 1775, and acted in that capacity for a long time. His house which he built and lived, stood on Brattle Street, near Mason Street, on the corner of Mason Street and Phillips Place stood his blacksmith's shop and has long disappeared. He was very sociable and noted as was the rest of the family for his musical talents, being a fine singer, and often led the church choir.

b. 12 Dec. 1735 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 Sept. 1804.
m. (1) Lucy Watson of Cambridge on 18 Aug. 1763.
b. 15 May 1741.
d. 10 July 1783.
She was the dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Munroe) Watson of Cambridge.
m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Wyeth) Hancock on 23 July 1783.
b. 2 April 1746.
d. 31 March 1815.
She was the dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna (Hancock) Wyeth and widow of Torrey Hancock.

Children: By first wife.

14-11-1	1	Lucy, b. 1 June 1764, d. 5 April 1812, unmarried.
14-11-2	2	Rebecca, b. 6. Nov. 1768, d. 14 May 1838, unmarried.
14-11-3	3	Lydia, b. 22 May 1772, d. 25 Sept. 1773.
14-11-4	4	James, b. 14 June 1775. (C)
14-11-5	5	Lydia, b. 30 Apr. 1777, d. Oct. 1790.

Children: By second wife.

14-11-6	6	Nathaniel, b. 7 May 1784. (C)
14-11-7	7	Sarah Tapley, bap. 21 Aug. 1785. (C)
14-11-8	8	Susannah, b. 8 Aug. 1786, d. 13 April 1863, unmarried.
14-11-9	9	Mary, (sometimes called Polly) b. 19 Dec. 1788, d. 10 Sept. 1863, unmarried.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 39.

14-12 ISAAC MUNROE

The second wife of Isaac Munroe, Lydia Caldwell, m. third Aaron Munroe (Family no. 1/12-39), of Shrewsbury, Mass., lived there a few years, moved to Fitchburg, Mass. or vicinity, where her husband died and she returned to Shrewsbury, where she d. 28 Mar. 1846. Leaving no children by the last marriage.

Aaron Munroe resided in West Cambridge and died from the sting of a bee. He was a currier.

b. 14 Sept. 1737 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 July 1791 at Menotomy, Mass.
m. (1) Mary Hutchinson of Cambridge, Mass. on 25 Dec. 1760.
m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Caldwell of Woburn on 16 June 1791.
d. 28 March 1846 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children:

14-12-1	1	Amos, b. 1766. (C)
14-12-2	2	Isaac, b. 1768. (C)
14-12-3	3	William, b. 30 May 1771. (C)

14-12-4 4 Joseph. (C)
14-12-5 5 Mary, d. unmarried.
14-12-6 6 Lydia. (C)
14-12-7 7 Fanny, m. Seth Cole on 23 Sept. 1798. Married by Rev. Samuel Stillman of Boston. No issue.
14-12-8 8 Sarah, m. John Davis of Charlestown on 16 Feb. 1800, no issue.
14-12-9 9 Elizabeth Wilson, m. Jason Prouty of Shrewsbury on 12 Feb. 1812. They moved to Lancaster, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 39, 40 & 41.

14-17 MARY (MUNROE) SANDERSON

b. 10 Oct. 1748 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 15 Oct. 1852 at East Lexington.
m. Samuel Sanderson on 27 Oct. 1772.

Samuel Sanderson was a cabinet maker in Waltham, Mass. He was one of Captain Parker's company who met the British on the Lexington Common, 19 April 1775. He and his wife resided in Lancaster, Mass. many years previous to 1800 about which time he died.

Children:

14-17-1 1 Amos, d. unmarried in or near Boston.
14-17-2 2 Isaac, resided at East Cambridge.
14-17-3 3 Mary, m. Daniel Clark of Salem, Mass.
14-17-4 4 Samuel, b. 17 Jan. or June 1776, m. Eunice Lawrence on 23 Mar. 1802.
14-17-5 5 Nancy, resided with one of her brothers, unmarried.
14-17-6 6 Lydia, m. Ezra Fisk of Weston, Mass. They had a dau. who married a Mr. Hemmenway in Framingham, and a son, Ezra, who was in California.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 39.

14-18 HANNAH (MUNROE) PORTER

b. 26 Sept. 1751 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 Mar. 1834 at Lexington, Mass.
m. William Porter, Jr. of Woburn on 4 or 13 Jan. 1774.
b. Danvers, Mass., bap. 21 April 1751 in Salem Village, Mass.
d. 27 March 1823 at Lexington, Mass.
He was the s. of William of Salem, by wife Lydia Bachelder. He and his wife resided in Woburn until they moved to Lexington, in 1793.

Children: b. Woburn, Mass.

14-18-1 1 Rufus, b. 27 Mar. 1775, m. Abigail Grover in 1796.
14-18-2 2 Lydia, b. 15 Dec. 1776, d. 5 July 1849. unm.
14-18-3 3 Rebecca, b. 28 June 1779, unm. and lived in West Cambridge.

14-18-4 4 James, b. 17 Aug. 1782, d. 25 Feb. 1826, m. Mary Edes of Charlestown in 1815. No issue. James Porter was a merchant.

14-18-5 5 Hannah, b. 18 July 1785, m. William Locke on 20 July 1806.

14-18-6 6 Apphia, b. 30 Mar. 1788, m. (1) Ward Locke in 1806, m. (2) Roland Cummings on 22 Dec. 1825.

14-18-7 7 Frederick W., b. 8 July 1790, m. Sarah B. Hume of New Jersey, they resided at Philadelphia, Pa. and he was the Corresponding Secretary of the American Sabbath School Union.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 39.

14-19 PHILEMON MUNROE

He was one of the band who refused to disperse at the command of Major Pitcairn, on the 19th of April. Philemon Munroe served in the company commanded by Captain Benjamin Blaney of Malden, 3 days, and marched to Point Shirley 13 June 1776 by order of General Lincoln; service in Captain John Walton's company between 4 Sept. and 11 Sept. 1776, acted in the capacity of soldier; Lieutenant Philemon Munroe was in Captain Benjamin Blaney's company, Colonel Eleazer Brooks regiment of guard from 12 Jan. 1778 to 3 April 1778, 83 days at Cambridge.

Philemon resided on his father's homestead and was a farmer.

b. 30 Oct. 1753 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 Oct. 1806 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Elizabeth Waite of Malden, Mass. on 17 Feb. 1784.
b. Feb. 1756.
d. 13 April 1785 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (2) Rhoda Mead on 13 Sept. 1786, in Lexington, Mass.
b. 9 July 1758.
d. 22 Jan. 1825 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Matthew and Martha (Danforth) Mead.

Children: By first wife.

14-19-1 1 Thomas, b. 30 March 1785. (C)

14-19-2 2 Elizabeth, b. 30 March 1785. (C)

Children: By second wife.

14-19-3 3 Edwin, b. 3 April 1788. (C)

14-19-4 4 Josiah, b. 25 Nov. 1789, d. 30 Aug. 1837, unmarried.

14-19-5 5 Catherine, b. 24 July 1791. (C)

14-19-6 6 Parnel, b. 27 Nov. 1793, d. 23 Aug. 1821, unmarried.

14-19-7 7 Charles, b. 12 July 1796. (C)

14-19-8 8 Harrison Gray Otis, b. 29 Nov. 1798. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 39 & 42.

14-1/10 WILLIAM MUNROE

He was at the battle of Lexington on 19 April 1775. Mr. Munroe's occupation was that of a butcher and farmer.

b. 29 Aug. 1756 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 2 May 1837 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail Harrington in 1781.
b. 3 March 1763.
d. 1 Nov. 1811.
She was the dau. of John Harrington, Mr. Harrington m. Mary Wooton, the dau. of John Wooton (Wootton) an Englishman, who m. a Winship of Lexington. Captain Wooton was a shipmaster, and made 22 voyages to Surinam. Abigail Harrington's father was a brother of Jonathan, who was killed at the Lexington fight on 19 April 1775.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-1/10-1	1	Susan, b. 19 Oct. 1781. (C)
14-1/10-2	2	William, b. 18 May 1785. (C)
14-1/10-3	3	Enoch, b. 9 Sept. 1787, d. 18 May 1814 at Boston.
14-1/10-4	4	Sarah, b. Nov. 1789, m. Jesse Russell, they lived in Woburn. They had children.
14-1/10-5	5	Esther, b. 1792, d. 1811 in Belfast, Maine. Her clothes caught on fire.
14-1/10-6	6	Hannah, b. 1794, d. 16 Sept. 1819, unm.
14-1/10-7	7	Louisa, b. 1796. (C)
14-1/10-8	8	Mary, b. 1798.
14-1/10-9	9	Harriet, b. 1805, d. 1822.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 39.

14-51 GEORGE MUNROE

[He was slain at the Battle of Monmouth, by the same cannon ball that killed his kinsman, Captain Edmund Munroe.]

bap. 13 May 1733 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 June 1778, slain at the Battle of Monmouth.
m. Anna Bemis.
b. Circa 1737.
d. 8 March 1815.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-51-1	1	Anna, bap. 27 May 1759, m. ( ) Sampson.
14-51-2	2	Thaddeus, b. 26 April 1762. (C)
14-51-3	3	Abigail, bap. 26 July 1767, m. Joseph Blodgett on 8 July 1788.
14-51-4	4	Hannah, bap. 24 May 1772, m. Bela Rice before 1791. He d. 5 Feb. 1836.
14-51-5	5	Hepzibah, bap. 17 Sept. 1775, m. (1) Joshua Wyman on 24 April 1791, m. (2) ( ) Daniels.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-52 TIMOTHY MUNROE

He marched with the Danvers company on the 19th of April 1775, met the British at West Cambridge. He settled in Lynnfield, Mass., where he was selectman for several years, his house was still standing about 1912.

On 19 April 1775, the British troops were coming down the road, and Timothy Munroe was standing behind a house with Daniel Townsend. (This was probably in West Cambridge). They were firing at the British as they retreated towards Boston. Townsend had just fired, and exclaimed, "There is another redcoat down," when Munroe, looking around, saw, to his astonishment, that they were completely hemmed in by the flank guard of the British army, who were coming down through the fields behind them. They immediately ran into the house, and looked for the cellar; but there was none. They looked for a closet, but there was none. All this time, which was indeed but a moment, the balls were pouring through the back windows, making havoc of the glass. Townsend leaped through the end window, carrying the sash and all with him, and instantly fell dead. Munroe followed, and ran for his life. He passed for a long distance between both parties, many of whom fired at him. As he passed the last soldier, who stopped to fire, he heard the redcoat exclaim, "Damn the Yankee! he is bullet proof—let him go!" Mr. Munroe had one ball through his leg, and thirty-two bullet holes through his clothes and hat. Even the metal buttons on his waistcoat were shot off. He kept his clothes until he was tired of showing them.

bap. 20 April 1735 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1 March 1808 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Lydia Eaton of Reading.

Children: b. Lynnfield, Mass.

14-52-1	1	Edmund, b. 1763, d. 3 Aug. 1795 at Lynnfield, unmarried.
14-52-2	2	Timothy, b. 2/7 Oct. 1768. (C)
14-52-3	3	Phipps. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 15 & 43.

14-62 ANNA (MUNROE) HARRINGTON

b. 13 Aug. 1740 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 26 Oct. 1811.
m. Daniel Harrington on 8 May 1760.
b. 26 Mar. 1739.
d. 27 Sept. 1818.

[He was a clerk of Captain Parker's company and participated in the Battle of Lexington; he was a prominent man and filled various posts of honor and trust; was selectman, 1779, 1785, 1786. Called "Captain" in Jonathan Harrington's list.]

Children: b. Lexington.

14-62-1	1	Levi
14-62-2	2	Nathan

14-62-3	3	Daniel
14-62-4	4	Anna.
14-62-5	5	Daniel
14-62-6	6	Grace
14-62-7	7	Betty
14-62-8	8	Eusebia, b. 13 Feb. 1776 (C)
14-62-9	9	Eusebia
14-62-10/	10	Isanna
14-62-11/	11	Lydia

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-63 RUTH (MUNROE) TIDD

b. 26 July 1742 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 18 May 1839 at Lexington, Mass.
m. William Tidd on 9 Jan. 1766.
b. 11 July 1736.
d. 25 Dec. 1826 at Lexington, Mass.
[He was a lieutenant in Captain Parker's company on the common 19 April 1775, and was wounded. Marched to Cambridge the 17th of June where he stayed two days. He was assessor in 1776, 1779, 1780, and 1791, and a selectman at the time of the Revolution.]

Child: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-63-1	1	Ruth, b. 9 Jan. 1767. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-64 EBENEZER MUNROE

[He was one of Captain Parker's company, and was in the battle of Lexington 19 April 1775, and also served in the Jersey campaign in 1776.]

b. 15 Nov. 1744 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 21 Aug. 1826 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Martha Smith on 29 March 1771 at Lexington, Mass.
b. 19 April 1745.
d. 13 Oct. 1834 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Parker) Smith.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-64-1	1	Patty, b. 19 Feb. 1772, d. before 1807. m. Isaac Pierce, Jr. of Waltham, Mass. on 25 Dec. 1804, b. 6 Feb. 1775, s. of Isaac and Hannah. His brother Cyrus was the first teacher in the first normal school in Mass. He m. (2) Lydia Smith, int. 18 Oct. 1807.
14-64-2	2	"Twin," d. 29 July 1773 at Lexington, Mass.
14-63-3	3	"Twin," d. 29 July 1773 at Lexington, Mass.

14-64-4	4	Ebenezer, b. 2 Feb. 1777, d. 6 June 1798, at Lexington, Mass. Unm.
14-64-5	5	Esther, b. 18 Sept. 1783, d. 14 Oct. 1809. m. David Tuttle on 19 Jan. 1806.
14-64-6	6	John, b. 28 April 1785. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-65 JOHN MUNROE

[John Munroe was a minute-man, and saw service on 19 April 1775. He lived on Woburn Street. Here follows his deposition.

I, John Munroe, of Lexington, a collector of tolls for the Middlesex Turnpike, being in the seventy-seventh year of my age, on oath do depose and say, that I was a corporal in the Lexington Company of Militia, which was commanded by the late Captain John Parker, in the year 1775; that, for some weeks previous to the 19th of April of that year, the company was frequently called out for exercise, and desired to furnish ourselves with arms and ammunition, and to be in constant readiness for action.

On the morning of the 19th, at about two o'clock, as near as I can recollect, Francis Brown, who was sergeant in the same company, called me out of bed, and said, the British troops had left Boston, and were on their march to Lexington. I immediately repaired to the place of parade, which was the common, adjoining the meeting-house, where sixty or seventy of the company had assembled in arms. Captain Parker ordered the roll to be called, and every man to load his piece with powder and ball. After remaining on parade some time, and there being no further accounts of the approach of the regulars, we were dismissed, but ordered to remain within call of the drum. About daylight, Captain Parker had information, that a regiment of British troops were near, and immediately ordered the drum beat to arms. I took my station on the right. While the company were collecting, Captain Parker, then left, gave orders for every man to stand his ground until he should order them to leave. Many of the company had withdrawn to a considerable distance, and, by the time sixty or seventy of them had collected, the drum still beating to arms, the front ranks of the British troops appeared within twelve or fifteen rods of our line. They continued their march within about eight rods of us, when an officer on horseback, Lieutenant Colonel Smith, who rode in front of the troops, exclaimed, "Lay down your arms and disperse you rebels!" Finding our company kept their ground, Colonel Smith ordered his troops to fire. This order not being obeyed, he then said to them, "G-d damn you, fire!" The front platoon then discharged their pieces, and, another order being given to fire, there was a general discharge from the front ranks. After the first fire of the regulars, I thought, and so stated Ebenezer Munroe, Jun. who stood next to me on the left, that they had fired nothing but powder; but, on the second firing, Munroe said, they had fired something more than powder, for he had just received a wound in his arm; and now, said he, to use his own words, "I'll give them the guts of my gun." We then both took aim at the main body of the British troops—the smoke preventing our seeing anything but the heads of some of their horses—and discharged our pieces.

After the second firing from the British troops, I distinctly saw Jonas Parker struggling on the ground, with his gun in hand, apparently attempting to load it. In this situation the British came up, run him through with his bayonet, and killed him on the spot. After I fired the first time, I retreated about ten rods, and then loaded my gun a second time, with two balls, and on firing at the British, the strength of the charge took off about a foot of my gun barrel.

Such was the general confusion, and so much firing on the part of the British, that it was impossible for me to know the number of our men, who fired immediately on receiving the second fire from the British troops; but that some of them fired, besides Ebenezer Munroe and myself, I am very confident. The regulars kept up a fire in all directions, as long as they could see a man of our company in arms. Isaac Muzzy, Jonathan Harrington, and my father, Robert Munroe, were found dead near the place where our line was formed. Samuel Hadley and John Brown were killed after they had gotten off the common. Asahel Porter, of Woburn, who had been taken a prisoner by the British on their march to Lexington, attempted to make his escape, and was shot within a few rods of the common. Caleb Harrington was shot down on attempting to leave the meeting-house, where he and some others had gone, before the British soldiers came up, for the purpose of removing a quantity of powder that was stored there.

On the morning of the 19th, two of the British soldiers, who were in the rear of the main body of their troops, were taken prisoners and disarmed by our men, and, a little after sun-rise, they were put under the care of Thomas R. Willard and myself, with orders to march them to Woburn Precinct, now Burlington. We conducted them as far as Captain Read's where they were put into custody of some other persons, but whom I do not now recollect.

John Munroe

Middlesex, ss December 28th 1824—Then the above-named John Munroe made oath to the truth of the foregoing affidavit, by him subscribed, before me,

Nathan Chandler
Justice of the Peace]

b. 15 June 1748 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 3/4 April 1831 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rebecca Wellington of Waltham on 17 Dec. 1772.
b. 6 Nov. 1752 at Waltham, Mass.
d. 19 Feb. 1838 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Stone) Wellington.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-65-1 1 Margaret (Peggy) b. 31 July 1773, d. 14 Jan. 1850 at Lexington. m. (1) Daniel Mixer at Waltham on 3 July 1796, they moved to Worcester, Mass. m. (2) Thomas Winship of Lexington on 20 April 1823, he d. 24 March 1832 at Lexington, where they lived.

14-65-2 2 Rebekah, b. 30 May 1776. (C)

14-65-3 3 Mary (Polly), b. 30 April 1779, m. Seneca Harrington of Worcester on 2 Mar. 1802. She was a widow in Pepperell, Mass. in 1858.

14-65-4 4 Philena, b. 27 May 1782, d. 7 Dec. 1870. m. David Johnson on 2 Feb. 1804, he d. 27 Oct. 1860 age 83 years. They both d. Lexington.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-81 ANDREW MUNROE

He served under Brigadier General Patterson at Camp Tottoway, 25 October 1780, in service 6 months. He is buried in the well-kept King Private Cemetery, Lowell Street, Peabody, Mass. in the rear left-hand corner, with a Revolutionary soldier marker. His stone was erected by his daughter Mary Munroe Taylor.

Here follows a land transfer of Andrew Munroe.

Know, all men, by these presents, that
I, Andrew Munroe of Danvers in the county of Essex
& State of Massachusetts Gentlemen
in consideration of seven hundred and twenty two dollars
Paid me by Ebenezer King Esq. of Danvers & Samuel King
of the afore said Danvers yeoman
the receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give,
grant, sell and convey unto them the said Ebenezer King &
Samuel King & their heirs & assigns for ever a certain lot of
land partly tillage & partly wood land situated in Danvers
afforesaid (called the new field) bounded as follows
Northerly on the road thirty rods & 29 links Easterly by land
of Daniel King one hundred & three rods & 22 links Southerly
by land of the heirs of I Poor deceased thirty four rods & 22
links westerly by land of Jeremiah King one hundred & two rods
& five links to the road first mentioned bound & contains
twenty one acres & hundred & two rods of land as the same
is now enclosed by stone wall & rale fence together with all
the privaleges and appurtenances thereunto belonging
To have and to hold the granted premises with appurtenances
to the said Ebenezer King & Samuel their heirs and assigns, to them
& their use and benefit forever. And I the said Andrew
Munroe for myself my heirs, executors and administrators,
do hereby covenant with the said Ebenezer & Samuel
their heirs and assigns, that I am lawfully seized in
fee of premises: that they are free of all incumberances:
that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said
Ebenezer & Samuel and that I will, and my heirs, executors
and administrators shall, warrant and defend the same to the said
Ebenezer King and Samuel King heirs and assigns, forever, against
the lawfull claims and demands of any person.

And Ruth wife of said Andrew Munroe in consideration of one dollar paid her by Ebenezer & Samuel King doth relinquish all right of Dower in the above granted premises.

In Witness Whereof, I the said Andrew Munroe & Ruth Munroe have hereunto set our hands and seals this fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of us,
Sguien Shoor — (signed) Andrew Munroe
John W. Proctor

Luther S. Munroe — Ruth her + mark Munroe

Essex ss, May 4, 1824—Then the above named
Andrew Munroe
acknowledged the above instrument to be his
free act and deed, before me,
John W. Proctor Just. Peace

(Note, the name of Ruth Munroe, was written on this deed by Luther S. Munroe.)

b. 31 March 1764 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 7 Aug. 1836 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Ruth Simonds of Woburn, at Burlington, Mass. on 22 March 1785
b. 13 April 1763 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 29 Jan. 1840 at Danvers, Mass.
She was the dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Converse) Simonds.

Children:

14-81-1	1	Isaac, b. 19 July 1785 at Woburn, Mass. (C)
14-81-2	2	Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1786 at Woburn, Mass. (C)
14-81-3	3	Andrew (twin) b. 1 April 1789 at New Grafton, N. H. (C)
14-81-4	4	Ishmael (twin), b. 1 April 1789 at New Grafton, N. H. (C)
14-81-5	5	Lucy, b. 24 May 1791 at Danvers, Mass. m. Ebenezer Hunt on 13 June 1811.
14-81-6	6	Edmund, b. 27 Oct. 1793 at Danvers, Mass. (C)
14-81-7	7	Uriah, b. 4 March 1796 at Danvers, Mass. (C)
14-81-8	8	Ruth, b. 27 March 1798 at Danvers, Mass. d. 23 April 1885, m. John Jacobs of West Peabody on 16 June 1821.
14-81-9	9	Sarah, b. 7 Sept. 1800. (C)
14-81-10/	10	Phoebe Upton, b. 15 Feb. 1803 at Danvers, Mass. (C)

14-81-11/ 11 Luther Simonds, b. 10 May 1805 at Danvers, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 44.

14-82 ISHMAEL MUNRO(E)

[Ishmael Munro(e), b. after the death of his father. He was the second posthumous child his mother had, one by each husband.]

In the death record of Burlington, Mass., Ishmael Munroe is noted as Captain and the record shows him to be 81 years, 10 months, and 14 days, old at death. This does not exactly agree with other records.

In the History of Woburn, by Samuel Sewall, it says, Ishmael Munroe, had copies of an incident whereby a Rev. Mr. Jackson was named by a Mrs. Keziah Henshaw, (or Hincher, as the name was commonly pronounced), as the father of her baby. This was certified by the midwife under her hand. Mrs. Keziah Henshaw was the widow of Thomsa Henshaw, who died in 1747.

The Reverend Josiah Cotton took sides with widow Henshaw and then Rev. Jackson commenced libel action against Rev. Cotton. Finally the case was brought before the court of Common Pleas at Concord, in Sept. 1752. It was finally decided by that court that Rev. Mr. Jackson should recover against the Rev. Mr. Cotton the sum One Thousand Pounds, damage.

The Rev. Mr. Cotton took the case to the next Superior Court of the Province, held at Charlestown, 30 Jan. 1753. This court reversed the decision of the first court and decided that the Rev. Mr. Cotton should recover Costs of Courts against the Rev. Mr. Jackson.

Next a council of churches and ministerial brethern was convened, either just at this time, or at a little earlier period of this difficulty, to consider and advise upon the affairs of the Rev. Mr. Jackson. The result of this council, it is understood, was published at the time, and a copy long preserved in the house of the late Captain Ishmael Munroe, of Burlington, deceased. But several years before his death, this copy was lost; and as no other is known to exist, the object and doings of the council referred to can only be conjectured.

In the Woburn History mentioned above, Mr. Munroe's house is mentioned as follows: It stood where the road from the precinct meeting-house to Lexington intersects the ancient road from Woburn Centre to Hodge Hole Meadows in Burlington.

[Ishmael Munroe was a Captain of the militia, 27 Feb. 1794.]

b. 9 Oct. 1766 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 24 June 1848 at Burlington, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Skilton on 27 Feb. 1794.
b. 25 April 1769 at Woburn, Mass.
She was the dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnson) Skilton.

Children: b. Burlington, Mass.

14-82-1 1 Ishmael, b. 19 June 1796, d. 11 May 1883, unm.
14-82-2 2 Betsy, b. 7 May 1799, m. Jonathan Simonds, Jr. on 2 Oct. 1823.

14-82-3 3 Jacob, b. 14 May 1801. (C)
14-82-4 4 Meria, b. 5 March 1803, d. 14 July 1833 st Burlington, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 46 & 47.

15-21 DANIEL MUNROE

Daniel Munroe fought in the Revolution and he resided in Roxbury, Mass. From the book the Town of Roxbury, Mass. by Francis S. Drake mention of Daniel is made as follows. On the site of the Greyhound was located the first fire engine of Roxbury in 1784, when, agreeably to an act of the General Court, the selectmen appointed enginemen, of which, Daniel Munroe was one of them. (The Greyhound was an Inn.)

bap. 23 Sept. 1744 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 23 July 1827 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. Abigail Parker of Roxbury on 15 Sept. 1774.
b. 30 Jan. 1753 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 1 May 1844 at Barnstable, Mass.

Children: b. Roxbury, Mass.

15-21-1 1 Daniel, b. 13 July 1775. (C)
15-21-2 2 Nathaniel, b. 21 June 1777. (C)
15-21-3 3 William, b. 15 Dec. 1778. (C)
15-21-4 4 Abigail, b. 26 Dec. 1780. (C)
15-21-5 5 John, b. 11 Oct. 1784. (C)
15-21-6 6 Charles, b. 19 June 1795, m. Adaline A. Smith of Portland, Maine.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 32, 33 & 48.

15-23 JEDEDIAH MUNROE

He fought in the Revolution, the muster roll of Captain Moses Whiting lists him as a member of the company, in Colonel John Greaton's Minute Regiment. He served 28 days from 29 April 1775.

bap. 30 July 1749 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 4 Feb. 1812 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Sarah Parker of Roxbury on 30 May 1782.
Jedediah and Sarah lived in Roxbury.

Children:

15-23-1 1 Henry, b. 4 March 1789. (C)
15-23-2 2 Rhoda Parker, m. John Winship of Boston on 21 April 1805. They moved to Cincinnati, Ohio.
15-23-3 3 Sarah, m. (1) ( ) Smith, m. (2) Zephania Osgood of Charlestown, Mass.
15-23-4 4 Catharine, m. James Kimball of Charlestown, Mass. They had five children.
15-23-5 5 Charlotte.

15-23-6 6 Maria, b. 1 Nov. 1796 at Roxbury, Mass. m. (1) ( ) Tucker, m. (2) ( ) Brock of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 32 & 33.

15-26 JOSEPH MUNROE

Joseph Munroe lived on Woburn Street to the East of Colonel Russell's in Lexington, Mass.

bap. 4 Dec. 1757 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 Oct. 1832.
m. Rhoda Leathe of Woburn, Mass. on 22 July 1783.
d. 2 Jan. 1825 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

15-26-1 1 Rhoda, b. 25 Dec. 1784, m. ( ) Cobbett.
15-26-2 2 Joseph, b. 18 April 1788.
15-26-3 3 Lydia, b. 19 March 1791, m. Joel Gleason of Bedford, Mass. on 11 April 1811.
15-26-4 4 Dennis, b. 22 Jan. 1797. (C)
15-26-5 5 Jeptha, b. 15 June 1798. (C)
15-26-6 6 Lavinia, b. 11 March 1806.
15-26-7 7 Susan, bap. 29 Oct. 1818, d. 9 July 1873 at Woburn, Mass. m. Larkin Livingston on 7 Dec. 1821, b. Chelmsford, Mass., d. 26 Sept. 1865 at Woburn, Mass. He was the s. of Seth and Abigail. They had two dau. b. at Woburn.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

19-32 DAVID MUNROE

b. 7 Nov. 1737 possibly Canterbury, Conn.
m. Mary Woodward on 30 Nov. 1769.

Child: b. Canterbury, Conn.

19-32-1 1 Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1778. (C)

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46 HANNAH (ADAMS) DOWNING

b. 31 Aug. 1742 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 4 Oct. 1846 at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
m. Daniel Downing in Canterbury on 1 Oct. 1760.
b. 26 May 1739 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 1 Oct. 1814 at Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania.
He was the s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth ( ) Downing.

Daniel Downing served in the Revolution in Captain Moses Branche's company in Regiment of Militia from 1 Feb. 1778 to 15 March 1778. This was a Conn. regiment serving at that time in Rhode Island. He also saw service in the Wyoming Massacre 3 July 1778.

Children:

19-46-1	1	Eli.
19-46-2	2	Daniel.
19-46-3	3	Reuben.
19-46-4	4	Jesse.
19-46-5	5	Joel.
19-46-6	6	Olive, m. John Rosencrantz.
19-46-7	7	Esther, m. Asa Stevens, Jr.
19-46-8	8	Mary, b. Canterbury, Conn. (C)

Authority & Source: 18.

19-51 EBENEZER DAINES (DEANS?)

He served in the Revolution.

b. 2 Sept. 1739 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. Known living in Fairfield County, Conn. in 1790.
m. Mary Durfey on 14 Nov. 1763.

Children:

19-51-1	1	Asa, b. 7 June 1764 at Canterbury, Conn. (C)
19-51-2	2	Chloe.
19-51-3	3	Lucy.
19-51-4	4	Lavinia.
19-51-5	5	John.
19-51-6	6	Lydia.
19-51-7	7	Jared.

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81 ISAAC MONROE

He was born in Conn. and died at the home of his son Dan Monroe, in Plymouth, N. Y. His wife through her mother was a descendant of the pioneer families of Bushnell and Leffingwell.

Isaac Monroe, was residing in Pomfret from 1768 until after 1785, in Brooklyn, in 1800 and in Greene, Chenango County, N. Y. in 1818.

Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, first in 1775. When the Lexington Alarm sounded he responded and served with the militia near Boston for twenty days, afterwards he enlisted in Pomfret, 1 Jan. 1776, and served one year in Captain Grosvenor's company of Colonel John Durkee's regiment.

In May 1798 he purchased a fulling mill in Lebanon, Conn., from his son Dan and sold it to James Sexton the following year by deed witnessed by his son Dan and daughter Lucy.

In 1818 he applied for a pension which was granted in 1820. He was a soldier by trade. His application was supported by affidavit of his brother William and his comrade in arms, Jonathan Crane. His own affidavit, sworn to in 1820, states that he was a saddler by trade, with no family, unable to labor, in indigent circumstances and residing with and supported by his son Joseph in Greene.

His name appears on the records in Pomfret and Brooklyn and on the index to the deeds in Lebanon as Isaac Row. In the body of the Lebanon deeds his surname is spelled Mon Row and Munrow. The latter spelling of his surname appears in his signature, also in that of his son Dan and daughter Lucy, witnessing the deeds to James Sexton. Notwithstanding these discrepancies in spelling his surname upon the records, his identity is amply proven by the affidavit of his brother William Monroe, stating that he and Isaac were brothers, also by existing family records, among which are his son Joseph's family Bible in the possession of E. L. Monroe in Columbus, Pa. stating that Joseph was born 25 Sept. 1776 and separate family records prepared by each of his grandsons, Dyer Monroe, and James Sexton Monroe, the former now in the possession of Dyer's grandmother, Mrs. Estella Hughes in Plymouth, N. Y., the latter with James Sexton's daughter, Mrs. Ella M. Axline of Ada, Ohio, until her death in 1930. Each of these two records state that their father, Dan, son of Isaac Monroe, was born in Pomfret 22 Aug. 1774. These dates exactly correspond with the dates shown by the Pomfret records when sons Joseph and Dan were born to Isaac Row.

b. 1745 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 1 Aug. 1825 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. Sarah Fassett on 25 July 1768 in Pomfret, Conn.
She was the daughter of John and Lydia (Warren) Fassett.

Children: Pomfret, Conn.

19-81-1	1	Dyer, b. 29 May 1769.
19-81-2	2	Annis, b. 18 Aug. 1770. (C)
19-81-3	3	Elijah, b. 20 Feb. 1773. (C)
19-81-4	4	Dan, b. 22 Aug. 1774. (C)
19-81-5	5	Joseph, b. 25 Sept. 1776. (C)
19-81-6	6	Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1781. (C)
19-81-7	7	Lucy, b. 4 July 1784. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-82 DEBORAH (MONROE) WELCH

b. 5 Nov. 1747 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. June 1828 at Delaware County, Ohio.
m. John Welch in Canterbury in 1764.
d. May 1831 at Delaware County, Ohio.
They moved from Conn. to Chenango County, and afterwards, in 1804, to Delaware County.

Children:

19-82-1	1	John, b. 17 March 1765.
19-82-2	2	Bildad, b. 10 March 1767, d. 28 March 1767.
19-82-3	3	Eleanor, b. 24 Feb. 1768, m. Caleb Plumb.
19-82-4	4	Bildad, b. 3 March 1771, d. 23 Sept. 1825. m. Lucy Aspinwall on 25 Aug. 1794 in Chenango County, Ohio.
19-82-5	5	Samuel Monroe, b. 26 March 1772.

19-82-6	6	Deborah, b. 19 May 1774, d. 31 July 1776.
19-82-7	7	David, b. 20 June 1776. m. (1) Keziah ( ), m. (2) Sabra Sheet. m. (3) Sarah Elliott in Aug. 1843.
19-82-8	8	Abijah, b. 7 July 1778, d. in Delaware County about 1806.
19-82-9	9	Abizah, b. 1 Sept. 1780.
19-82-10/	10	Isaac, b. 12 July 1785, d. 1803.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83 LEONARD MONROE

Leonard Monroe appears to have been a widower in Nov. 1807 when he conveyed land by deed recorded in book 1, page 556, Delaware County Deed Records, containing no mention of a wife, while the deeds subsequently made by him in 1814 and 1815 recorded in Book 3, pages 185 and 512 were signed by his wife Hannah Monroe.

He enlisted as a private in Captain Ball's Company, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Fourth Conn. Regiment in East Windsor, Conn., 14 March 1777, was later transferred to Captain Whitney's Company, same regiment, where he was appointed sergeant. He remained in the service until honorably discharged in Morristown, N. J., 17 March 1780. Later he, his mother and his brothers Isaac and William, his uncle David Welch, and David's sons, John, Aaron and Ebenezer Welch moved to Chenango County, N. Y. While Leonard Monroe was commissioned lieutenant in the State Militia in 1793 and Captain in 1798. He was placed on the Revolutionary soldier's pension roll 21 June 1819. His application states that he was a tailor by trade.

In 1804 he and John, Aaron and Ebenezer Welch moved to Liberty Township, then in Franklin, now in Delaware County, Ohio. The Monroe and Welch families were closely related by marriage. David Welch married Amitty Read, sister of Samuel Monroe's wife Abigail. John Welch married his cousin, Deborah Monroe, sister of Leonard.

b. 11 Oct. 1757 at Willmington, Conn.
d. 3 Aug. 1827 at Delaware County, Ohio.
m. (1) Elizabeth Peck, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Marsh) Peck.
They were m. in Pittsfield, Mass.
He is reported to have married three times after the death of his first wife.
m. (4) Hannah.

Children:

19-83-1	1	Deborah. (C)
19-83-2	2	Lemuel Franklin, b. 18 May 1790. (C)
19-83-3	3	Samuel. (C)
19-83-4	4	Alonzo, b. about 1795. (C)
19-83-5	5	Isaac. (C)
19-83-6	6	Elsie. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84 WILLIAM MONROE

He served nearly four years as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, first from 6 April to 23 May 1777 under Captain Edward Griswold in Colonel Thomas Bilding's regiment, Conn. Volunteers, when he was discharged in Peekskill, N. Y. He next enlisted for three years in Captain Harmon's company of Colonel John Durkee's Fourth Regiment of Conn. Volunteers from which service he was honorably discharged in 1780 in Morristown, N. J. During his first year he served as a private, then was transferred to Captain Seth Phillip's company of the same regiment, in which he served as a fifer for two years. He engaged in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Monmouth and Stoney Point. After his discharge in 1780 he served for six months as orderly sergeant to his old Colonel John Durkee. Later he served a three month's term on a sloop in New York. His interest in military affairs did not abate with the revolution.

He subsequently moved in 1792 from Windsor, Conn. to Chenango County, N. Y., and settled there on the tract on which the court house in the city of Norwich now stands. He there joined the State Militia, serving as ensign, lieutenant, major, and lieutenant colonel between 1797 and 1809. By reason of this service he became generally known as Colonel Monroe.

Later William Monroe moved to a farm in the nearby town of Plymouth, N. Y., where he built a log house and lived until he died. He, his mother and other members of the Monroe family were buried in a cemetery on his farm between Norwich and the village of Plymouth.

He served three terms as sheriff of Chenango County and as the member of the Assembly from that county during the session of 1816.

b. 16 May 1761 at Willington, Conn.
d. 30 April 1838 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. (1) Sally Barney on 5 July 1781.
b. 9 Sept. 1765 at Swansea, Mass.
d. 19 Feb. 1811 at Chenango County, N. Y.
She was the dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Hix) Barney. Through her mother she was descended from John and Eleanor Billington of the Mayflower party. Her tombstone in the family cemetery in Chenango County, bears this inscription: "In memory of Mrs. Sally Monroe, consort of Colonel William Monroe, d. Feb. 19, 1811 in the 46th year of her age."
m. (2) Rebecca (Foster) Prentice, dau. of Rev. Dan Foster.

Children: by first wife.

19-84-1 1 Hannah, b. 11 Feb. 1782 in Conn., d. 6 May 1864 in Warren County, Pa. m. Joseph Monroe her cousin.

19-84-2 2 Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1783 in Conn. d. 2 April 1799 in Plymouth, N. Y.

19-84-3 3 Benjamin Barney, b. 9 Jan. 1786 in Windsor, Conn. (C)

19-84-4 4 William Wheaton, b. 2 May 1788 in Windsor, Conn. (C)

19-84-5	5	Clarissa, b. 24 Feb. 1791 in Conn. d. 24 Feb. 1792 in Conn.
19-84-6	6	Clarissa, b. 5 May 1793 at Norwich, N. Y., d. 21 April 1794.

Children: by second wife.

19-84-7	7	Sally, b. 10 Aug. 1812 in Plymouth, N. Y. (C)
19-84-8	8	Publius Virgilius Bogue, b. 16 April 1814 at Plymouth, N. Y. (C)
19-84-9	9	Emily, b. 22 Jan. 1817 at Plymouth, N. Y. (C)
19-84-10/	10	Harriet Elizabeth, b. 12 May 1819 at Plymouth, N. Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

1/12-16 JONAS MUNROE

b. 5 June 1752 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 21 Sept. 1840 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Sarah Henry of Carlisle on 12 Feb. 1782.
d. 20 July 1828 at Carlisle.

Children: b. Carlisle, Mass.

1/12-16-1	1	Asa, b. 5 Aug. 1782. (C)
1/12-16-2	2	Abijah, b. 7 Nov. 1783. (C)
1/12-16-3	3	Ruth, b. 18 May 1786, m. William Severances on 19 Feb. 1816.
1/12-16-4	4	Reuben, b. 2 June 1788. (C)
1/12-16-5	5	Sally, b. 25 July 1790.
1/12-16-6	6	Betsy, b. 12 Mar. 1793, m. Timothy Meek on 21 July, 1822.
1/12-16-7	7	Jonas, b. 17 March 1795. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 21 & 49.

1/12-18 DR. JOSEPH MUNROE

He studied medicine with Dr. Francis Kittredge, of Tewksbury, Mass., and settled in Hillsborough, N. H. near the Centre on the Dunbar Place about 1784. He was the second physician in the town. Doctor Munroe had an extended practice reaching into the adjoining towns. He made call upon call among his patients at a time when sickness was exceptionally prevalent for three successive days without rest or sleep until the unusual exertion brought on the brief illness which resulted in his death at an early age.

b. 13 June 1754 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 24 Feb. 1798 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. Azuba Henry of Stoddard, N. H. on 25 Nov. 1785.
b. Circa 1760, at probably Carlisle, Mass.
d. 23 Dec. 1847 at Amherst, N. H.
She m. second Daniel Gordon of Windsor, N. H.

Children: b. Hillsborough, N. H.

1/12-18-1 1 Sally, m. Joseph Chapman of Windsor, N. H. on 6 May 1804.

1/12-18-2 2 Joseph, Jr., moved to Peterboro, N. H., where he died.

1/12-18-3 3 Azubah, b. 7 March 1795, d. 16 Jan. 1871 at Hancock, N. H. m. Joseph Tubbs, Jr., s. of Joseph and Rhoda (Henry) Tubbs. He was b. 23 Jan. 1789 at Marlow, N. H. and d. 22 May 1859 at Peterboro, N. H.

1/12-18-4 4 Elijah, b. 10 May 1798. (C)

There were several other children but no record has been found.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 10, 20, 21 & 50.

1/12-32 NATHANIEL MUNROE

He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War.

b. 24 Dec. 1742 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 28 Aug. 1814.
m. Lucy Bartlett.
b. Circa 1746.
d. 5 Aug. 1828 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

1/12-32-1 1 Abraham, b. 4 Oct. 1765. (C)

1/12-32-2 2 Jonas, b. 1 Jan. 1768, d. 14 Dec. 1794 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

1/12-32-3 3 Solomon, b. 31 Oct. 1778. (C)

1/12-32-4 4 Reuben, b. 24 June 1781, d. 25 Sept. 1841 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

1/12-32-5 5 Dana, b. 30 Nov. 1783. (C)

1/12-32-6 6 Isiah, b. 20 Dec. 1786, m. Molly Temple on 1 Jan. 1811 at Shrewsbury, Mass. She was b. Circa 1790, d. 12 Sept. 1849.

1/12-32-7 7 Edmund, b. 22 Aug. 1790, d. 23 Aug. 1833 at Worcester, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 22 & 40.

1/12-34 AMOS MUNROE

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

b. 31 May 1747 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 29 Aug. 1820 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Anna Prouty on 1 Dec. 1768 at Spencer, Mass.
b. Circa 1758.
d. 8 Oct. 1835 at Spencer, Mass.
She was the dau. of Jacob Prouty.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-34-1	1	Anna, b. 8 April 1769. (C)
1/12-34-2	2	Amos, b. 2 Nov. 1770.
1/12-34-3	3	Nathan, b. 15 June 1772, d. 27 Dec. 1838 at Spencer, Mass.
1/12-34-4	4	Jacob Prouty, b. 17 March 1774, d. 15 May 1830.
1/12-34-5	5	Solomon, b. 17 June 1776.
1/12-34-6	6	Joshua, b. 6 Jan. 1780. (C)
1/12-34-7	7	Martan, b. 22 Sept. 1781, d. 10 Oct. 1781 at Spencer, Mass.
1/12-34-8	8	Martan, b. 5 Nov. 1783.
1/12-34-9	9	Joseph, b. 29 May 1788. (C)
1/12-34-10/	10	John, b. 1 April 1790.
1/12-34-11/	11	Otis, b. 8 Nov. 1791.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 22 & 40.

1/12-35 JONATHAN MUNROE

Jonathan Munroe left Spencer, Mass. and went to Plainfield, Mass., where he had eight children by his first wife. Then he returned to Spencer, with all his children, except the two oldest, and purchased the farm formerly owned by David and Robert Griffin and later in part owned by his son Jonathan. He was in Plainfield, Mass. before 1780. At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the District of Plainfield, in the home of Mr. Simon Burroughs, on Monday, 25 July 1785 Mr. Munroe was chosen one of the Surveyors of Highways. The next eight meetings were held at the home of Jonathan Munroe, whose house then stood where that of the late Lewis Shaw house stood. In Plainfield he bought numerous pieces of land, the records of these purchases are in the Registry of Deeds at Northampton, Mass.

The compiler of this genealogy visited Plainfield, Mass. on 26 April 1964 and found the home of Jonathan Munroe still standing and in fine condition, it is now owned by Mr. Edward Bloom.

When Jonathan Munroe returned to Spencer from Plainfield, he purchased a farm in North Spencer, where he and his son Jonathan lived for many years. He lived in a long low house on the east side of the road, and it was in this house that his son Jonathan was born. The son and mother lived in this house after the death of the father until the son built a new house on the west side of the road.

A daughter Clarissa was born to Jonathan Munroe, the father, and Sally Coggswell, before he married her. This child was brought up in his family. She was always known to the family as Aunt Kent and was a very estimable woman.

Jonathan Munroe was a great hunter, and used to go to Kentucky to hunt, where he hunted with Daniel Boone.

Amos Munroe (1/12-34) brother of Jonathan, came to Spencer and bought a farm in 1768. Jonathan came to Spencer about that time.

b. 16 Aug. 1749 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 6 March 1825 at Spencer, Mass.
m. (1) Ruth Prouty on 19 Oct. 1769, at Spencer, Mass.
b. 12 Sept. 1743 (probably) Spencer, Mass.
d. 12 July 1805 at Plainfield or Spencer, Mass.
She was the dau. of David Prouty, Sr.
m. (2) Sally Coggswell of Paxton, Mass. on 27 Nov. 1805.
b. Circa 1768 at Ipswich, Mass.
d. 12 Nov. 1859 at Spencer, Mass.

Children: by first wife.

1/12-35-1	1	Lucy, b. at Plainfield, Mass. m. John Daniels, both of Plainfield on 6 Sept. 1790.
1/12-35-2	2	Jesse, b. Plainfield.
1/12-35-3	3	Jonas, b. 15 Dec. 1773 at Plainfield. (C)
1/12-35-4	4	John, b. Circa 1776. (C)
1/12-35-5	5	Joseph, b. Plainfield.
1/12-35-6	6	Betsey, b. Plainfield.
1/12-35-7	7	Nabby, b. Plainfield.
1/12-35-8	8	Ruth, b. Plainfield, m. Simon Burroughs, both of Plainfield on 25 Sept. 1804.

Children: by second wife.

1/12-35-9	9	Clarrissa, b. 1798. (This date is correct.) Born out of wedlock. (C)
1/12-35-10	10	Jonathan, b. 27 June 1806 at Spencer, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 22, 51 & 52.

1/12-36 HEPZIBAH (MUNROE) WHEELER

She and her husband went to Hillsborough, N. H. in about 1778, as his name appears on the tax list for 1779.

b. 3 Aug. 1751 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 4 Nov. 1829 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. Oliver Wheeler of Acton, Mass. on 3 March 1773 in Acton, Mass.
b. Circa 1749 at (probably) Acton, Mass.
d. 9 April 1833 at Hillsborough, N. H.
He was the s. of Oliver and Abigail (Wood) Wheeler.

They settled in "Concord End" at Hillsborough, he saw active service in the Revolution.

Children: First two b. in Acton, Mass., rest Hillsborough, N. H.

1/12-36-1	1	Abi, b. 12 Feb. 1775, m. James Carter on 27 May 1802.
1/12-36-2	2	Louis, b. 4 Sept. 1776.
1/12-36-3	3	Esther, b. 24 March 1778, m. Timothy Dane on 2 April 1806.
1/12-36-4	4	Eli, b. 12 March 1780. (C)

1/12-36-5	5	Oliver, b. 12 June 1782, m. Hannah Ashby on 27 May 1802.
1/12-36-6	6	Eunice, b. 29 May 1784, d. 27 May 1786 at Hillsborough.
1/12-36-7	7	Isaiah, b. 17 April 1786. (C)
1/12-36-8	8	Abigail, (twin of Reuben) b. 16 July 1788. (C)
1/12-36-9	9	Reuben, b. 16 July 1788.
1/12-36-10/	10	Anna, b. 20 Aug. 1790, m. Darius Underwood on 4 Dec. 1815.
1/12-36-11/	11	Betsy, b. 16 July 1792. (C)
1/12-36-12/	12	Daniel, b. 27 Dec. 1794, d. 1 Jan. 1795 at Hillsborough.

Authorities & Sources: 20, 21 & 22.

1/12-41 THADDEUS MUNROE

Thaddeus Munroe went to Hillsborough, N. H. late in 1776 or early in 1777, as his name appears on the tax list in 1776. He settled in the northeastern part of the town and cleared his farm upon which his descendants were living about 1921. He served in the Revolutionary War.

b. 14 May 1753 at Concord, Mass.
d. 28 Nov. 1828 at Hillsborough, N. H.

m. Hannah Richardson of Chelmsford, Mass., at Concord, Mass. on 17 Feb. 1780.
b. 17 Feb. 1761.
d. 22 Sept. 1828 at Hillsborough.

Children: b. Hillsborough, N. H.

1/12-41-1	1	Reuben, b. 1 Feb. 1781. (C)
1/12-41-2	2	Isaac, b. 24 Oct. 1782, d. 22 Feb. 1820, unmarried.
1/12-41-3	3	Hannah, b. 30 May 1784. (C)
1/12-41-4	4	Sarah, b. 21 Feb. 1786, d. 23 Aug. 1786.
1/12-41-5	5	David, b. 6 Aug. 1787. (C)
1/12-41-6	6	Mary, b. 3 May 1789, d. 28 July 1857. m. Beriah Willoughby of Nashua, N. H.
1/12-41-7	7	Sally W., b. 3 Aug. 1791, d. 10 April 1856. m. Elijah Wood of Henniker, N. H. on 2 Feb. 1824.
1/12-41-8	8	Betsy R., b. 16 June 1793, d. 26 Oct. 1853. m. James B. Wood of Henniker, N. H.
1/12-41-9	9	Lucy L., b. 19 June 1796, d. 11 Oct. 1855. m. Moody Lovewell of Nashua, N. H.
1/12-41-10/	10	Hiram, b. 24 March 1799. (C)
1/12-41-11/	11	Jeptha, b. 22 Feb. 1801. (C)
1/12-41-12/	12	Jotham, b. 26 Sept. 1803, d. 11 Jan. 1807.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 10 & 20.

1/13-46 ISAAC MUNROE

b. 10 March 1758 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 5 Aug. 1840 at Lincoln ,Mass.
m. (1) Grace Bigelow at Weston, Mass. on 11 Nov. 1798.
b. Circa 1774.
d. 2 Jan. 1812 at Lincoln, Mass.
m. (2) Sally Hartwell at Lincoln, Mass. on 20 Jan. 1813.

Children: b. Lincoln, Mass. by first wife.

1/13-46-1	1	Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1799.
1/13-46-2	2	Betsey, bap. 5 Oct. 1800, m. Daniel Mansfield Stearnes, int. 21 Feb. 1825.
1/13-46-3	3	Benjamin, b. 2 June 1801.
1/13-46-4	4	Mary, b. 12 Sept. 1803, m. Rev. William L. Stearns of Stoughton, Mass. on 5 June 1828.
1/13-46-5	5	George, b. 12/17 Aug. 1806.
1/13-46-6	6	Isaac, b. 2 Oct. 1808.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 24.

1/13-83 LYDIA (PARKER) WRIGHT

b. 10 Dec. 1753 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 30 May 1839 at Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y.
m. Jesse Wright at Woburn, Mass. on 4 Aug. 1772.
b. 11 Aug. 1753.
He served at Bunker Hill in Captain Wyman's Company, he was a farmer.

Children:

1/13-83-1	1	Nathan.
1/13-83-2	2	Charles.
1/13-83-3	3	John C.
1/13-83-4	4	Pamela, b. 11 April 1784. (C)

Possibly seven other children.

Authority & Source: 26.

11-71-2 EBENEZER NICHOLS

Ebenezer Nichols fought in the Revolutionary War. His wife Olive Bacon is said to be a descendant of Lord Bacon of England.

b. 9 Nov. 1750 at Reading, Mass
d. 1800 at Springfield, Mass.
m. (1) ?
m. (2) Olive Bacon at Enfield, Conn. on 13 Nov. 1786. Dau. of Ebenezer and Margery (Markham) Bacon.
b.
d. Springfield, Mass.

Children: First marriage.

11-71-21	1	Ebenezer.
11-71-22	2	Alfred.
11-71-23	3	Mary.

Second marriage.

11-71-24	4	Carlos, b. 10 Feb. 1789 at Longmeadow, Mass.
11-71-25	5	Guy Carleton, b. 24 Jan. 1793 at West Springfield, Mass. (C)
11-71-26	6	Olive, b. 1794 at West Springfield, Mass. She drowned in Conn. River.
11-71-27	7	Lucius, b. 1796 at West Springfield, Mass. He drowned in the Conn. River.

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-1 CHARLES MUNROE

Charles Munroe was a member of the Ashburnham, Mass., Light Infantry and saw service in the war of 1812. He lived at the South Village in Ashburnham and was one of the pioneer chair manufacturers in this town. The chair industry was closely related to the prosperity and growth of the town of which he was an influential factor. Mr. Munroe commanded a great deal of respect, as a citizen, from his associates.

b. 12 Sept. 1781 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 27 Oct. 1834 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Lydia Conn on 9 June 1808.
b. Circa 1789.
d. 9 March 1837 at Ashburnham, Mass.
She was the dau. of John Conn.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-86-11	1	Lydia, b. 30 Aug. 1809. (C)
11-86-12	2	John, b. 24 Dec. 1812. (C)
11-86-13	3	Mary Farwell, b. 3 May 1814. (C)
11-86-14	4	Charles, b. 2 Nov. 1817, d. 1882, he moved to N. Y. state where he raised a family.
11-86-15	5	Lucy, b. 5 March 1820. (C)
11-86-16	6	Ivers, b. 30 May 1823. (C)
11-86-17	7	Loring, b. 12 June 1826. (C)
11-86-18	8	Harriet Arvilla, b. 20 July 1829. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28 & 53.

11-86-2 LUCY (MUNROE) KINSMAN

b. 21 March 1783 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 3 April 1833 probably at Fitchburg, Mass.
m. Daniel Kinsman on 4 Nov. 1802, Ashburnham, Mass. vital records
b. 30 March 1778 at Ipswich, Mass.
d. 15 Sept. 1867 at Fitchburg, Mass.
He was the s. of Jeremiah and Martha (Andrews) Kinsman.

Children: probably b. Fitchburg, Mass.

11-86-21	1	Louisa, b. 20 May 1803, m. Flint Sheldon of Fitchburg.
11-86-22	2	Lucy, b. 4 Sept. 1804, m. (1) Francis Hinds, m. (2) Jonathan Wilder.
11-86-23	3	Charles M., b. 3 Sept. 1807, m. Hannah R. Smith
11-86-24	4	Cyrus, b. 2 May 1810.
11-86-25	5	Martha A., b. 20 Oct. 1814, m. (1) William Perkins, m. (2) E. J. B. Baker.
11-86-26	6	Miranda, b. 10 Sept. 1815, m. Charles R. Foster, they lived in Bloomfield, Wisc.
11-86-27	7	Munroe, b. 13 Jan. 1816, m. Lucy A. Brown, they lived in Smithville, N. Y.
11-86-28	8	Alfred D., b. 5 Dec. 1820. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28 & 53.

11-86-3 EBENEZER MUNROE

Ebenezer Munroe was a soldier in the war of 1812, he resided in Ashburnham, Mass., until 1830 when he moved to Westminster. On 31 July 1832, he bought a small farm from Edward Kendall and Nathan Corey, it was on the east side of the road between the north common and Scrabble Hollow, which he occupied until his death. This was the Francis Barnes place, and the house, standing just below the R.R. crossing, was finally destroyed by fire.

b. 25 Jan. 1785 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 31 July 1844 of consumption at Westminster, Mass.

m. Mary Sargent of Winchendon, Mass. on 27 April 1809. She was the dau. of Samuel and Mary (Vryling) Sargent of Winchendon.
b. 16 July 1790 probably at Winchendon, Mass.
d. 7 Sept. 1852 at Fitchburgh, Mass.

Children: b. Ashburnham, except last two in Westminster.

11-86-31	1	Ebenezer, b. 3 July 1809, d. 25 July 1857 at Westminster, Mass.
11-86-32	2	Samuel A., b. 13 Sept. 1810, d. 23 Sept. 1876 at Westminster. m. Abigail Seaver on 21 March 1832.
11-86-33	3	Mary S., b. 5 July 1812, d. 17 March 1834 at Westminster.
11-86-34	4	Emeline A., b. 27 March 1814, m. Charles Smith, Jr. on 27 March 1834, he was b. 20 Aug. 1811 and was the s. of Charles and Polly.
11-86-35	5	Charles H., b. 3 May 1816, d. young. m. Maria A. Maynard on 18 June 1846 at Templeton, Mass.
11-86-36	6	Louisa M., b. 2 Feb. 1818, d. 26 Sept. 1838 at Westminster.
11-86-37	7	Joseph, b. 7 April 1820, d. in California.
11-86-38	8	George A., b. 24 May 1823, m. Sophia W. Maynard on 30 Nov. 1848.
11-86-39	9	Lorenzo V., b. 29 Jan. 1825.
11-86-3/10	10	John M., b. 10 March 1828.
11-86-3/11	11	Francis A., b. 1 Jan. 1833.
11-86-3/12	12	Leander V., b. 15 Dec. 1834.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28, 53, 54, 55 & 56.

11-86-4 JONAS MUNROE

Jonas Munroe was a farmer, he resided in Ashburnham, Mass. and Rindge, N. H., he moved to Rindge in 1824.

He was an officer in the light infantry of Ashburnham for five years and commanded the company two years after he had left for Rindge. Was in the war of 1812.

b. 27 May 1790 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 9 May 1849 at Rindge, N. H.
m. Eliza Sargent of Winchendon, Mass. on 9 May 1815. She was the dau. of Samuel and Mary (Vryling) Sargent of Winchendon.
b. 10 May 1792 at Winchendon, Mass.
d. 5 Feb. 1849 at Rindge, N. H.

Children:

First two b. Ashburnham, last four Rindge.

11-86-41	1	Jonas Austin, b. 4 Feb. 1816, d. 26 Sept. 1839 at Chittenango, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Tibbetts in 1837. They lived in Chittenango, N. Y.

11-86-42	2	Eliza Darling, b. 16 April 1818.
11-86-43	3	James Watson, b. 30 Sept. 1824, m. Laurana Crane on 4 April 1848. She was the dau. of Larra and Sally B. Crane of Boston. James Watson Munroe was deputy Collector of Internal Revenue of the district including Boston.
11-86-44	4	Merrick Adams, b. 27 Feb. 1828. (C)
11-86-45	5	Charles Mavery, b. 7 Jan. 1831, m. Emily A. Higgins on 15 Aug. 1865. He was a dentist in Somerville, Mass.
11-86-46	6	George Milton, b. 4 Nov. 1832. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28, 53, 55 & 57.

11-86-5 JOHN MUNROE

He lived in Ashburnham and Westminster, Mass. and Cleveland, N. Y. When he went to Westminster he carried on the chair manufacturing business with his brother Ebenezer, and later he moved to Cleveland, N. Y.

b. 4 Oct. 1793 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Sophia Gibson on 6 May 1819.
b. 6 April 1800 at Ashburnham.
She was the dau. of Thomas and Relief Gibson.

Children:

11-86-51	1	Orison, b. 28 Oct. 1819, m. Ann E. Newton on 24 April 1843.
11-86-52	2	Sophia H., b. 27 March 1821, m. Winchester Wyman on 26 Feb. 1845.
11-86-53	3	Porter, b. 23 May 1826, d. 30 Oct. 1880 at Brattleboro, Vt. m. Harriet Maynard on 1 July 1849.
11-86-54	4	Sophronia L., b. 4 June 1831.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 28 & 53.

11-10/4-1 SUSANNA (MUNROE) TAYLOR

bap. 10 Nov. 1771 at Amherst, N. H.
m. Thomas Taylor of Amherst, N. H. on 13 Mar. 1792.

Children:

11-10/4-11	1	William, b. 1793, d. 1880. m. in 1813.
11-10/4-12	2	Joseph, d. young.
11-10/4-13	3	John, b. 1807, d. 1884, m. in 1830.
11-10/4-14	4	Porter, d. young.
11-10/4-15	5	Susanna, d. young.
11-10/4-16	6	Harriet, d. young.
11-10/4-17	7	Polly, m. in 1825.
11-10/4-18	8	Caroline, m. in 1836.

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/4-2 JOSEPH FITCH MUNROE

b. 6 May 1774 at Amherst, N. H.
m. Mary Gilman Cass on 14 Feb. 1809.
She was the sister of General Lewis Cass.

Children:

11-10/4-21	1	Charles, d. in infancy.
11-10/4-22	2	Charles Cass, b. 13 Dec. 1813. m. (1) Helen Satterlee of Buffalo, N. Y. on 4 July 1836, m. (2) Olive Stark of Granville, Ohio, m. (3) Jane Spur. He had children by all three wives.
11-10/4-23	3	Francis, b. 21 June 1821, he was killed by an accident 13 April 1839.
11-10/4-24	4	Joseph Fitch, d. young.
11-10/4-25	5	Henry Cass, b. 13 Jan. 1828, d. 16 July 1859. Unm.
11-10/4-26	6	Susan E., m. Dr. A. H. Brown of Bridgewater, N. Y. on 9 April 1829. They had issue.
11-10/4-27	7	Caroline, m. W. W. Brice of Virginia on 19 Feb. 1833. They had issue.
11-10/4-28	8	Sophia Convers, m. (1) James Turner Adams on 11 April 1844, m. (2) Rev. S. P. Hildreth on 2 Aug. 1852. Issue by both husbands.

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/5-4 JOHN MUNROE

b. 15 June 1778 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 Aug. 1864 at Nantucket, Mass.
m. Lydia Macy at Nantucket on 16 Aug. 1803.
b. 22 March 1786 at Nantucket, Mass.
She was the dau. of Stephen, Jr. and Phebe (Swain) Macy.

Children: b. possibly all Nantucket.

11-10/5-41	1	Eliza, b. 10 July 1804, d. 1876. m. John W. Coleman on 8 Aug. 1827, he was the s. of John Way and Mary (Maxey) Coleman.
11-10/5-42	2	William Macy, b. 1807. (C)
11-10/5-43	3	Phoebe, b. 1808, m. John N. Davis, int. 21 June 1835, he was the s. of Charles and Hannah (Gardner) Davis.
11-10/5-44	4	Valentine S., b. 1810, m. (1) Elizabeth B. Ray on 20 May 1838, b. 26 June 1817, she was the dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Russell) Ray; m. (2) Mrs. Olive Ward of Rootstown, Ohio.
11-10/5-45	5	James, b. 1811, d. 1865. m. Harriet Peabody in Ohio.
11-10/5-46	6	John H., b. 1816, m. Abbie Clark.

11-10/5-47	7	Martha, b. 1818, d. 1849. m. Edward Kelley on 2 Dec. 1838, b. 28 Jan. 1817, he was the s. of Allen and Mercy (Freeman) Kelley.
11-10/5-48	8	Edward, b. 1821.
11-10/5-49	9	Charles, b. 1823, m. Deborah Rorke.
11-10/5-4/10	10	George, b. 1826, d. at sea 1845.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 58 & 59.

11-10/5-5 NATHAN MUNROE

b. 23 Oct. 1780 at Lexington, Mass.
d. in Concord, Mass.
m. Susanna Loring.

Children:

11-10/5-51	1	Elbridge, b. 28 July 1804 at Lexington, Mass.
11-10/5-52	2	Nathan, b. 28 July 1808 at Concord, Mass. d. 29 June 1838 at Isle of France.
11-10/5-53	3	Jonas Clark, b. 22 Sept. 1812 at Lincoln, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-54	4	James, b. 7 Feb. 1817 at Concord, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-10/5-6 JONATHAN MUNROE

b. 26 May 1783 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 4 Dec. 1867 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rhoda Johnson on 6 April 1812 at Lexington, Mass.
b. 26 April 1793.
d. 19 July 1865 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Frederick and Rhoda (Reed) Johnson.

Children:

11-10/5-61	1	William, b. 17 Dec. 1812. (C)
11-10/5-62	2	Elizabeth, b. 27 March 1814. (C)
11-10/5-63	3	Josiah Johnson, b. 21 Oct. 1818. (C)
11-10/5-64	4	Faustina, b. 1 Feb. 1821, d. 20 Jan. 1883. m. Frederick Stimson on 12 June 1859.
11-10/5-65	5	Henry Albert, b. 2 May 1824, d. 18 June 1896. m. Elizabeth Millet of Woburn, at Woburn on 12 April 1850. She was b. 23 Oct. 1827, d. 23 June 1898.
11-10/5-66	6	Julia Maria, b. 31 Dec. 1832, d. 25 Sept. 1833.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

11-10/5-10/ HARRIS MONROE

Harris Munroe was a private in the War of 1812 in the Company of Captain Samuel Child, Jr. When Mr. Munroe (Monroe) moved to Dedham,

Mass., James Monroe was President of the United States and as the Lexington family was otherwise unrepresented in the neighborhood, it was a natural thing for the townspeople to adopt, and for Harris Munroe to acquiesce in, the change of the spelling of his name to conform to that of the President.

b. 29 May 1793 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 26 May 1835 at Dedham, Mass.
m. Rebecca Ellis at Wrentham, Mass. on 26 July 1821. Dau. of Abner and Patty "Martha" (May) Ellis.
b. 4 April 1803 at Wrentham, Mass.
d. 9 April 1882 at Dedham, Mass.
She m. (2) ( ) Fales on 1 Jan. 1837.

Children: b. Dedham, Mass.
Surname Monroe.

11-10/5-10/1	1	George Harris, bap. 4 Aug. 1825, d. 14 Aug. 1825, aged four.
11-10/5-10/2	2	Martha Ellis, bap. 4 Aug. 1825.
11-10/5-10/3	3	George Harris, b. 28 Aug. 1826, bap. 13 July 1827. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 60 & 137.

12-28-2 DAVID WILLIAMS

David Williams was a farmer, he resided in Roxbury and Saugus, Mass.

b. 30 Jan. 1771 at Malden, Mass.
d. 13 March 1851 at Saugus, Mass.
m. (1) Martha Cummings at Roxbury on 17 Dec. 1797.
d. 21 March 1807.
m. (2) Abigail Cummings at Chelsea, Mass. on 12 June 1808.
b. 4 Aug. 1780 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 11 Oct. 1862 at Saugus, Mass.

Children: b. Chelsea, Mass.
First wife,

12-28-21	1	Charles, b. 25/27 June 1799.
12-28-22	2	Clarissa, b. 17 Nov. 1801.
12-28-23	3	David, b. 8 April 1805.

Children: b. Chelsea, Mass.
Second wife,

12-28-24	4	Martha M., b. 2 April 1809.
12-28-25	5	David, b. 18 Aug. 1810.
12-28-26	6	Sally, b. 8 April 1811.
12-28-27	7	Augustus, b. 23 Jan. 1812.
12-28-28	8	Samuel S., b. 3 March 1813.
12-28-29	9	Jally, b. 26 Nov. 1815.
12-28-2/10	10	David, b. 18 Dec. 1816. (C)
12-28-2/11	11	William, b. 16 Jan. 1819.

12-28-2/12 12 George, b. 28 June 1820.
12-28-2/13 13 Loiza M., b. 28 Dec. 1822.

Authority & Source: 5.

13-24-9 JOSEPH MERRIAM

b. 22 July 1767 at Concord, Mass.
d. 23 March 1856 at Concord, Mass.
Lived at Merriam's Corner.
m. Lucy Wheeler of Lincoln, Mass. on 12 Dec. 1799.
b. 23 July 1774 at Lincoln, Mass.
d. 11 Feb. 1841 at Concord, Mass.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

13-24-91 1 Rebecca, b. 25 Sept. 1800.
13-24-92 2 Lucy Wheeler, b. 8 Feb. 1802, d. 15 July 1802 at Concord, Mass.
13-24-93 3 Charles, b. 8 Nov. 1803.
13-24-94 4 Joseph, b. 6 April 1805.
13-24-95 5 Eliza, b. 29 Nov. 1807.
13-24-96 6 Abner Wheeler, b. 2 Nov. 1809.
13-24-97 7 Susan Wheeler, b. 9 Sept. 1812.
13-24-98 8 Lucy Ann, b. 20 Oct. 1814.
13-24-99 9 Elvira, b. 2 June 1817.
13-24-9/10 10 Adolphus, b. 23 Aug. 1820. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31-5 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) LOCKE

b. 6 Dec. 1777 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 14 May 1838 at West Cambridge, Mass.
m. Joseph Locke, Jr. on 24 June 1801.
b. 22 June 1773, at West Cambridge, d. 24 March 1826.
They resided at West Cambridge, he was the s. of Joseph and Mary (Butterfield) Locke.

Children: b. West Cambridge.

13-31-51 1 Eliza, b. 19 March 1802 at West Cambridge, Mass. (C)
13-31-52 2 Rebecca Munroe, b. 10 Jan. 1804.
13-31-53 3 Ira, b. 13 Nov. 1804, d. 7 July 1826.
13-31-54 4 Joseph, b. 26 June 1810, unm.
13-31-55 5 Mehitable, b. 23 Aug. 1812, m. Bowen Russell on 6 June 1833.
13-31-56 6 Edmund Munroe, b. 24 Oct. 1814, d. 22 Sept. 1825.
13-31-57 7 Pamelia, b. 8 July 1817.
13-31-58 8 Nehemiah Munroe, b. 14 April 1820.
13-31-59 9 Abigail ?

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, 31 & 39.

13-34-1 WILLIAM MUNROE

[He was killed by the upsetting of a stage at Richmond, Virginia.]

b. 28 May 1768 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Susan B. Grinnell of New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

13-34-11 1 William Augustus, b. 1808. (C)
13-34-12 2 Henry, d. unm.
13-34-13 3 Susan Sophia. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-34-5 JONAS MUNROE

[Jonas Munroe was a lieutenant in the United States dragoons, he resigned his commission in 1807, and when the war of 1812 broke out, he was commissioned as a lieutenant in the infantry. He was engaged in the recruiting service for a short time. While bathing at Somerville, Mass., he was drowned.]

b. 11 June 1778 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 2 July 1860 at Somerville, Mass., buried at Lexington, Mass.
m. Abigail C. Smith of Lexington, on 17 March 1814.
b. 29 June 1792.
d. 4 April 1861 at Lexington, Mass.
She was the dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Ingoldsby) Smith.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-34-51 1 William Henry, b. 2 March 1815, d. 28 Aug. 1902. Unm. He was the treasurer of the New England Glass Co., for many years.
13-34-52 2 Harriet, b. 25 Nov. 1816, d. 1869. Unm.
13-34-53 3 Abby Smith, b. 28 Aug. 1819, d. 21 Dec. 1822 at Lexington.
13-34-54 4 James Smith, b. 6 June 1824. (C)
13-34-55 5 Edmund, b. Circa 1828, d. 16 Sept. 1829 at Lexington.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-34-6 EDMUND MUNROE

[Edmund Munroe was the founder of the New England Glass Co., was a banker and broker at Boston, Mass., he was also one of the founders of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

b. 29 Oct. 1780 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 April 1865.
m. (1) Harriet Downes on 15 Jan. 1804, by Rev. William Emerson.
m. (2) Lydia Downes on 8 Dec. 1808, by Rev. William Emerson.
m. (3) Sophia Wood Sewall on 30 Aug. 1815.
d. 26 Oct. 1878.

Child: by first wife.

13-34-61 1 Harriet Downs, d. young.

Child: by second wife.

13-34-62 2 Mary Caroline, d. 23 Dec. 1872. Unm.

Children: by third wife.

13-34-63 3 Edmund Sewall, b. 28 May 1816. (C)
13-34-64 4 George Downes, b. 20 Jan. 1819. (C)
13-34-65 5 Charles William, b. 27 Oct. 1821. (C)
13-34-66 6 Charlotte, d. 7 Nov. 1863. Unm.
13-34-67 7 Sophia. (C)
13-34-68 8 Susan Dwight. (C)
13-34-69 9 Anna Smith, m. Dr. George W. Eastman on 28 April 1852. He was a regimental surgeon in the Civil War. They had 4 children.
13-34-6/10 10 Louisa Sewall.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

13-41-2 THOMAS MONRO

Thomas Monro was baptized at St. Michael's Church by the first Rev. John Usher, on 12 May 1765. He lived for a time on what was known as the Herreshoff farm on Poppasush, Bristol, R. I., then on the main road of Bristol leading to the ferry. In Oct. 1823 he moved to Columbia, Pa. (Sylvania P.O.) taking the younger members of his family, where he lived until his death, which was in Bradford County. In his youth he learned the tailor's trade but later became a farmer. From records of his family, it is shown that some of his older children who married in R. I., followed him later to Penna.

b. 18 Jan. 1765 at Warren, R. I.
d. 11 March 1836 at Columbia, Pa.
m. Sybil Borden on 25 Jan. 1791 at Portsmouth, R. I.
b. 8 Oct. 1773.
d. 9 Nov. 1864 at Columbia, Pa.
She was the dau. of William and Sybil (Smith) Borden.

Children: b. Bristol, R. I.

13-41-21 1 Sarah, b. 19 Jan. 1792. (C)
13-41-22 2 Thomas Bateman, b. 15 Oct. 1794. (C)
13-41-23 3 William Borden, b. 23 Feb. 1796.
13-41-24 4 Mary Turner, b. 5 May 1798. (C)
13-41-25 5 George, b. 17 July 1800, d. 30 Sept. 1818 off Havana, Cuba.
13-41-26 6 Abraham Borden, b. 23 Oct. 1802, d. 11 Sept. 1885. Unm.
13-41-27 7 William, b. 27 Jan. 1805.
13-41-28 8 Peter, b. 15 Sept. 1808. (C)
13-41-29 9 Sybil B., b. 26 Dec. 1810. (C)
13-41-2/10 10 Bateman, b. 25 June 1813. (C)

13-41-2/11 11 John Borden, b. 20 Sept. 1815. (C)
13-41-2/12 12 James, b. 18 July 1818. He was a lawyer and mysteriously disappeared.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 11.

13-41-3 BATEMAN MONRO

b. 8 June 1767 at Warren, Rhode Island.
d. 29 Jan. 1840 at Portsmouth, Rhode Island.
m. (1) Susannah Durfee on 24 Sept. 1795.
d. 23 Nov. 1802.
m. (2) Elizabeth Earle on 28 July 1804.
b. 18 Sept. 1772, d. July 1811.
m. (3) Mary Childs on 22 June 1814.
b. 22 March 1778, d. 13 Sept. 1867.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R. I. by first wife.

13-41-31 1 Sally E., bap. record Sarah Easton, b. 27 April 1796. (C)
13-41-32 2 Eliza Pearse, b. 1798. (C)
13-41-33 3 Mary, b. 10 Aug. 1802. (C)

Children: by second wife.

13-41-34 4 Susan D., b. 27 May 1807. (C)
13-41-35 5 Mercy D., b. 29 Aug. 1810. (C)

Children: by third wife.

13-41-36 6 Bateman, b. 2 March 1815. (C)
13-41-37 7 Amey C., b. 8 March 1817. (C)
13-41-38 8 Thomas C., b. 22 March 1819, d. 14 July 1834 at Portsmouth, R. I.
13-41-39 9 Francis H., b. 20 March 1821, d. off Rio de Janeiro on 21 Oct. 1849. m. 6/29 Jan. 1848 at Tiverton, R. I., no further record.
13-41-3/10 10 William G., b. 14 Feb. 1824, d. 21 March 1873 at Portsmouth. Unm.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 11.

13-41-4 GEORGE MONRO

b. 7 July 1770 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 2 Dec. 1832 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Elizabeth Borden in 1801 at Bristol or Portsmouth, R. I.
b. 23 Feb. 1777, d. 11 June 1853 at Taunton, Mass.
Dau. of William and Sybil (Smith) Borden of Portsmouth, R. I.

Children: b. Bristol, R. I.

13-41-41 1 Lydia Brown, b. 25 May 1802. (C)
13-41-42 2 Caroline, b. 17 Jan. 1804, d. 21 Nov. 1884 at Bristol, R. I. Unm.

13-41-43	3	Francis Saltus, b. 10 Jan. 1806. (C)
13-41-44	4	Ephraim, b. 16 May 1808, d. 12 July 1830 at Pawtucket, R. I. He was an Episcopal Clergyman of Manville, R. I., and graduate of Brown University 1828.
13-41-45	5	Elizabeth B., b. 10 Dec. 1810. (C)
13-41-46	6	Annie Russell, b. 12 July 1818. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 11.

13-41-5 EPHRAIM MONRO

He was a blacksmith, he bought the farm on Crooked Lane, Bristol, R. I., which he called "Mt. Ephraim." This is still standing on the now Bayview Ave., but about 1944 it was divided; the ell moved about 75 feet to the south to make another house.

All the following members of Ephraim Monro's family are buried in old Juniper Hill Cemetery, which is at the end of Sherry Ave., off Bayview Ave. (Crooked Lane). William Pearse Monro surveyed and laid out Juniper Hill about 1840. Many families as well as his, moved old graves to Juniper Hill from the Old East Burying Ground near the Common in Bristol, R. I. Among these are the graves of William Pearse and his wife Lydia, parents of Dr. Thomas Monro. These of Ephraim and William Pearse Monro's lots are together well within the grounds to the northeast, George Brownell Monro's lot is the first seen from the entrance gate.

Juniper Hill now contains many of Bristol's most well known and oldest families.

b. 19 March 1774 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 16 Sept. 1840 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Martha Peck on 1 Sept. 1797.
b. 4 Oct. 1771 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 6 Jan. 1849 at Bristol, R. I.
Dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanford) Peck of Bristol, R. I.

Children: Mt. Ephraim, Bristol, R. I.

13-41-51	1	George Brownell, b. 17 Oct. 1798. (C)
13-41-52	2	William Pearse, b. 9 March 1801. (C)
13-41-53	3	Betsey Peck, b. 12 June 1803, d. 26 Oct. 1879. A congenitally deformed child; never walked or talked.
13-41-54	4	John, b. 1 Oct. 1807, d. 4 Oct. 1807 at Bristol.
13-41-55	5	Nancy, b. 21 March 1811, d. 30 March 1811 at Bristol.
13-41-56	6	Martha Brownell, b. 25 Feb. 1813, d. 25 July 1813 at Bristol.
13-41-57	7	Martha Brownell, b. 12 June 1814, d. 3 July 1814 at Bristol.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 11.

13-51-1 CAPTAIN LOVISE (OR LEWIS) FOYE MUNROE

b. 15 July 1766 at perhaps Northborough, Mass. but his grandson said Charlestown, Mass.
d. Prior to 29 July 1812 at sea.
m. Mary Belamy on 9 June 1796. She was a French Huguenot.
b. 25 Nov. 1766 at Richmond, Virginia.
d. 25 Jan. 1852, buried at Hickory Withe Cemetery, Tenn.
She m. (2) John Barnard.

Children:

13-51-11 1 David Wellington, b. 24 March 1798 at Marlborough, Mass. (C)

13-51-12 2 Lovise (or Lewis) Foye, b. 3 Nov. 1799 at Northborough, Mass., d. 4 Sept. 1848 at Nashville, Tenn. He m. Adaline Smith in Cumberland County, Virginia. They had 7 sons and one daughter.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-51-2 DAVID MUNROE

b. Northboro, Mass.
d. 1 March 1835.
m. Elizabeth Cogswell on 17 August 1797 at Northboro, Mass.

Children: b. Northboro, Mass.

13-51-21 1 William Cogswell, b. 19 Sept. 1797.
13-51-22 2 Harriet, b. 22 Nov. 1799.
13-51-23 3 Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 July 1802.
13-51-24 4 Adolphus, b. 23 July 1805.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 62.

13-53-2 OLIVER MUNROE

b. 24 Oct. 1767.
m. (1) Lydia Flint of Northboro, Mass. on 2 Feb. 1794.
b. 29 Oct. 1771, Shrewsbury, vital records.
d. 19 March 1800 g.s.
She was the dau. of Dr. Edward and Mary ( ) Flint.
m. (2) Persis Wyman.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.
By first wife.

13-53-21 1 Charles, b. 17 July 1794. m. Mary Corbett in Westboro, Mass. on 17 June 1821.
13-53-22 2 Lewis, b. 19 March 1796.
13-53-23 3 Oliver, Jr., b. 27 Feb. 1798.

Children: by second wife.

13-53-24	4	Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1802, m. Austin Chapin of Springfield, Mass. 9 Dec. 1824.
13-53-25	5	Lydia, b. 16 Feb. 1804, m. William Hamilton of Providence, R. I. on 29 Dec. 1832.
13-53-26	6	Abraham, b. 28 April 1805, m. Nancy Bartlett on 26 March 1832.
13-53-27	7	John, b. 10 April 1809 at Northboro, Mass. (C)
13-53-28	8	Henry G., b. 6 May 1811, d. 10 months old.
13-53-29	9	William W., b. 13 Feb. 1816.
13-53-2/10	10	Persis Ann, b. 13 May 1819.
13-53-2/11	11	Lois C., b. 10 Sept. 1823.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 40 & 63.

13-85-6 ABIJAH MUNRO

b. 25 Dec. 1795 at Surry, N. H.
d. Lived in Surry as late as 1827, he probably d. at Charlestown, Mass.
m. Prudence Shaw in Surry on 24 Aug. 1817.
d. 3 May 1867 at Charlestown, Mass.
In her old age she lived in Charlestown, where she fell and was a cripple until her death. She was the dau. of Esq. David Shaw.

Children:

13-85-61	1	James Francis, b. 20 Feb. 1818 at Surry, N. H. He was an inventor, lived in Fitchburg, Mass. He m. and had children.
13-85-62	2	Harriet Edna, b. 18 June 1819, d. 8 April 1821.
13-85-63	3	Lewis B. (C)
13-85-64	4	Edwin, m. and had children. He was an inventor and lived in Fitchburg, Mass., he later went to Europe.
13-85-65	5	Charles.
13-85-66	6	George, b. July 1813. (C)
13-85-67	7	Ann, she m. and lived in Charlestown, Mass.
13-85-68	8	Adelaide, m. Romanzo Watkins, he was a Captain of the East Boston, Police Dept. for some years. They had two sons, Frank and George.

Authorities & Sources: 13 & 36.

13-8/11-4 POLLY or MARY (MUNROE) WHITE

b. 18 Oct. 1796 at Surry, N. H.
d. 4 June 1859 at Mendota, Ill.
m. Luther White in 1818.
b. 4 Oct. 1792 at Swanzey, N. H.
d. 1843 at Van Buren County, Michigan.
He was the s. of Stephen and Abigail (Kingsbury) White.

Children: b. Swanzey, Keene, N. H. and Cambridge, Mass.

13-8/11-41 1 Mary E., b. 16 Nov. 1820, m. Benjamin F. Farley, they lived in Worcester, Mass. in 1904.

13-8/11-42 2 Julia A., b. 4 Jan. 1823, d. 1856 at Rockford, Ill. She m. ( ) Crawford in 1856.

13-8/11-43 3 Lowell N., b. 16 Nov. 1825, he lived in Butler, Mo. in 1904.

13-8/11-44 4 Otis, S., b. 7 Aug. 1824, he settled in Aurora, Ill.

13-8/11-45 5 Frederick, b. 2 Nov. 1829, he lived in Butler, Mo. in 1904.

13-8/11-46 6 Harriet, b. 14 May 1831, m._____Scott in 1861 they lived in Aurora, Ill.

13-8/11-47 7 Cordelia, b. 16 May 1835, m. Waddams Dunham, they lived in Shabbona, Ill.

13-8/11-48 8 Sarah, b. 16 March 1837, m. Daniel J. Gillett, they lived in El Dorado Springs, Mo. in 1904.

Authorities & Sources: 13 & 36.

13-8/11-8 JAY RANDOLPH MONROE

Jay Randolph Monroe as a boy removed with his father to Hamilton, N. Y., his opportunities for an education were very limited in his youth. They located in Madison County, where Jay Randolph Monroe was apprenticed as a mason. When he was twenty years old he started for the great West, which in his days was anywhere beyond Buffalo. His first stop was at Detroit where he plyed his trade for a while about 1826 or 1827. He was next employed by General Cass and a Mr. Campeau in the location of lands for two years. He returned to New York and made his home there for two years and in 1830 or 1831 he came back to Michigan and settled in Prairie Ronde. Most of his time now was spent in locating lands for others and his commissions he applied to the purchase of lands for himself.

Mr. Monroe was the first white man to explore the region of what is now Van Buren County, and in a part of it which is now South Haven he built the first house in 1833 where the town now stands. He was not married at the time and a family by the name of Thomas occupied the house; in this family a child was born and died, this was the first birth and death in the place. He opened the first road from South Haven to Prairie Ronde. In 1836 he married Miss Fannie Rawson, a native of Mass., they boarded for a while in Kalamazoo. The next year, he settled on the land he owned in Lawrende Township, where all their children were born, and where three died.

Mr. Monroe lived in Lawrence Township the rest of his life, he was one of the largest landowners in the county, at one time he had 6400 acres. He continued as land agent and was appointed Judge under the Territorial Government and was always known as Judge Monroe.

He was a greatly trusted man by all his neighbors, a commissioner of the poor for twenty-five years, in politics a democrat, greatly interested in education, and did much toward organizing the schools in his district.

On his return from the fair held in Grand Rapids, he received an injury from which he never fully recovered, but he still attended to his business and kept a keen interest in all passing events. When the Centennial was open in Philadelphia, he and his family with a few friends, went to Philadelphia. Upon arrival in that city, he was taken sick and was only able to attend the fair one day, and then but a few hours. With his wife and children they returned home at once, and he died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Eunice Moore.

b. 11 April 1806 at Surry, N. H.
d. 30 Oct. 1876 at South Haven, Mich.
m. Fanny Rawson of Mass. on 10 Sept. 1836.

Children: b. Lawrence Township, Michigan.

13-8/11-81	1	Mary.
13-8/11-82	2	Charles J.
13-8/11-83	3	Andrew.
13-8/11-84	4	Isaac.
13-8/11-85	5	Eunice, m._____Moore.
13-8/11-86	6	Fannie.
13-8/11-87	7	Flora Eliza.
13-8/11-88	8	Lyman Sylvester, b. 28 March 1851. (C)
13-8/11-89	9	Jay Randolph, Jr.

Authorities & Sources: 13 & 36.

14-11-4 JAMES MUNROE

James Munroe married his cousin Margaret Watson. She was a descendant of John Watson who probably came to New England in the Speedwell, in 1645. Deacon Munroe was a blacksmith, which was his father's trade, the shop of Deacon Munroe was on Brattle Street. Mr. Munroe was chosen Deacon of the First Church in Cambridge on 2 Aug. 1818, he held the office faithfull for many years. He was also a shareholder in the Market Place, now called Winthrop Square.

b. 14 June 1775 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 31 May 1848 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Margaret Watson on 10 June 1804.
b. 10 June 1773, d. 28 Feb. 1852.
She was the dau. of Nathan Watson.

Children: probably all b. Cambridge, Mass.

14-11-41	1	Nathan Watson, b. 7 July 1806. He graduated from Harvard College in 1830, studied divinity at the N. Y. Protestant Episcopal Seminary. He served as an Episcopal Minister at Vergennes, Vt., Potsdam, N. Y. and other places. In his later years he resided in Cambridge.
14-11-42	2	James, b. 15 Dec., 1808. (C)
14-11-43	3	William Watson, b. 26 March 1810. (C)

14-11-44 4 Charles Augustus, b. 27 Jan. 1813, d. 28 Sept. 1817.
14-11-45 5 Isaac, b. 4 April, 1815, d. 23 Sept. 1817.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-11-6 NATHANIEL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe lived in Cambridge, Mass. and was a carpenter, he was known for his musical skill, instrumental and vocal. He taught vocal music and was a long time leader of the choir in Dr. Holme's church, was also one of the early members of the Handel and Hayden Society. He served as a fifer in the war of 1812.

b. 7 May 1784.
d. 8 June 1857 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. (1) Martha Lewis of Portsmouth, N. H. on 12 Dec. 1802.
She was known as Patty.
d. 23 March 1822.
m. (2) Rebecca Kent on 6 Feb. 1823.
b. Circa 1791, d. 9 March 1871.
She was the dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Hill) Kent and the sister of the Rev. Benjamin Kent, of Roxbury.

Children: By first wife, b. Cambridge, Mass.

14-11-61 1 Nathaniel, b. 14 June 1804, d. 14 Sept. 1805.
14-11-62 2 James, b. 29 Nov. 1805, d. 7 March 1822.
14-11-63 3 Martha, b. 5 Aug. 1807, d. 14 Jan. 1830.
14-11-64 4 Nathaniel, b. 5 Oct. 1810, d. 21 Nov. 1822.
14-11-65 5 George Frederick Handel, b. 7 July 1812, d. 26 June 1830.
14-11-66 6 Sarah, b. 13 Dec. 1814, d. young.
14-11-67 7 John Hancock, b. 30 Nov. 1816. (C)
14-11-68 8 Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1818, d. 23 July 1839.

Children: By second wife, b. Cambridge, Mass.

14-11-69 9 Rebecca Rockwell, b. 26 July 1826.
14-11-6/10 10 Charles, b. 19 June 1828.
14-11-6/11 11 Annie Ellen, b. 16 Dec. 1830.
14-11-6/12 12 Daniel Kent, b. 2 May 1835.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-11-7 SARAH TAPLEY (MUNROE) COOLIDGE

bap. 21 Aug. 1785 at Cambridge, Mass.
d. 4 Jan. 1823 at Framingham, Mass.
m. (1) Peter Coolidge of Framingham on 13 June 1813.
b. Circa 1788, d. 3 Nov. 1851.
He m. (2) Mary P. Fiske on 1 July 1824, daughter of Colonel N. Fiske of Framingham, Mass. and had three children by the second marriage.

Children: b. Framingham, Mass.

14-11-71 1 Sarah, b. 9 June 1814, d. 11 Feb. 1839. m. Elbridge M. Jones of Framingham on 9 June 1835.
14-11-72 2 Josiah Adams, b. 30 Oct. 1816, m. Mehitable Fowle.
14-11-73 3 Susan, b. 17 Nov. 1818. (C)
14-11-74 4 Mary, b. 15 April 1821. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 30, 39, & 41.

14-12-1 AMOS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was nearly blind from early in life; had a very fine musical ear, was a good singer, and an excellent performer on the violin.

b. 1766.
d. 5 Sept. 1829 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Ruth Prentice of Watertown, Mass., on 18 Dec. 1803.
b. 28 Aug. 1769. d. 17 June 1853.

Children: b. probably Cambridge, Mass.

14-12-11 1 Henry Prentice, b. 17 July 1804. (C)
14-12-12 2 Francis Worthylake, b. 22 May 1807. (C)
14-12-13 3 Mary Ann Bird, b. 7 June 1809, d. 13 Aug. 1873, unm.
14-12-14 4 Amos, b. 27 Oct. 1811, d. unm.
14-12-15 5 Caleb Strong, b. 18 March 1815. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-12-2 ISAAC MUNROE

Isaac Munroe had a fond taste for music, like the other members of his family, and he was an excellent performer on several instruments.

b. 1768.
d. 12 April 1806 at West Cambridge, Mass.
m. Abigail Richardson on 30 May 1784.
b. Circa 1764, d. 3 March 1809.

Children:

14-12-21 1 Isaac, b. 26 April 1785, m. Emily Wheeler of New Ipswich, N. H. on 28 Oct. 1807. He was editor and publisher of the Boston Patriot and later of the Baltimore, Md. Patriot. In 1811 he moved to Baltimore, where he remained. In 1814, he was a volunteer in the Artillery Co. of Fencibles, commanded by Chief Justice Nicholson at the attack on Baltimore by the British, and was stationed at Fort McHenry. Governor Sprigg appointed him to one of his staff. As both his

parents died young, Isaac became a second father to his brothers and sisters, and gave them a good education.

14-12-22 2 Henry Humphrey, b. 19 Dec. 1786, d. in 1813. He was killed on the Chesapeake in the engagement with the Shannon, off Boston Harbor.

14-12-23 3 Nathan Winship, b. 5 Aug. 1789, d. 1817 at Baltimore, Md. He was a painter of great promise, student of Gilbert Stuart. Mr. Munroe died of consumption.

14-12-24 4 Charles, b. 2 March 1792, d. in 1816. Was a lieutenant in the war of 1812. Appointed Ensign in the U. S. Army, later was lieutenant in the celebrated 4th regiment, being in all the battles in which the regiment took its full share, on the northern frontier in the war of 1812. He upheld the character of his Scotch ancestors, was a brave and gallant officer.

14-12-25 5 Alvan, b. 2 Jan. 1795, d. in 1820 in New Orleans of consumption. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, he fought bravely for his country at the battle of North Point, in 1814, in Captain Stewart's company, who spoke of him often "as among the bravest of the brave."

14-12-26 6 Cromwell, b. 20 June 1797, d. in 1847 at Savannah, Georgia. He was a dental surgeon.

14-12-27 7 Caroline, b. 2 Aug. 1799. (C)

14-12-28 8 George, b. 5 Oct. 1801, d. 1818.

14-12-29 9 Abby Richardson, b. 24 Feb. 1805. (C)

14-12-2/10 10 Sarah, b. Circa 1806, d. 24 April 1808.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-12-3 WILLIAM MUNROE

b. 30 May 1771.
d. 1817 at Boston, Mass.
m. (1) Sarah Clark of Marblehead, Mass. on 5 July 1795, by the Rev. John Clarke.
d. 13 April 1800.
m (2) Sarah Copp of Boston on 27 Oct. 1804, by the Rev. John J. S. Gardner.

Children: By first wife.

14-12-31 1 Sarah Clark, b. 16 Jan. 1796. (C)

14-12-32 2 Frances, b. 25 Oct. 1797. (C)

14-12-33 3 William, b. 8 Dec. 1799, d. 13 Dec. 1799.

14-12-34 4 Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1800(?), d. 14 Aug. 1801(?)

Children: By second wife.

14-12-35	5	Margaret Cooledge, b. 8 May 1805. m. Benjamin Morrill on 1 Dec. 1836. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., no issue.
14-12-36	6	William Copp, b. 12 Feb. 1807. (C)
14-12-37	7	Mary Ann Hutchinson, b. 11 March 1809. (C)
14-12-38	8	Joan Storer, b. 3 Feb. 1811, d. 10 April 1817.
14-12-39	9	Elizabeth Goodwin, b. 5 March 1813, m. John Peters on 1 Oct. 1845.
14-12-3/10	10	John Lovejoy Abott, b. 4 April 1815, d. 22 July 1815.
14-12-3/11	11	Harriet Jane, b. 6 Jan. 1817, d. 4 Feb. 1818.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-12-4 JOSEPH MUNROE

Mr. Munroe lived in Charlestown, and Boston, Mass., he died at Sackett's Harbor in the war of 1812.

m. Rebecca Beers of Charlestown on 14 July 1805.

Children:

14-12-41	1	Louisa Rivers, b. 16 July 1806. (C)
14-12-42	2	James Madison, b. 28 Nov. 1808. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-12-6 LYDIA (MUNROE) SWAN

b. Circa 1769.
d. 15 Dec. 1823.
m. Timothy Swan of West Cambridge on 18 Feb. 1794.
b. 16 Aug. 1769, d. 12 Dec. 1813.
He was the s. of Ebenezer Swan.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

14-12-61	1	Amos Monroe, b. 21 March 1795.
14-12-62	2	Timothy, b. 1 March 1796.
14-12-63	3	Varennes, b. 20 Feb. 1798.
14-12-64	4	Roxanna, b. 20 Feb. 1800, d. Oct. 1800.
14-12-65	5	A son, b. 1804, d. 15 Aug. 1805.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 2 & 41.

14-19-1 THOMAS MUNROE

Both the wives of Mr. Munroe were sisters. He resided at Lexington, Milton, and Dorchester, Mass., and for many years was a resident of Nashua, N. H. He was a selectman of Nashua, and was frequently chosen to other public offices, was also a Notary Public and Justice of the Peace. Thomas Munroe was a twin of Elizabeth (Munroe) Reed, family no. 14-19-2.

b. 30 March 1785.
m. (1) Elizabeth Jewett of Littleton, Mass., on 30 March 1804.
b. 8 Sept. 1785. d. 23 Nov. 1848.
She was the dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Fletcher) Jewett.
m. (2) Mrs. Matilda (Jewett) Conant, sister of above, at Nashua, N. H. on 26 Aug. 1849.
b. 12 April 1799 at Littleton, Mass.

Children: By first wife.

14-19-11	1	Franklin, b. 31 Aug. 1805 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
14-19-12	2	Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1807 at Milton, Mass. (C)
14-19-13	3	Thomas, b. 11 April 1809 at Milton, Mass. d. 17 Nov. 1838, Unm.
14-19-14	4	Mary Ann, b. 31 Oct. 1812 at Dorchester, Mass. (C)
14-19-15	5	Rebecca Locke, b. 18 Jan. 1816 at Milton, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-2 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) REED

Mrs. Elizabeth (Munroe) Reed was the twin of Mr. Thomas Munroe, family no. 14-19-1.

b. 30 March 1785.
m. Isaac Reed on 24 April 1804, they lived in Lexington, Mass.
b. 12 Jan. 1781.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-19-21	1	Emeline, b. 10 June 1805, d. 22 Dec. 1822 at Lexington.
14-19-22	2	Susan Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1807. (C)
14-19-23	3	Isaac Emery, b. 2 Jan. 1810, d. 31 Dec. 1836.
14-19-24	4	Adeline, b. 10 Jan. 1812, m. James Parker of Lexington, on 2 Nov. 1842, they lived in Lexington.
14-19-25	5	William Henry Harrison, b. 26 Nov. 1813. m. Mary Crowninshield, they lived in Lexington.
14-19-26	6	Horatio, b. 11 Dec. 1815, m. Mary Phipps at Framingham, Mass. on 9 Oct. 1844. They lived in N. Y. City.
14-19-27	7	Parnel Munroe, b. 30 April 1818, d. 16 Oct. 1821.
14-19-28	8	Edwin, b. 20 Feb. 1821. He was in business at Boylston Market, Boston, Mass.
14-19-29	9	Hugh Maxwell, b. 27 March 1824. He lived with his father. Unm.
14-19-2/10	10	Emeline Parnell, b. 5 Oct. 1826. Unm.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-3 EDWIN MUNROE

Edwin and his wife lived in Medford, Saugus, Lexington, Charlestown and finally Somerville, Mass., where they were living in 1852.

b. 3 April 1788.
d. Probably at Somerville, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Fowle of Medford.
b. 6 March 1786.

Children:

14-19-31	1	Edwin, b. 5 Feb. 1812 at Medford, Mass. (C)
14-19-32	2	Benjamin Sweetzer, b. 21 Nov. 1813 at Saugus, Mass. (C)
14-19-33	3	Eliza Ann, b. 9 April 1816 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
14-19-34	4	Martha Fowle, b. 25 Oct. 1818 at Lexington, Mass. (C)
14-19-35	5	Henry Fowle, b. 17 Feb. 1821, d. 21 Jan. 1822.
14-19-36	6	Emeline Reed. b. 6 April 1823 at Charlestown, Mass. (C)
14-19-37	7	Henry Fowle, b. 29 Sept. 1826 at Charlestown, Mass. He was the Preceptor of an Academy at Bolton, Mass.
14-19-38	8	Faustina, b. 13 Feb. 1829 at Charlestown, Mass. m. Rev. Joseph Selman Dennis of Marblehead, Mass., int. 16 Dec. 1848. He was the s. of Erastmus and Sarah Dennis of Marblehead, and was an Universalist Minister at North Attleboro.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-19-5 CATHERINE (MUNROE) THORPE

Ira and Catherine (Munroe) Thorpe lived in Somerville, Mass., formerly resided at Athol, Mass., where their children were probably born.

b. 24 July 1791.
m. Ira Thorpe of Athol in 1808.
b. 15 April 1786.

Children: Probably b. Athol, Mass.

14-19-51	1	Charles Munroe, b. 25 March 1809, m. twice.
14-19-52	2	Elbridge, b. 18 Jan. 1811, m. and lived at Stoneham, Mass.
14-19-53	3	Emeline, b. 7 Aug. 1813, m._____Lawrence.
14-19-54	4	Hannah, b. 10 July 1815, d. 17 Aug. 1815.
14-19-55	5	Hannah, b. 9 Aug. 1816, m. Francis Gay, they lived in Dover, Mass.
14-19-56	6	Jerome, b. 30 March 1819.
14-19-57	7	Parnell Munroe, b. 24 Sept. 1821, m. George Tapley, they lived in Chelsea, Mass.

14-19-58	8	Harriot Sumner, b. 11 Dec. 1823, d. 2 July 1837.
14-19-59	9	Martha Mead, b. 31 Jan. 1826, m. Henry Gilbert, he was b. 24 July 1828.
14-19-5/10	10	Ellen Maria, b. 8 Aug. 1830 m._____West in 1852.
14-19-5/11	11	Edwin Hadley, b. 10 March 1834, d. 14 Sept. 1837.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-7 CHARLES MUNROE

Charles and Maria lived in Somerville, Mass.

b. 12 July 1796.
m. Maria Russell, she was the dau. of David and Ruth (Locke) Russell.
b. 11 April 1801.

Children: Probably b. Somerville, Mass.

14-19-71	1	Maria, b. 12 June 1828, m. James S. Runey in Nov. 1850. James S. Runey was the brother of Hannah Brooks Runey the wife of Benjamin Sweetzer Munroe, family no. 14-19-32. James S. Runey was a manufacturer of pottery at Somerville.
14-19-72	2	Louisa, b. 20 Nov. 1831.
14-19-73	3	Josiah, b. 13 July 1837.
14-19-74	4	Parnell, b. 10 Oct. 1843.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-8 HARRISON GRAY OTIS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a merchant, his place of business was at Commercial St., Boston, Mass.

b. 29 Nov. 1798.
d. 10 May 1894.
m. Sophia Harrington on 12 Dec. 1822.
b. 25 Aug. 1801, d. 10 March 1889.
She was the dau. of Levi and Rebecca (Muliken) Harrington, and the grand-daughter of Daniel and Anna (Munroe) Harrington, of Lexington, Mass., see family no. 14-62, and also first cousin once removed to Mrs. Anna (Munroe) Harrington.

Children:

14-19-81	1	Sophia, b. 29 Sept. 1823.
14-19-82	2	Rebecca Mulliken, b. 17 Jan. 1826 (?)
14-19-83	3	George Otis, b. 3 April 1836, d. 15 Aug. 1837.
14-19-84	4	Georgianna Phipps, b. 4 Jan. 1839, d. Dec. 1878.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-1 SUSAN (MUNROE) FOSTER

b. 19 Oct. 1781 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1810 at Belfast, Maine.
m. Nathan B. Foster in 1801.
b. Circa 1781, d. 1846.
They lived in Belfast, Maine.

Children: b. probably Belfast, Maine.

14-1/10-11	1	Rebecca, m. Samuel Haynes, a druggist in Belfast.
14-1/10-12	2	Susan, m. Nathan Houston of Belfast.
14-1/10-13	3	Mary. Unm.
14-1/10-14	4	William, d. 1836.
14-1/10-15	5	Abigail, d. 1846, buried at the same time as her father.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-2 WILLIAM MUNROE

Mr. Munroe moved to Charlestown, the part that is now Somerville, Mass., where he was living in 1808. He was a wheelwright.

b. 18 May 1785 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 2 May 1837.
m. Lucy Frost on 11 Oct. 1813, she was the dau. of Samuel and Dorcas Frost.
b. 2 July 1794 at West Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

14-1/10-21	1	Lucy, b. 4 March 1815. (C)
14-1/10-22	2	Enoch, b. 12 Aug. 1816. (C)
14-1/10-23	3	William, b. 10 June 1818, d. 30 Nov. 1871. He m. Elizabeth MacIntyre and they lived in Chelsea, Mass. No issue.
14-1/10-24	4	James, b. 27 May 1820. (C)
14-1/10-25	5	Emery Munroe, b. 1823, d. 30 Aug. 1828.
14-1/10-26	6	Abigail, b. July 1825, m. Reuben Horton of Somerville on 11 Jan. 1852. They had issue.
14-1/10-27	7	Charles, b. 22 April 1828. (C)
14-1/10-28	8	Emery Hastings, b. 4 Dec. 1830. (C)
14-1/10-29	9	Marcellus, b. 17 June 1834. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-7 LOUISA (MUNROE) BUCKMAN

b. 1796 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Thomas J. Buckman on 13 Nov. 1825, he was from Lynn, Mass. and a carriage painter.

Children:

14-1/10-71	1	Mary.
14-1/10-72	2	Thomas.
14-1/10-73	3	Louisa.
14-1/10-74	4	Sarah Ann.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-51-2 THADDEUS MUNROE

[Thaddeus Munroe served in the American Revolution. The original grant to William Munroe was in the possession of this branch of the family.]

b. 26 April 1762 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 9 April 1846 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rebecca Locke, she was the dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Reed) Locke. They were m. at Lexington, Mass.
b. 25 March 1784.
d. 25 July 1846 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-51-21	1	George, b. 25 Feb. 1822. (C)
14-51-22	2	Anna Rebecca, b. 10 July 1825, d. 2 June 1905 at Worcester, Mass. m. James Merritt Randall on 19 March 1846, b. Princeton, Mass., d. 1 Aug. 1861 at Woburn, Mass. He was the s. of Edward and Eliza (Hale) Randall. They had four children.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-52-2 TIMOTHY MUNROE

[Timothy Munroe was a master builder.]

b. 2/7 Oct. 1768 at Lynnfield, Mass. (Town Clerk of Reading, Mass. Says 2 Oct. 1768).
d. 11 June 1849 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Sally Newhall at Lynn, Mass. on 14 April 1793.
b. Circa 1773, d. 13 May 1838 at Lynn, Mass.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

14-52-21	1	Salley, b. 14 Sept. 1794, d. 26 Sept. 1794 at Lynn.
14-52-22	2	Edmund, b. 25 May 1795, stillborn.
14-52-23	3	Edmund A., b. 14 July 1796, d. 15 Oct. 1866. m. Hannah P. Weed, on 8 Dec. 1822, no issue.
14-52-24	4	Hepzibah, b. 22 June 1798, m. Isaiah Wheeler of Woodstock, N. H., they had issue.
14-52-25	5	Timothy, Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1800. (C)
14-52-26	6	Hanson, b. 23 March 1803. (C)
14-52-27	7	Sally, b. 23 March 1805, m. (1) Daniel Sargent of Malden on 2 Sept. 1823, m. (2) Thomas B. Fenby of Salem, Mass.

14-52-28	8	Eliza M., b. 22 Oct. 1807, m. Trevet Mansfield Rhodes of Lynn on 21 June 1829, they had issue.
14-52-29	9	Phipps, b. 3 July 1810, d. 10 Oct. 1887. m. Mary Jane Brown on 4 Aug. 1832, no issue.
14-52-2/10	10	James Madison, b. 1 Aug. 1813. (C)
14-52-2/11	11	Harriet, b. 28 March 1816. m. Harris Garland Chadwell of Lynn on 23 Oct. 1844.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-52-3 PHIPPS MUNROE

[Mr. Munroe was a tanner at Salem, Mass.]

b. Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Polly Ellidge on 29 Dec. 1799.

Children:

14-52-31	1	Phipps, lost at sea.
14-52-32	2	Ebenezer, lost at sea.
14-52-33	3	Lydia N.
14-52-34	4	George, b. 1780. (C)
14-52-35	5	Mary, m. Caleb Green of Reading, Mass. on 30 Jan. 1794. They had issue.
14-52-36	6	Lydia, d. 1808. Unm.
14-52-37	7	Rebecca, d. 1852, Unm.
14-52-38	8	Hannah.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 65.

14-62-8 EUSEBIA (HARRINGTON) UNDERWOOD

b. 13 Feb. 1776 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 Dec. 1858 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Joseph Underwood on 7 March 1800. He was the s. of Joseph and Mary (Munroe) Underwood, and was also a selectman in 1809.

bap. 5 July 1772 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 6 Sept. 1845 at Lexington, Mass.
No issue.

Authority & Source: 29.

14-63-1 RUTH (TIDD) CHANDLER

b. 9 Jan. 1776 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 Sept. 1846.
m. Nathan Chandler on 4 Oct. 1785.
b. 24 Feb. 1762, d. 16 March 1837.

[Mr. Chandler lived on Hancock Street, Lexington, in the house owned by S. H. Buckingham, in 1912. In 1793, he was a lieutenant in the Lexington

Artillery, a selectman for 15 years, assessor 11 years, town clerk 8 years, town treasurer for 13 years, representative 8 years, senator and councillor for 4 years. He was one of the principal magistrates of the town. In 1820, he was a delegate to revise the Constitution.]

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-63-11 1 Mary, b. 3 Jan. 1787, m. Nathaniel Mulliken on 22 May 1806.
14-63-12 2 William, b. 4 Oct. 1788.
14-63-13 3 Nathan, b. 3 March 1792, d. 13 April 1879. m. Maria Howard Mead on 6 Dec. 1821, she d. 19 Nov. 1875. He was a Captain of the rifle company.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-64-6 JOHN MUNROE

b. 28 April 1785 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 Feb. 1865 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Charlotte Bacon of Woburn, Mass. on 19 Dec. 1811. She was the dau. of Jonas and Betty Bacon.
b. 23 Sept. 1793 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 23 Feb. 1872 at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

14-64-61 1 John Harrison, b. 3 June 1813. (C)
14-64-62 2 Charles Henry, b. 10 Aug. 1814. (C)
14-64-63 3 Harriet, b. 29 April 1816, d. 2 Feb. 1835 at Lexington.
14-64-64 4 Ebenezer, b. 3 Dec. 1817. (C)
14-64-65 5 Jonas, b. 10 Sept. 1819, d. 17 Aug. 1843 at Lexington.
14-64-66 6 Lavinia, b. 16 Oct. 1821, m. Galen Allen on 4 April 1839.
14-64-67 7 Oliver, b. 10 Oct. 1825, d. 4 May 1857 at Lexington.
14-64-68 8 Charlotte, b. 28 March 1827, d. 8 Dec. 1861. m. George Mulliken on 22 April 1847 as his first wife.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6 & 22.

14-65-2 REBEKAH (MUNROE) WHITTEMORE

b. 30 May 1776 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Jonathan Whittemore at West Cambridge on 1 Feb. 1795. He was the s. of Samuel[4]. Jonathan was a selectman of West Cambridge, Mass.
b. 9 Nov. 1762.
They resided in Menotomy, Mass.

Children:

14-65-21	1	Rebecca, bap. 10 Jan. 1796.
14-65-22	2	Sophronia, bap. 1. Oct. 1797, d. Oct. 1802. She was called Miranda in the record of her death.
14-65-23	3	Elbridge, bap. 26 Dec. 1802.
14-65-24	4	Winslow, bap. 24 March 1805.
14-65-25	5	Miranda, bap. 30 Nov. 1806.
14-65-26	6	Julia Ann, bap. 18 Sept. 1808.
14-65-27	7	Francis Henry, bap. 25 April 1819.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

14-81-1 ISAAC MUNROE

Isaac Munroe served in the war of 1812, Danvers Artillery Company, of Captain J. Putnam, in the Regiment of Colonel J. Russell. He was killed by his team in Lynn, Mass.

b. 19 July 1785 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 18 Feb. 1822 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Mary Curtis in Danvers, Mass., on 8 Sept. 1807.
b. Circa 1785, d. 7 Dec. 1842 of lung fever.
They lived in South Danvers, Mass.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

14-81-11	1	Mary, b. 30 Nov. 1808. m. Jonathan C. Clough.
14-81-12	2	Hannah, b. 16 March 1813. m. John Parsons on 5 Aug. 1835.
14-81-13	3	Clarissa, b. 11 Feb. 1815. m. Robert A. Herrick of Salem, Mass. on 23 Jan. 1838.
14-81-14	4	Lucinda, b. 4 July 1817. m. Jonathan M. Goldthwait on 9 July 1840.
14-81-15	5	Melissa, b. 16 Oct. 1819. m. William Stone of Salem, Mass. on 29 Feb. 1844.
14-81-16	6	Isaac, b. 29 Nov. 1821. (C)
14-81-17	7	Eliza, b. 11 March 1811. m. John Poor, Jr. on 3 June 1830.

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 46.

14-81-2 MARY (MUNROE) TAYLOR

b. 24 Nov. 1786 at Woburn, Mass.
d. 29 March 1866 at South Danvers, Mass. Buried, Oak Grove Cemetery, West Peabody, Mass.
m. Eliphalet Taylor at South Danvers, Mass., on 20 Jan. 1808.
b. 10 Oct. 1785 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 23 Feb. 1862 (4) at South Danvers, Mass. Buried, Oak Grove Cemetery, West Peabody, Mass.

They resided in South Danvers, Mass. on Newbury St. Mr. Taylor served in the war of 1812.

Children: b. South Danvers, Mass.

14-81-21	1	Eben Munroe, b. 12 Feb. 1808. (C)
14-81-22	2	Sally Smith, b. 28 Jan. 1811. (C)
14-81-23	3	Phoebe Upton, b. 1 April 1813. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 46.

14-81-3 ANDREW MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided at Wilmington, South Danvers and Reading, Mass.

b. 1 April 1789 at New Grafton, N. H.
m. Mary Beers on 25 Oct. 1809.
b. Circa 1788, d. 17 April 1837 at Reading, Mass.

Children:

14-81-31	1	Jesse Beers, b. Feb. 1814 at Reading, Mass. (C)
14-81-32	2	Isaac, b. 1822. m. Mary W. Noble on 18 Nov. 1847, she was the dau. of Amos and Betsy. Mr. Monroe was a cabinet maker.

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45, 46, 66 & 67.

14-81-4 ISHMAEL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided in South Danvers, Mass.

b. 1 April 1789 at New Grafton, N. H.
m. Rhoda Simonds at Burlington, Mass. on 20 Feb. 1817.

Children: b. South Danvers, Mass.

14-81-41	1	Betsy Saunton, b. 25 Dec. 1819. m. Thomas Burk, int. 29 Aug. 1847.
14-81-42	2	Caleb Converse, b. 31 Jan. 1825.
14-81-43	3	Jonas Simonds, b. 17 Feb. 1828.

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 46.

14-81-6 EDMUND MUNROE

b. 27 Oct. 1793 at Danvers, Mass.
d. Beverly, Mass.
m. (1) Betsy Jacobs on 15 Sept. 1819.
b. 1798.
d. 20 Oct. 1829 at Danvers, Mass.
m. (2) Eliza Stanley at Beverly, Mass. on 1 April 1830.

Children: By first wife.

14-81-61	1	Caleb Simonds, b. 21 May 1822 at Danvers, Mass., d. 28 March 1823 at Danvers.
14-81-62	2	Lucy, b. 27 Jan. 1825 at Danvers.
14-81-63	3	Edmund (Twin), b. 7 Aug. 1828 at Danvers.
14-81-64	4	James (Twin), b. 7 Aug. 1828 at Danvers.

Children: By second wife.

14-81-65	5	Eliza Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1830 at Danvers.
14-81-66	6	Isaac Andrew, b. 17 Feb. 1834 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-67	7	William H. Harrison, b. 24 March 1841 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-68	8	Sarah, b. 4 April 1844 at Beverly, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 68.

14-81-7 URIAH MUNROE

b. 4 March 1796 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 12 March 1841 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Esther Ellen Twiss in Danvers on 20 Oct. 1819. Dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Bruce) Twiss.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

14-81-71	1	Jonathan Twiss, b. 28 Feb. 1821.
14-81-72	2	Luther Simonds, b. 2 May 1823. (C)
14-81-73	3	Sarah Wingate, b. 3 Nov. 1834.

Authorities & Sources: 15, 44 & 45.

14-81-9 SARAH (MUNROE) TWISS

b. 7 Sept. 1800 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Eben Twiss on 6 May 1824.

Children:

14-81-91	1	Laura Paulina, b. 3 March 1834.
14-81-92	2	Lucy Munroe, b. 17 July 1836.
14-81-93	3	Ruth Simonds, b. 3 Jan. 1840.
14-81-94	4	Warren, b. 12 Aug. 1844.

Authorities & Sources: 44 & 45.

14-81-10/ PHOEBE UPTON (MUNROE) CROSS

b. 15 Feb. 1803 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 6 Dec. 1891.
m. William Cross, Jr. of South Danvers on 25 Dec. 1828. He was the s. of William and Phoebe (Berry) Cross.
b. 28 Feb. 1803, d. 11 Sept. 1855.

Children:

14-81-10/1	1	William Henry, b. 15 Sept. 1836, d. 13 Sept. 1837.
14-81-10/2	2	Henry Alonzo, b. 21 July 1839, he lived in Lynn, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 44 & 45.

14-81-11/ LUTHER SIMONDS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided in South Danvers, Reading and Salem, Mass.

b. 10 May 1805 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 23 Dec. 1851 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Olivia (Olive) Flint of Reading, Mass. on 3 Sept. 1826.

Children:

14-81-11/1	1	William Calvin, b. 20 March 1827 at Danvers. d. 9 Sept. 1830 at Danvers.
14-81-11/2	2	Luther Simonds, b. 31 Dec. 1828 at Reading.
14-81-11/3	3	Phoebe Cross, b. 28 Oct. 1830 at Danvers.
14-81-11/4	4	William Calvin, b. 21 Dec. 1833 at Salem. (C)
14-81-11/5	5	Olive Adeline, b. 18 Jan. 1836 at Salem.
14-81-11/6	6	George Warren, b. 2 Aug. 1840 at Salem.

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 69.

15-21-1 DANIEL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a clock maker.

b. 13 July 1775 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. Sarah Dakin of Lincoln, Mass. on 29 Nov. 1804.

Children:

15-21-11	1	Daniel, d. young.
15-21-12	2	Ebenezer, b. 25 Nov. 1810. (C)
15-21-13	3	Edward, d. in infancy.
15-21-14	4	Daniel, d. in infancy.
15-21-15	5	Sarah Dakin, b. circa 1807, d. 5 Sept. 1808, Concord, Mass., vital records.
15-21-16	6	Emmeline, d. in infancy.
15-21-17	7	Eliza, d. in infancy.
15-21-18	8	Elizabeth Dakin, d. in infancy.
15-21-19	9	Louisa, d. in infancy.
15-21-1/10	10	Sarah, m. Charles S. Melcher of Boston, in 1848. They had issue.
15-21-1/11	11	Mary, m. Samuel C. Joy of Boston. They had issue.

Authority & Source: 1.

15-21-2

NATHANIEL MUNROE

[Mr. Munroe settled in Baltimore, Maryland, where he was a jeweler.]

b. 21 June 1777 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. (1) Sally Lee of Concord on 30 Oct. 1803 by Rev. E. Ripley.
b. 20 Sept. 1782.
d. 12 Nov. 1806.
m. (2) Mary Cotton Ballard of Framingham, on 20 Sept. 1807.
m. (3) Mary Ann Hagar of Baltimore, Maryland.

Child: By first wife.

15-21-21 1 Henry Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1804 at Concord, Mass.

Children: By second wife.

15-21-22 2 James Ballard, b. 3 July 1808 at Concord, Mass., m. Mary Acres and had issue.

15-21-23 3 Sally Lee, b. 10 Oct. 1809 at Concord, Mass. m. George Endicott of New York.

15-21-24 4 Nathaniel, b. 1 Aug. 1811 at Concord, Mass.

15-21-25 5 Mary, m. William Endicott.

Children: By third wife.

15-21-26 6 Julia, m. Franklin Low of Concord, N. H. They had issue.

15-21-27 7 Emily, m. Frederick W. Beck of Baltimore, Maryland. They had issue.

15-21-28 8 Jane, m. Ellis MacClees. They had issue.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 30 & 33.

15-21-3 WILLIAM MONROE

Mr. William Monroe began the manufacture of lead pencils in Concord, Mass., in 1812, when articles made abroad were very scarce and expensive owing to the war with Great Britain, and the resulting interruption of imports. William's method of making pencils was his own invention and he claimed to have no instruction from any one on their manufacture. He made the lead for his first pencil grinding the materials with a hammer head, which was mixed in a common spoon, this pencil was sold to Benjamin Andrews in Boston.

His grandson, Ralph Middleton Munroe, said the first of these pencils sold for a shilling each. In "The Commodore's Story," (1930), Ralph Middleton Munroe tells how his grandfather went into business in earnest: "Quantity production involved new troubles, but perseverance conquered them, and the vital steps remained secret to himself and his wife, performed by their own hands. This phase of the business prospered until the war cut off supplies of black lead. After the war, it was resumed, and in a short time grandfather had made a capital quite respectable for that period. In 1814 he produced 1212 gross, for which he received $5946. He now had to compete with the imported article, and his crude product was at first out-classed. Nevertheless he kept on, and in 1819 decided that he would concentrate on them. He sold his cabinet shop, taking pencil woods as pay, and shortly found himself established as not only the first, but the best of American pencil makers. Improvements continued until 1830, when the trade sought him, rather than he the trade. He made as high as four thousand gross a year, of such quality that they readily outsold the imported ones and were eventually counterfeited by foreign makers . . . His wife remained his only confidante, and was a most efficient helpmate; many a gross of pencils were stamped, wrapped, labelled, and packed by her after a long day's work in the care of her large family."

Our country grew so fast that it was difficult to keep track of such things, and several leading manufacturers have claimed the honour which belongs to William Monroe. He is given the credit by Josephine Swayne in "The Story of Concord," (1923), in Kane's book "Famous Firsts," in an article in The Scientific American for 4 Jan. 1879 (refuting another claim in Scribner's Magazine for April 1878), and in several books of reference.

Mr. Monroe's son Francis, carried on the pencil business until 1849 or later.

b. 15 Dec. 1778 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 6 March 1861.
m. Patty Stone on 19 Sept. 1805. She was the dau. of Capt. John Stone of Concord, Mass.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

15-21-31	1	William, b. 24 June 1806, d. 27 April 1877. He was a founder of the Pacific Mills and presented Concord with its public library building. d. Unm.
15-21-32	2	Martha Stone, b. 9 July 1808, d. Unm.
15-21-33	3	Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov. 1810, d. 15 July 1813.
15-21-34	4	Thomas, b. 18 Oct. 1812. (C)
15-21-35	5	Francis, b. 7 Dec. 1814. (C)
15-21-36	6	Alfred, b. 4 Jan. 1817, d. 1904. m. Mrs. Martha T. Rozzell in 1848. No issue.
15-21-37	7	Mary, b. 4 Jan. 1819, d. circa 1904. Unm.
15-21-38	8	Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1822, d. 1903? Unm.
15-21-39	9	James Wallace, b. 23 April 1825, d. 29 Aug. 1825.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 33 & 70.

15-21-4 ABIGAIL (MUNROE) HUSTON

b. 26 Dec. 1780 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. (1) Salma Clapp of Boston, Mass.
m. (2) ( ) Huston.

Children: By first husband.

15-21-41	1	Amasa Lyman.
15-21-42	2	Marietta Munroe.
15-21-43	3	Demietta Dennison.
15-21-44	4	Abigail Parker.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 33.

15-21-5 JOHN MUNROE

Mr. John Munroe was a watch-maker (clock and watch repair) and was the first on Cape Cod. His patrons were from Falmouth to Provincetown. He first introduced the tall mahogany eight day clocks made by his brothers, Nathaniel, Daniel, and William. Many were still in existence around Barnstable in 1900.

He was responsible for the organization of the Barnstable Savings Bank and was elected its treasurer, a position he held for forty years. When he resigned from the bank its deposits amounted to one and a half million dollars.

b. 11 Oct. 1784 at West Roxbury, Mass.
d. 1879 at Barnstable, Mass.
m. Nancy Phinney, dau. of Timothy of Barnstable in 1810.
b. Circa 1793, d. 1881.

Children: b. Barnstable, Mass.

15-21-51	1	James, b. 19 Sept. 1811, d. 25 Nov. 1890. m. Abby E. Russell of New Bedford. They had issue. James was a maker of chronometers.
15-21-52	2	Susan, d. 1895. (C)
15-21-53	3	Jane, b. Circa 1815. m. Dr. Wilkes Allen of Chelmsford, Mass., in Nov. 1850, they had issue.
15-21-54	4	Louise, d. 1900, m. William H. Brown of Taunton, Mass., in 1837, they had issue.
15-21-55	5	Abigail Parker, m. Smith Elisha Ladd of Ithaca, N. Y.
15-21-56	6	Sarah, d. May 1826.
15-21-57	7	Sarah Ann, m. Charles F. Swift of Falmouth, Mass., in 1851. They had issue.
15-21-58	8	Caroline, m. James Knowles of Eastham, Mass., in 1851.
15-21-59	9	Elizabeth, b. Circa 1832, she wrote a book "John Munroe of Old Barnstable," it contains 135 pages.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 71.

15-23-1 HENRY MUNROE

b. 4 March 1789.
d. 29 May 1871 at Charlestown, Mass.
m. Nancy Webster of Bradford, Mass. on 24 Oct. 1813.

Children:

15-23-11	1	Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1816, m. Sarah A. Proctor of Boston in 1839. They had eleven children.
15-23-12	2	James, b. 3 Sept. 1818, m. Elizabeth Orcutt on 18 Oct. 1840. They had eight children.
15-23-13	3	Royal Kimball, (twin) b. 13 Dec. 1822, m. Sarah A. Edgerley on 6 Sept. 1849. They had issue.
15-23-14	4	Asa Webster, (twin) b. 13 Dec. 1822, d. in infancy.
15-23-15	5	Ann Maria, m. Samuel Hadley of Charlestown.
15-23-16	6	Catherine Kimball, m. Sylvester Edgerley.
15-23-17	7	Sarah Elizabeth, m. Edward Harding of Charlestown.
15-23-18	8	Mary Rebecca, d. young.

Authority & Source: 1.

15-26-4 DENNIS MUNROE

b. 22 Jan. 1797 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 3 May 1850.
m. Elizabeth Fox.

Children:

15-26-41 1 Harris, b. 27 March 1818, m. and had children.
15-26-42 2 Dennis, b. 26 March 1821, d. 16 Feb. 1859, m. and had children.
15-26-43 3 Cyrus, b. 26 Nov. 1826, m. Elliot Lane of Bedford, Mass., they had issue.
15-26-44 4 Arethusa, d. young.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

15-26-5 JEPTHA MUNROE

b. 15 June 1798 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 28 July 1833.
m. Fanny Nichols of Woburn, Mass., dau. of William and Fanny ( ), on 10 Sept. 1815.
b. 10 May 1799, d. 17 Oct. 1836.

Children:

15-26-51 1 William, d. young.
15-26-52 2 Jeptha, b. 17 Oct. 1818, m. Clarissa Skelton on 30 April 1840.
15-26-53 3 Joseph, d. 19 Oct. 1853, d. Unm.
15-26-54 4 Lavinia N., d. young.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

19-32-1 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) ENSWORTH

b. 19 Sept. 1778 at Canterbury, Conn.
m. Tracy Ensworth on 27 Dec. 1799.
b. 9 May 1780 at Canterbury, Conn.
Mr. Tracy Ensworth, Sr. was a tin peddler.

Child:

19-32-11 1 Tracy, Jr., b. 15 Aug. 1800 at Canterbury, Conn. (C)

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-8 MARY (DOWNING) KASSON

b. Canterbury, Conn.
d. 8 March 1852 at Johnstown, Ohio.
m. Samuel Kasson, Jr. at Wilkesbarre, Luzerne County, Penn.
b. 27 August 1761 at Voluntown, Conn.
d. 4 Oct. 1846 at Johnstown, Ohio.

Samuel Kasson, Jr., and his wife Mary walked from Forkstown, Penn. to Johnstown, Ohio in the early 1800s. The three older children remained in Penn. The descendants of these early emigrants live in Johnstown, Ohio, today (1964). Samuel Kasson, Jr. was the son of Captain Samuel and Eleanor (Dixon) Kasson of Voluntown, Conn.

Children:

19-46-81	1	Roswell, b. 1787 at Wilkesbarre, Penn., d. 30 April 1817, m. Elizabeth Robinson.
19-46-82	2	Nancy, b. 1793 at Forkston, Penn., m. Clement DeWolfe.
19-46-83	3	Asher, b. 6 June 1795 at Forkston, Penn. (C)
19-46-84	4	Polly, b. Johnstown, Ohio, m. Ambrose Garey, Jr.
19-46-85	5	Hannah, b. 7 Oct. 1801 at Johnstown, Ohio. (Twin)
19-46-86	6	Daniel, b. 7 Oct. 1801 at Johnstown, Ohio. (Twin)
19-46-87	7	Samuel F., b. 19 Feb. 1803 at Johnstown, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 18.

19-51-1 ASA DAINS (DEAINES)

He was a Revolutionary War pensioner.

b. 7 June 1764 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 14 May 1843 at Meigs County, Ohio.
m. Jane Kasson in 1784.
b. 18 June 1765 probably Conn.
d. 1842 near Pomeroy, Ohio.

Children:

19-51-11	1	Jeptha.
19-51-12	2	Nancy.
19-51-13	3	Bial.
19-51-14	4	Calvin.
19-51-15	5	Dolly.
19-51-16	6	Jane.
19-51-17	7	Leonard.
19-51-18	8	Kasson, b. 22 July 1798 at Belpre, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-2 ANNIS (MONROE) JANES

b. 18 Aug. 1770 at Pomfret, Conn.
m. James Janes on 22 May 1794 in Pomfret, Conn.

Child:

19-81-21	1	Betsy, b. 10 May 1796.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-3 ELIJAH MONROE

After 1800 Elijah Monroe moved to Chenango County, N. Y. and about 1820, with his brother Joseph, he moved to what is now Freehold Township, Warren County, Penn., where he remained until 1839. Then he moved to Rockdale Township.

b. 20 Feb. 1773 at Pomfret, Conn.
d. Rockdale Township, Crawford County, Penn.
m. Lois Smith.

Children:

19-81-31	1	Charles, d. in Rockdale Township, Penn.
19-81-32	2	A daughter, m. ( ). Hubbell.
19-81-33	3	Martha, m. James Austin of Columbus, Penn. They had five children.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-4 DAN MONROE

His first business venture, of which there is an account, was the purchase of a fulling mill in Lebanon, Conn., which he operated until he sold it to his father in May 1798. He remained in Lebanon until near the close of 1800, when he moved to Berkshire County, Mass., where he remained until 1816, residing first in Pittsfield, next in Sandisfield and lastly in Tyringham. At Pittsfield, he bought, in 1800, from Valentine Rathburn, Sr., an antiquated fulling mill which Rathburn had owned since 1770, of which it is said in Smith's "History of Pittsfield," "It was none of your newfangled German inventions, but an old fashioned, double-action crank-mill, driven by a three-foot, open-bucket water wheel, only warranteed to run in a high freshet or a long spell of weather." He equipped the mill with new and improved machinery and sold it to Daniel Stearns in1801. In 1816 he and his family moved to Plymouth, N. Y., where he built and resided in a log house, one of the first dwellings in the town. He built a carding mill there, which he and a partner operated, under the firm name of Monroe and Locke, until the year 1839. He also built another carding mill at the neighborhing village of Sherburne Four Corners.

He served as a solider in the War of 1812 in Captain John Wilson's company, Colonel Prentice William's Second regiment of Mass. Volunteers.

b. 22 August 1774 at Pomfret, Conn.
d. 12 Feb. 1854 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. (1) Deborah Sexton at Colchester, Conn. on 15 May 1797. She was the daughter of James and Deborah Sexton.
m. (2) Mrs. Esther Plumb at Plymouth, N. Y. on 25 Nov. 1823.

Children:

19-81-41	1	Aristarchus, b. 18 July 1798 at Lebanon, Conn., d. 17 Jan. 1863 at Oxford, N. Y. Unm.
19-81-42	2	Dyar, b. 2 Sept. 1800 at Lebanon, Conn. (C)
19-81-43	3	Isaac, b. 1 Sept. 1803 at Pittsfield, Mass. (C)

19-81-44	4	Fidelia, b. 6 Dec. 1806 at Sandisfield, Mass., d. 17 Feb. 1867 at Oxford, N. Y. m. Obaddiah Tower on 22 April 1830 at Plymouth, N. Y. He was the s. of Shubael Tower. They had five children.
19-81-45	5	Eleanor, b. 2 July 1808 at Sandisfield, Mass., d. 15 March 1896 at Los Angeles, Calif. m. James Lane Bradley in 1838, he d. in Franklin Mills, Ohio on 5 June 1854. They had six children.
19-81-46	6	Almeda, b. 7 April 1811 at Tyringham, Mass., d. 24 Jan. 1887 at Brimfield, Ohio. m. Marcella Sabin. They had two children.
19-81-47	7	Philetus, b. 17 July 1815/17 at Tyringham, Mass. (C)
19-81-48	8	James Sexton, b. 19 Feb. 1818 at Plymouth, N. Y., d. 19 Feb. 1908 at Ada, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-5 JOSEPH MONROE

Joseph married his cousin, the daughter of Colonel William Monroe, they were married by their uncle John Welch, justice of the peace.

About 1798 Joseph settled in Chenango County, N. Y. He moved to Warren County, Penn., about 1823, where he served as justice of the peace from 1828 to 1832.

Joseph served as Sergeant Major in the 27th regiment of the New York Militia in the War of 1812, from 12 Sept., until 19 Nov. 1814, when he was honorably discharged.

b. 25 Sept. at Pomfret, Conn.
d. 6 May 1851 near Lottsville, Penn.
m. Hannah Monroe (his cousin, see family number 19-84-1) at Plymouth, N. Y. in 1798. She was the dau. of Colonel William Monroe.
b. 11 Feb. 1782 in Conn.
d. 6 May 1864 in Warren County, Penn.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-81-51	1	Orsamus Leonard, b. 4 June 1799. (C)
19-81-52	2	Eliza, b. 21 Dec. 1800, m. Daniel Higby Fulkerson on 21 Dec. 1825 in Freehold Township, Warren County, Penn. They had eight children.
19-81-53	3	Diana, b. 7 April 1803, d. 27 Oct. 1812.
19-81-54	4	Minerva, b. 1 March 1805, d. 9 Oct. 1858 at Freehold Township, Penn. m. Levi Boardman on 22 Feb. 1824. They had ten children.
19-81-55	5	Havilla, b. 4 April 1808, d. 16 Nov. 1809.
19-81-56	6	Chrysanthis, b. 18 May 1810, d. 24 July 1810.
19-81-57	7	Cyrenius C., b. 24 Feb. 1814, d. 8 Nov. 1855 at Freehold Township, Penn. He m. (1) Mary Ann Hamilton on 12 March 1837, she d. 30 Nov.

1848, she was the daughter of Zeri and Jerusha Hamilton, he next m. (2) Lucinda Hinckley on 11 Oct. 1849. They are all buried in the Pine Valley cemetery near Columbus, Penn. They had three children.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-6 SAMUEL MONROE

b. 20 August 1781 at Pomfret, Conn.
d. Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Charity ( )
d. 15 March 1848 at Pharsalia, N. Y., buried in the Crane Cemetery.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-81-61	1	Susannah, b. 15 June 1803. (C)
19-81-62	2	Samuel, b. in 1805. (C)
19-81-63	3	Lucy, m. Richard Sayles.
19-81-64	4	Orsamus, m. (1) ( ) Daniels, m. (2) ( ), he is reported to have moved from Chenango County to Chittenango, N. Y.
19-81-65	5	Charity, m. ( ) Williams.
19-81-66	6	Minerva, m. Amos Daniels. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-7 LUCY (MONROE) RATHBONE

b. 4 July 1784 at Pomfret, Conn.
m. Isaac Rathbone at Pittsfield, Mass. He was the s. of Valentine Rathbone, Jr.
b. 11 July 1781.

Children:

19-81-71	1	Daniel, b. 26 Sept. 1807, m. Hannah Scanman.
19-81-72	2	Permelia, b. 9 Nov. 1810, m. J. S. Hodges in 1832.
19-81-73	3	Rufus, b. 28 Sept. 1812, m. Eleanor Robbins on 29 April 1837.
19-81-74	4	Lucy, b. 1 Nov. 1814, d. 1 July 1862. m. William Norton in August 1835.
19-81-75	5	Thomas T., b. 3 Oct. 1817, m. Hannah E. Davis.
19-81-76	6	James J., b. 10 June 1819, m. ( ) Tiffany.
19-81-77	7	Louisa, b. 22 May 1821, m. Burdiah Bailey.
19-81-78	8	Content, d. in infancy.
19-81-79	9	Leguester, b. 2 July 1824, m. ( ) Sheldon.
19-81-7/10	10	Martha, b. 24 Dec. 1826, d. 12 April 1894 in Adrian, Mich. m. Aziah Hall in 1849.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-1 DEBORAH (MONROE) CLARK

m. Charles Clark on 31 July 1806, of Ashford, Conn., Norwich, N. Y. and Delaware County, Ohio. He was the son of Israel Clark.

Children:

19-83-11	1	Nancy, m. Marquis L. Plum.
19-83-12	2	Alsunores.
19-83-13	3	Mary, m. Jacob Zimmerman.
19-83-14	4	Clarissa, m. ( ) Jackson.
19-83-15	5	Charles, he went to California during the early gold excitement and settled in that state.
19-83-16	6	Hannah, m. Carroll Hoddy, they moved to Decator, Ill.
19-83-17	7	James Riley, m. Elizabeth Free, they moved to Decatur, Ill. They had a son, Riley, he was b. in Decatur.
19-83-18	8	Eliza, b. May 1825 in Delaware County, Ohio, d. 1853. m. Charles Henry Boardman on 21 Feb. 1843, he was the s. of Jeremiah Boardman and his first wife.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-2 LEMUEL FRANKLIN MONROE

He was a school teacher and minister of the Universalist faith. He served in the War of 1812 in Captain Henry Williams' Company, of McDonald's first regiment, Ohio Volunteers.

b. 18 May 1790.
d. 10 August 1863, buried in Cole Cemetery near Hyattsville, Delaware County, Ohio.
m. Margaret Brown on 29 Dec. 1814.

Children:

19-83-21	1	Isaac, b. 17 July 1816 in Delaware County, Ohio. (C)
19-83-22	2	Nancy, b. 18 Feb. 1818 in Marion County, Ohio. (C)
19-83-23	3	Marrianne, b. 16 Jan. 1820.
19-83-24	4	Hannah, b. 15 Feb. 1822. (C)
19-83-25	5	William, b. 21 June 1824, d. 21 August 1843.
19-83-26	6	Jane, b. 25 June 1826. (C)
19-83-27	7	Adoniram, b. 6 Dec. 1828. (C)
19-83-28	8	Silas, b. 30 June 1831, d. Aug. 1838.
19-83-29	9	Celia, b. 30 June 1833. (C)
19-83-2/10	10	Eliza, b. 9 Oct. 1835, d. 16 Oct. 1837.
19-83-2/11	11	Delia, b. 16 Nov. 1838, d. 29 Oct. 1856.
19-83-2/12	12	Alvin, b. 11 Sept. 1840, d. 12 Feb. 1859.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-3 SAMUEL MONROE

Samuel Monroe, probably died early in 1843, as his will was admitted to probate in Delaware County in March of that year.

He is described, in a deed to him from his father in 1814, as a resident of West Alexandria, Washington County, Penn. In a deed by himself and his wife in 1833 his residence is given as Delaware County, Ohio.

d. Probably early in 1843 in Delaware County, Ohio.
m. Hannah Smith.

Children:

19-83-31	1	Leonard, b. Delaware County, Ohio, d. before his father, who named in his will the following children of his deceased son Leonard: Marion, Smith, Samuel L., Amanda. (C)
19-83-32	2	James, b. Delaware County, Ohio. Had a s. named Samuel.
19-83-33	3	Maria, b. Delaware County, Ohio. (C)
19-83-34	4	Keziah. (C)
19-83-35	5	Sophia, m. Frederick Wood.
19-83-36	6	Alonzo DeCarto.
19-83-37	7	Jasper.
19-83-38	8	Spencer.
19-83-39	9	Evaline, m. ( ) Jones.
19-83-3/10	10	Oscar.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-4 ALONZO MONROE

Mr. Monroe resided on a farm near Cardington, Ohio.

b. Circa 1795, d. Circa 1860.
m. Rachel ( ).

Children:

19-83-41	1	Harriet, b. in 1828, d. in 1856. She resided with her father during her lifetime.
19-83-42	2	Samuel, b. in 1830, d. in 1856. Resided in Milford, Ind., had one son.
19-83-43	3	Andrew Jackson, b. in 1832, d. in 1895. Resided in Portland, Oregon, had three daughters.
19-83-44	4	Louisa Jane, b. in 1834. (C)
19-83-45	5	Annie Mary, b. in 1836, d. in 1855.
19-83-46	6	James, b. in 1838, killed in the battle of Holly Springs, Miss. in 1862.
19-83-47	7	Annis Sophronia, b. in 1840, d. in 1856.
19-83-48	8	Jeanette, b. in 1842, d. in 1848.
19-83-49	9	Richard Johnson Madision, b. 4 Dec. 1843. (C)
19-83-4/10	10	Byron A., b. in 1846. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-5 ISAAC MONROE

Isaac Monroe, of whom little has been learned except that in August 1819 he conveyed land in Delaware County to his father by deed in which no mention is made of a wife. By deed dated 20 Dec. 1823 he and his wife Sarah conveyed land in the same county to Henry Jackson, stating their residence as Washington County, Penn. Under date of 16 April 1824 he entered into a contract with Leonard Monroe, L. F. Monroe, Isaac Welch and others to teach a district school in a schoolhouse near Leonard Monroe's home, stating his residence as Delaware County. He is named executor in the will of his brother Samuel which was admitted to probate in Delaware County 21 March 1843.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-6 ELSIE (MONROE) SCRIBNER

m. Elias Scribner.

Children:

19-83-61	1	Leonard, b. 23 April 1832 (Twin).
19-83-62	2	Samuel Rayno, b. 23 April 1832 (Twin), d. 24 Dec. 1894. m. (1) Edith B. Lake, m. (2) ( ). He enlisted 12 Aug. 1861 in Company F. 7th Kansas Cavalry; re-enlisted 1 Jan. 1864; honorably discharged 29 Sept. 1865. He resided in Pine Island, Mich., for some time after the war.
19-83-63	3	Hannah, was the 2nd wife of Charles Henry Boardman.
19-83-64	4	A child, d. young.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-3 BENJAMIN BARNEY MONROE

b. 9 Jan. 1786 at Windsor, Conn.
m. Abigail ( ).

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-84-31	1	Louisa.
19-84-32	2	Napoleon W., b. in 1810, d. 29 Jan. 1826.
19-84-33	3	Havilla V., b. Circa 1815. Little is known of him except that his father conveyed land to him in 1844, and that, as a single man residing in Plymouth, N. Y., he executed a deed to Ezra Hewitt in 1846 and another deed to William Smith in May 1850.
19-84-34	4	Maria, b. in 1820. (C)
19-84-35	5	Salaman Harrison, b. in 1822. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-4 WILLIAM WHEATON MONROE

b. 2 May 1788 at Windsor, Conn.
d. 17 Dec. 1857 at Otselic, N. Y.
m. Phylurah ( ).
b. Circa 1792.
d. 24 Feb. 1826 in her 34th year, as is shown by the inscription on her tonbstone.

Children:

19-84-41 1 William, b. Chenango County, N. Y. Little is known except that he was appointed, 5 July 1858, by the Surrogate Court of Chenango County, administrator of his father's estate. He was then living at or near the village of Homer, in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. A letter 27 July 1885 by the widow of his deceased brother Alonzo to his brother Lerotus contains the statement: "Your brother William Monroe's family are all gone but two daughters." (C)

19-84-42 2 Samantha, b. 28 June 1814 in Chenango County, N. Y. (C)

19-84-43 3 Lerotus, b. in 1818. (C)

19-84-44 4 Lurilla, b. in 1821, d. in 1871. She resided with her father until his death, and afterwards with her sister Samantha.

19-84-45 5 Alonzo, b. Chenango County, N. Y. (C)

19-84-46 6 A daughter, d. before her father. (C)

19-84-47 7 Sally B., d. before her father. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-7 SALLY (MONROE) WILLIAMS

b. 10 Aug. 1812 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. March 1882 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. Dudley Williams in 1830. He was the s. of Ben Adam Williams.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-84-71 1 Charles L., b. 30 June 1831, d. 21 Nov. 1916. He served 3 years in the 114th Regiment of N. Y. Volunteers during the Civil War. He was postmaster in Greene, N. Y. and a member of the Masonic Lodge. He m. (1) Jennie Allen, dau. of David and Sarah (Gibson) Allen; m. (2) Catherine A. O'Hearn, dau. of William O'Hearn.

19-84-72 2 Lucy Ann, b. 27 June 1833, d. 1901.
m. Samuel H. Burgess.

19-84-73 3 Cyrus, b. 16 March 1835, d. 6 Aug. 1856. Unm.

19-84-74 4 Adelaide B., b. 26 Oct. 1839, d. 18 Oct. 1898 at Plymouth, N. Y. m. James Stewart, s. of Marvin Stewart.

19-84-75 5 William H., b. 8 April 1842. He was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Unm. He enlisted in Company H 77th Regiment, New York Volunteers.

19-84-76 6 Emily S., b. 31 July 1845, d. in 1924. m. Augustine E. Townsend, s. of William J. and Ann Townsend.

19-84-77 7 Orin P., b. 23 Aug. 1847, d. 16 Sept. 1848.

19-84-78 8 Ellen May, b. 21 July 1850, d. 31 Oct. 1927. m. Wallace D. Powell in July 1869, s. of Isaac and Eliza (Baker) Powell.

19-84-79 9 Eva F., b. 9 March 1854, d. 1 Jan. 1922. m. Rufus Dodge, s. of Daniel Dodge.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-8 PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS BOGUE MONROE

He was born upon his father's farm near Plymouth, N. Y. In 1839 he moved to New Berlin, Wisconsin.

He was a member of the Wisconsin Assembly from Waukesha County in the session of 1852.

b. 16 April 1814 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 6 Nov. 1861 at New Berlin, Wisconsin.
m. (1) Mrs. Cordelia A. (Rathbun) Lewis in July 1837. d. 1855.
m. (2) Emily Morgan, who survived him.

Children: b. New Berlin, Wisconsin.
By first wife.

19-84-81 1 Harriet, b. Aug. 1840, d. 15 Feb. 1841.

19-84-82 2 William M., b. 6 Feb. 1842, d. 14 April 1898. m. Lucretia ( ).

19-84-83 3 Joseph Alonzo, b. 20 March 1843. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-9 EMILY (MONROE) DIMMICK

b. 22 Jan. 1817 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 6 Feb. 1909 at Owosso, Michigan.
m. Dwight Dimmick on 4 Sept. 1842 in Plymouth, N. Y. He was the s. of Joseph and May (Green) Dimmick.

Children:

19-84-91 1 Guerdon Lewis, b. 25 Feb. 1844 at New Haven Township, Shiwassee County, Mich., d. 10 Aug. 1925 at Owosso, Mich. m. Seraphine B. LeValley on 10 June 1880 in Medina, N. Y., she was the dau. of John and Seraphine LeValley.

19-84-92 2 Mary Ernestine, b. 18 March 1848 at Owosso, Mich., d. 31 Oct. 1864 at Owosso, Mich.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-10/ HARRIET ELIZABETH (MONROE) BROWN

b. 12 May 1819 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 6 June 1886 at New Berlin, N. Y.
m. Lewis Brown on 14 Jan. 1838 in Plymouth, N. Y. He was the s. of Barnabas Brown.

Children: b. New Berlin, N. Y.

19-84-10/1 1 Charles Lewis, b. 27 Dec. 1842, d. 5 May 1896 at Lexington, Kentucky. m. Emma L. Firth on 8 June 1869 in Newport, Kentucky. He served with distinction in the Civil War; entered service as a private in Company F, 114th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, 9 Aug. 1862; promoted to first sergeant 1 March 1863; commissioned second lieutenant, Company E on 1 Sept. 1863; promoted to first lieutenant, Company G on 10 Aug. 1864. He was wounded in assault on Port Hudson 14 June 1863 and again in the battle of Opequan-Winchester 19 Sept. 1864. He was discharged 17 June 1865.

19-84-10/2 2 Arnold, b. 13 Nov. 1846, d. 25 March 1909 at Dayton, Ohio. m. Sallie M. Crominger on 4 Sept. 1877.

Authority & Source: 7.

1/12-16-1 ASA MUNROE

b. 5 August 1782 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Lois Spaulding on 19 April 1807. She was the dau. of William and Lucy.
b. 3 Oct. 1783 at Carlisle, Mass.

Children: b. Carlisle, Mass.

1/12-16-11 1 Abel Spaulding, b. 4 Oct. 1807. (C)
1/12-16-12 2 Varnum, b. 12 March 1810. (C)

Authority & Source: 49.

1/12-16-2 ABIJAH MUNROE

b. 7 Nov. 1783 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Sarah Heald on 12 Sept. 1805. She was the dau. of Silas and Sara.
b. 29 April 1787 at Carlisle, Mass.

Child: b. Carlisle, Mass.

1/12-16-21 1 Rebecah, b. 26 Jan. 1806.

Authority & Source: 49.

1/12-16-4 REUBEN MUNROE

b. 2 June 1788 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Mrs. Rebecca Clerk (Clark?) of Temple, Mass. on 8 Nov. 1817.

Children: b. Carlisle, Mass.

1/12-16-41 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1820. m. Joseph Butters of Burlington, Mass. on 30 May 1844.
1/12-16-42 2 Abijah, b. 25 July 1827.

Authority & Source: 49.

1/12-16-7 JONAS MUNROE

b. 17 March 1795 at Carlisle, Mass.
d. 11 May 1879 possibly in Bedford, Mass. where he lived.
m. (1) Abigail F. Stearns on 24 Nov. 1831 at Bedford, Mass. She was the dau. of Rev. Samuel and Abigail (French) Stearns.
b. 7 Jan. 1800, d. Jan. 1833 possibly in Bedford, Mass. where she lived.
m. (2) Mary A. Stearns on 1 May 1834. She was the dau. of Captain Abner and Anna (Russell-Estabrooks) Stearns.
b. 23 May 1809, d. 11 May 1879.

Children: b. Bedford, Mass.
By first wife.

1/12-16-71 1 Ellen Maria, b. 30 August 1832.

By second wife.

1/12-16-72 2 George Henry, b. 15 Nov. 1835.
1/12-16-73 3 Jonas Edward, b. 4 May 1837.
1/12-16-74 4 Caroline French, (Twin) b. 21 April 1839.
1/12-16-75 5 Catherine Frances, (Twin) b. 21 April 1839.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 72.

1/12-18-4 ELIJAH MONROE

Elijah Monroe lost his left hand at the age of ten by the bursting of a gun. He settled first at Upper Village, but upon being appointed High Sheriff in 1845, he removed to Amherst, N. H., where he resided for ten years, and then returned to Hillsborough.

b. 10 May 1798 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 18 Feb. 1878 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. (1) Aris Bixby on 15 Sept. 1818. She was the dau. of John and Rebecca (Goodell) Bixby.
b. 10 May 1797, d. 9 Aug. 183–
m. (2) Matilda Russell on 16 June 1834. She was the dau. of Dawson and Ruth Russell.
d. 4 March 1873.

Children: By first wife.

1/12-18-41 1 Rebecca, b. 13 Aug. 1819, d. 19 June 1909. m. Henry Newton Gay in Sept. 1841, he was the s. of Fisher and Mehitable (Kimball) Gay. H. N. Gay was b. Sept. 1814 and d. in 1892, they had three daughters.

1/12-18-42 2 James, b. 5 April 1825. (C)

1/12-18-43 3 Susan M., b. 13 August 1831. (C)

Child: By second wife.

1/12-18-44 4 George, b. 14 May 1836, d. at the age of two years.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-32-1 ABRAHAM MUNROE

b. 4 Oct. 1765 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 24 June 1831 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Sally Knight of Worcester on 25 April 1796. They were m. in Worcester.
d. 6 Nov. 1834 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

1/12-32-11 1 Jotham, b. 31 Aug. 1797, d. 11 Aug. 1798 at Shrewsbury.

1/12-32-12 2 Polly Jeffs, b. 24 May 1799.

1/12-32-13 3 Sally, b. 8 Aug. 1800, m. John Bartlett on 9 April 1828.

1/12-32-14 4 Jonas, b. 9 Aug. 1802.

1/12-32-15 5 Lucy Bartlett, b. 12 April 1804, m. Emery Harrington on 24 Nov. 1825, he was b. 18 Oct. 1791, the s. of Jonathan and Sarah.

1/12-32-16 6 Anna, b. 23 Oct. 1807, m. Calvin Harrington on 9 Dec. 1830, he was b. 24 Oct. 1808, the s. of Jonathan and Sarah.

1/12-32-17 7 Dennis, b. 13 Oct. 1809.

Authority & Source: 40.

1/12-32-3 SOLOMON MUNROE

b. 31 Oct. 1778 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
d. 10 Sept. 1840 at Grafton, Mass.
m. Thankful Newton of Worcester, Mass. on 1 Jan. 1810.

Children: First b. Shrewsbury, others, Oakham, Mass.

1/12-32-31 1 Harriet Newton, b. 5 Oct. 1810, m. Zadock E. Putnam on 16 April 1835.

1/12-32-32 2 Nathaniel, b. 30 April 1812.

1/12-32-33 3 Charles Dan, b. 13 Oct. 1813. (C)
1/12-32-34 4 Lucretia Davis, b. 10 July 1815, m. Lorenzo Maynard on 2 Oct. 1843.
1/12-32-35 5 Lucy Bartlet, b. 6 June 1817.
1/12-32-36 6 James, b. 10 Oct. 1819.

Authorities & Sources: 40, 73 & 74.

1/12-32-5 DANA MUNROE

b. 30 Nov. 1783 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Pamelia Townsend on 26 June 1814.
d. May 1824.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

1/12-32-51 1 Hannah T., b. 31 Oct. 1814, m. Abel Blake of Keene, N. H. in June 1835.
1/12-32-52 2 Maria, b. 23 Dec. 1815.
1/12-32-53 3 John Henry, b. 15 April 1817. (Twin)
1[12-32-54 4 Pamelia J., b. 15 April 1817. (Twin). m. Archibald McAllister on 25. Dec. 1849.
1/12-32-55 5 James Edmund, b. 8 Dec. 1818. (C)
1/12-32-56 6 Edwards Whipple, b. _____14, 1821.

Authority & Source: 40.

1/12-34-1 ANNA (MUNROE) PROUTY

b. 8 April 1769 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 9 Sept. 1854 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Elijah Prouty, s. of Isaac, on 19 June 1788.
b. 27 Jan. 1759, d. 8 Feb. 1792.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-34-11 1 Artemas, b. 18 Nov. 1788.
1/12-34-12 2 Pliny, b. 14 May 1791.

Authorities & Sources: 51 & 75.

1/12-34-6 JOSHUA MUNROE

b. 6 Jan. 1780 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 1859.
m. Sarah Cutter on 17 Oct. 1805, she was the dau. of Jedediah Cutter.
b. 18 April 1785, d. 15 March 1818.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-34-61 1 Lewis, b. 8 Jan. 1806. m. Priscilla ( ) of Michigan.
1/12-34-62 2 Moody, b. 10 March 1808, d. in Maine.
1/12-34-63 3 Lucy, b. 6 July 1810, d. Melrose, Mass. m. Joseph Westgate of Sturbridge, Mass.

1/12-34-64 4 Otis, b. 20 Oct. 1812.
1/12-34-65 5 Joshua, b. 15 March 1818. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 51, 75 & 77.

1/12-34-9 JOSEPH MUNROE

b. 29 May 1788 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Pratt on 1 (21?) Dec. 1808. She was the dau. of Isaac and Hannah Pratt.
b. 25 May 1789.

Children:

1/12-34-91 1 Solomon, b. 20 June 1809 at Spencer, Mass.
1/12-34-92 2 Eliza Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1811 at New Braintree, Mass.
1/12-34-93 3 Amos, b. 13 March 1814 at New Braintree, Mass.
1/12-34-94 4 Hannah, b. 4 (20?) April 1816 at Brookfield, Mass.
1/12-34-95 5 Luther, b. 1 July 1818 at Brookfield, Mass.
1/12-34-96 6 George, b. 15 May 1821 at Brookfield, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 51 & 75.

1/12-35-3 JONAS MUNROE

Jonas Munroe moved to Hardwick late in life, he resided at the place marked, "J. Monroe" on the Ruggles Map.
b. 15 Dec. 1773 at Plainfield, Mass.
d. 12 Jan. 1849 at Hardwick, Mass.
m. Alice Butler in Oakham, Mass., on 13 Sept. 1801.
b. 9 June 1775 at Oakham, Mass.
d. 2 Sept. 1857 at Hardwick, Mass.

Children: b. Oakham, Mass.

1/12-35-31 1 Lucretia, b. 26 April 1803, d. 10 April 1871.
1/12-35-32 2 Sally, b. 11 Nov. 1804, d. 8 Feb. 1843.
1/12-35-33 3 Nelson, b. 5 May 1806, d. 9 April 1856.
1/12-35-34 4 Ruth Prouty, b. 26 Oct. 1807, d. 28 Dec. 1874.
1/12-35-35 5 John, b. 30 March 1809, d. 26 May 1848.
1/12-35-36 6 Jonas, b. 22 Sept. 1810, d. 26 May 1848 at Hardwick. He was married.
1/12-35-37 7 Harrison Gray Otis, b. 29 June 1812. (C)
1/12-35-38 8 Alice, b. 28 Nov. 1813.
1/12-35-39 9 James, b. 25 Jan. 1818, d. 20 Nov. 1861 in Calif.

Authorities & Sources: 51 & 76.

1/12-35-4 JOHN MUNROE

b. Circa 1776 possibly at Plainfield, Mass.
d. 28 Jan. 1806.

m. Sarah Cunningham on 26 Jan. 1804. She was the dau. of Robert.
b. 28 March 1773.

Child:

1/12-35-41 1 Sabrina, b. 26 July 1805.

Authority & Source: 51.

1/12-35-9 CLARISSA (MUNROE) KENT

Clarissa was born out of wedlock to Jonathan and Sally (Family no. 1/12-35). She was brought up in the family and was always known as Aunt Kent, she was a very estimable woman.

She and her second husband lived in Spencer, Mass., in the house next to, and west of the town hall.

b. 1798.
d. 1886 buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
m. (1) ( ) Hayward.
m. (2) Calvin Kent.

Child: by first husband.

1/12-35-91 1 Charles.

Children: By second husband.

1/12-35-92 2 Annie, m. C. Waldo Pierce.
1/12-35-93 3 Clarissa Hayward, b. 1827, d. 1912, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
m. John Beers, he was b. 21 Sept. 1820, d. 9 July, 1892, buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/ JONATHAN MONROE

He lived with his father on the father's farm in North Spencer, Mass., for many years. The son, Jonathan, was born in this house. Jonathan, the son, built a new house some time after his father's death, on the west side of the road; his mother Sally (Coggeswell) Munroe, lived with him after the father's death.

Mr. Monroe was a farmer.

b. 27 June 1806 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 27 Feb. 1886 at Spencer, Mass. Buried Pine Grove Cemetery.
m. Hannah Augusta Boyden on 1 Jan. 1832.
b. Circa 1811 at Holden, Mass.
d. 22 May 1875 at Spencer, Mass. Buried Pine Grove Cemetery.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/1 1 George Myron, b. 18 May 1833, d. 6 Dec. 1882 at South Lake Weir, Florida. Never married.

Enlisted in the Union Army at the same time as his brother David, and their service was the same throughout. He composed music, mainly for quartette singing, which was very sweet and harmonious. About 1932 Reinold Werrenrath produced one of his pieces over the radio, announcing it as by "George M. Monroe—a splendid example of close harmony." After the war, about 1882, he went to Florida on a hunting trip, contracted malaria and died. His brother David went to Florida and brought the body home. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/2	2	John Wilder, b. 30 Sept. 1834, d. 7 Feb. 1888 at Spencer, Mass. Mr. Monroe built a house on Ash Street, Spencer and lived there until his death. He died by slashing his throat with a razor, reason unknown. He m. Olive Graton, she d. May 1887, aged 40.
1/12-35-10/3	3	Charles Henry, b. 7 Nov. 1835. (C)
1/12-35-10/4	4	Julia Augusta, b. 17 Oct. 1836. (C)
1/12-35-10/5	5	Dwight Foster, b. 12 Nov. 1837. (C)
1/12-35-10/6	6	David Boyden, b. 29 June 1840. (C)
1/12-35-10/7	7	Jason, b. 6 Feb. 1844, d. 12 April 1844, buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
1/12-35-10/8	8	Walter Marshall, b. 2 May 1845. (C)
1/12-35-10/9	9	Sara Elvira, b. 25 Dec. 1850. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 51 & 52.

1/12-36-4 ELI WHEELER

b. 12 March 1780 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. Yes.

Children:

1/12-36-41	1	Benjamin, b. 2 May 1820, m. Susan Reed.
1/12-36-42	2	Eli Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1822, m. Julia Fish.
1/12-36-43	3	Abigail H., b. 18 Aug. 1824, m. Richard Thayer.
1/12-36-44	4	Hannah C., b. 31 July 1826, m. Isaac Jones.
1/12-36-45	5	Hiram M., b. 11 June 1828, m. Agnes Lee.
1/12-36-46	6	Caroline, b. 18 Jan. 1830, m. William Jones.
1/12-36-47	7	Mary E., b. 16 Dec. 1832, m. John A. Mills.
1/12-36-48	8	Clara A., b. 30 Sept. 1834, m. Edward Thayer.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-7 ISAIAH WHEELER

b. 17 April 1786 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. Polly ( )

Children:

1/12-36-71	1	Maryanna, b. 30 Oct. 1806.
1/12-36-72	1	Oliver, b. 17 Jan. 1809.
1/12-36-73	3	Sally, b. 2 Jan. 1811.
1/12-36-74	4	Emeline, b. 7 Oct. 1812.
1/12-36-75	5	Anna, b. 6 Aug. 1814.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-8 ABIGAIL (WHEELER) HARTWELL

b. 16 July 1788 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 29 April 1877 possibly at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. Simon Hartwell 2nd on 5 June 1807.
b. 12 Sept. 1783 possibly at Hillsborough.
d. 8 Aug. 1869 possibly at Hillsborough.

Simon Hartwell 2nd was the s. of John and Susanna (Foster) Hartwell. Simon's wife Abigail was familiarly known as "Aunt Nabby" noted for her sharp tongue but her ready charity. He settled on a farm north of his father, and later occupied by Charles Murbough, but finally removed to a farm adjoining that of his father.

Simon and Abigail had no children of their own, but successively adopted Jason H. T. Newell (family no. 1/12-36-11/1), Eliza Carr and Isaac Wilkins.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/ BETSY (WHEELER) WHITCOMB

b. 16 July 1792 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 18 Oct. 1879 at Henniker, N. H.
m. (1) Joseph Carter on 8 June 1815.
b. 15 Apr. 1798 at Hillsborough.
d. At sea, buried on the shores of South Carolina.
m. (2) Barnard Whitcomb on 20 Sept. 1838. He was the s. of Oliver and Sally (Edwards) Whitcomb.
b. 8 June 1807 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 25 March 1883 at Henniker.
Barnard and Betsy Whitcomb lived in the northeast part of Henniker.

Child: By first husband.

1/12-36-11/1	1	Jason H. T., b. 11 Aug. 1816. He changed his last name to Newell and was adopted by Simon and Abigail Hartwell (family no. 1/12-36-8). (C)

Children: By second husband.

None.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-1 REUBEN MONROE

He and his wife Betsy settled in Henniker, N. H.
b. 1 Feb. 1781 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 10 Dec. 1840 at Henniker, N. H.
m. Betsy S. Curtis on 8 June 1816. She was the dau. of John and Eunice Curtiss. Betsy, m. second Isaac Merrill of Hopkinton. She d. 16 April 1873.

Children: Of Reuben and Betsy, all b. Henniker, N. H.

1/12-41-11	1	Jotham, b. 19 Jan. 1819, d. 5 Oct. 1820.
1/12-41-12	2	Lucy, b. 9 April 1822, d. 24 Nov. 1836.
1/12-41-13	3	Hannah, b. 14 Sept. 1826. (C)
1/12-41-14	4	Lucetta, b. 12 Dec. 1830. m. Walter Felch of Henniker, N. H. on 24 June 1849. He was the s. of Thomas and Hannah (Brown) Felch, and was b. 28 May 1828.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-3 HANNAH (MONROE) MANSFIELD

b. 30 May 1784 at Hillsboro, N. H.
d. 20 Dec. 1859 at Danvers, Mass.
m. (1) John Gerry of Hillsboro, N. H. He was the son of Lieut. John and Ruth Gerry of Stoneham, Mass.
b. 25 Sept. 1771 at Stoneham, Mass.
John Gerry m. (1) Elizabeth Morgan, they had five children; 1. Israel, b. 27 Sept. 1794; 2. Luke; 3. John, b. 8 June 1798; 4. Betsey; 5. Hannah; all b. Hillsboro, N. H.
m. (2) Deacon John Mansfield at (Danvers, Mass.?) on 17 Oct. 1834. He was the son of Andrew and Mary Mansfield of Danvers, Mass.
b. 20 March 1767 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 18 April 1839 at Danvers, Mass.

Deacon John Mansfield was a farmer and a cabinet maker. He was married three times, m. (1) Phoebe Putnam, m. (2) Elizabeth Jackson, m. (3) Hannah (Monroe) Gerry.

Children: b. Hillsboro, N. H.
Children of Hannah (Monroe) and John Gerry.

1/12-41-31	1	Sophronia, b. 13 Sept. 1805.
1/12-41-32	2	Elbridge, b. 17 Sept. 1808.
1/12-41-33	3	Lorena, b. 2 April 1811. (C)
1/12-41-34	4	William, b. 27 Nov. 1814.
1/12-41-35	5	Jane, b. 30 Jan. 1819.
1/12-41-36	6	Hiram, b. 19 Dec. 1821.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 78.

1/12-41-5 DAVID MONROE

David Monroe served in the war of 1812. Settled in the northeastern section of Hillsborough, N. H. on a farm later owned by his grandson James M. Ray (family no. 1/12-41-51-4).

b. 6 Aug. 1787 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 1 Feb. 1838 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. Asenath Wilkins on 10 Dec. 1822. She was the dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Green) Wilkins.
b. Circa 1795.
d. 27 Feb. 1887, at Hillsborough, N. H. g.s.

Children: b. Hillsborough.

1/12-41-51	1	Clarissa Ann, b. 1 Feb. 1824. (C)
1/12-41-52	2	Mary Jane, b. 1 Feb. 1824. (C)
1/12-41-53	3	Asenath, b. 11 Feb. 1834. (C)

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-10/ HIRAM MONROE

b. 24 March 1799 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 28 May 1871 at Concord End, Hillsborough, N. H.
m. (1) Julianna Crain on 29 Nov. 1827.
b. 14 Oct. 1803, d. 5 March 1832 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. (2) Eliza Stow on 31 Oct. 1833.
b. 26 Dec. 1806, d. 15 Jan. 1839 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. (3) Ruth Keyes on 26 Dec. 1839.
b. 25 Aug. 1809, d. 20 March 1848 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. (4) Delia Monroe on 10 April 1849. She was the dau. of Deacon William and Abigail (Ayer) Monroe.
b. 3 Aug. 1807, d. 27 Aug. 1889 aged 82 years. She lived in Hillsborough 41 years.

Children: b. Hillsborough, by first wife.

1/12-41-10/1	1	Sarah Crain, b. 5 Feb. 1829, d. 27 Nov. 1854.
1/12-41-10/2	2	Lavinia, b. 16 June 1830. (C)
1/12-41-10/3	3	Hiram Harvey, b. 27 Feb. 1832. (C)

Children: b. Hillsborough, by second wife.

1/12-41-10/4	4	Martin Buchanan, b. 26 Aug. 1834, d. 5 May 1863, at Irving, Ill.
1/12-41-10/5	5	Arland, b. 26 Sept. 1836. (C)
1/12-41-10/6	6	Warren, b. 10 June 1838, d. 11 Sept. 1862, at Irving, Ill.

Children: b. Hillsborough, by third wife.

1/12-41-10/7	7	Hazen Barton, b. 4 Feb. 1841, d. 10 Jan. 1862, at Camp Griffin, Va. He is buried in Hillsborough. Enlisted as a private, Co. A., 3rd Reg. in in-

fantry in the Vermont National Guard for three years; mustered in July 16, 1861 at St. Johnsbury, Vt. died of disease.

1/12-41-10/8 8 Orvan Payson, b. 26 July 1842. (C)
1/12-41-10/9 9 Julianna Frances, b. 25 Aug. 1845, d. 22 July 1847.
1/12-41-10/10 10 Alma Dennis, b. 6 Feb. 1848. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-11/ JEPTHA MONROE

b. 22 Feb. 1801 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 25 Nov. 1870 probably Hillsborough.
m. Amanda Huntress on 1 July 1830.

Children:

1/12-41-11/1 1 Bery W., b. 5 Sept. 1831.
1/12-41-11/2 2 Mary W., b. 29 Jan. 1833.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/13-83-4 PAMELA (WRIGHT) SMITH

b. 11 April 1784 at Nelson, N. H.
d. 23 Feb. 1859 at Zoar, Jefferson County, N. Y.
m. Reuben Smith at Rodman, N. Y. on 26 Jan. 1804.
b. 22 Aug. 1782 at Sudbury, Mass.
d. 1 Nov. 1843 at Zoar, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Children: b. Rodman, N. Y.

1/13-83-41 1 Eunice, b. 1 Jan. 1805.
1/13-83-42 2 Ezra, b. 21 Sept. 1806.
1/13-83-43 3 James, b. 1808.
1/13-83-44 4 Esther, b. 31 March 1810.
1/13-83-45 5 George W., b. 19 March 1812.
1/13-83-46 6 Ruth, b. 14 June 1814. (C)
1/13-83-47 7 Mary, b. 3 May 1816.
1/13-83-48 8 Orrin, b. 28 July 1819.
1/13-83-49 9 Lucy, b. 20 June 1821, d. 23 June 1821.
1/13-83-4/10 10 Emeline Jenette, b. 2 Dec. 1822.
1/13-83-4/11 11 Andrew Jackson, b. 3 May 1825.

Authority & Source: 26.

11-71-25 GUY CARLETON NICHOLS

He fought in the War of 1812 in the Battle of Plattsmouth. He was a carpenter and millwright, erected mills in Waddington, Norfolk, Brasher, Stockholm, N. Y., and in Canada, some still in operation in 1900. He resided in Stockholm, N. Y.

b. 24 Jan. 1793 at West Springfield, Mass.
d. 5 May 1855 at Stockholm, N. Y.
m. Rhoda Richardson at Stockholm, N. Y. on 4 Feb. 1816. Dau. of David and Rhoda (Gale) Richardson of Barre, Vt.
b. 2 Feb. 1794 at Alstead, N. H.
d. 3 July 1866 at Bement, Ill.

Children:

11-71-25-1	1	Lucius Wade, b. 22 Feb. 1817 at Waitsfield, Vt. (C)
11-71-25-2	2	Elvira, b. 13 May 1818 at Barre, Vt.
11-71-25-3	3	David Richardson, b. 7 Oct. 1819 at Barre, Vt.
11-71-25-4	4	Rhoda L., b. 21 Oct. 1821 at Barre, Vt.
11-71-25-5	5	Hiram Moffatt, b. 4 Sept. 1823 at Longmeadow, Mass.
11-71-25-6	6	Mary Ann, b. 26 June 1826 at West Springfield, Mass.
11-71-25-7	7	Guy Carleton, b. 9 April 1827 at Longmeadow, Mass.
11-71-25-8	8	Lemuel Preston, b. 11 Feb. 1829 in Mass.
11-71-25-9	9	Frances Jeanette, b. 15 Oct. 1837 at Stockholm, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-11 LYDIA (MUNROE) WINSHIP

b. 30 Aug. 1809 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 21 March 1835 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Sylvester Winship on 21 June 1832, he was from Westminster, Mass. He m. as his second wife, Lucy (family no. 11-86-15) sister of his first wife.
b. 25 Apr. 1807.
d. 11 July 1883.

Child:

11-86-11-1	1	John S., b. 22 July 1833, d. 22 July 1850.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 55.

11-86-12 JOHN MUNROE

b. 24 Dec. 1812 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 7 May 1874 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. (1) Nancy Whitney Cushing in 1832. She was the dau. of Laban Cushing.
b. 20 June 1813, d. 9 Nov. 1845 of consumption at Ashburnham.
m. (2) Martha A. Howland on 7 Dec. 1846.
b. Circa 1829, d. 8 Feb. 1863 at Ashburnham.
m. (3) Lucy M. Wilson 21 July 1864. She was from Nelson, N. H. After the death of her husband, John Munroe, she resided at South Village.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.
By first wife.

11-86-12-1 1 Susan M., b. 18 Aug. 1838, m. Rufus Wheeler of Ashby, Mass.
11-86-12-2 2 James A., b. 17 Aug. 1840, d. 15 Aug. 1849 at Ashburnham.
11-86-12-3 3 Sarah I., b. 17 Feb. 1844.

By second wife, b. Ashburnham.

11-86-12-4 4 Charles L., b. 15 Sept. 1848, d. 19 Aug. 1849 at Ashburnham.
11-86-12-5 5 Mary Jane, b. 7 May 1851, m. George W. Carr of Westminster, Mass., on 8 April 1871. They lived in Chelsea, Mass.
11-86-12-6 6 Nellie, m. ( ) Avery, they resided in Malden, Mass.

By third wife, b. Ashburnham.

11-86-12-7 7 Lucy Rebecca, b. 9 March 1865.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 53.

11-86-13 MARY FARWELL (MUNROE) WINSHIP

b. 3 May 1814 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 4 Dec. 1885 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. John Winship on 15 Sept. 1833. He was the s. of Jonas, Jr., and Deborah Winship.
b. 10 Nov. 1799, d. 11 Nov. 1879 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-86-13-1 1 Mary Jane, b. 21 Dec. 1834, m. Reuben Bennett.
11-86-13-2 2 Sarah L., b. 16 May 1837, m. Frank Griffin.
11-86-13-3 3 Ellen Susan, b. 19 Oct. 1846, m. (1) Fred H. Potter in 1869, m. (2) Hazeleus Souck.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 55.

11-86-15 LUCY (MUNROE) WINSHIP

b. 5 March 1820 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Sylvester Winship of Westminster, Mass. on 1 Jan. 1840. He m. (1) her sister Lydia (family no. 11-86-11).
b. 25 April 1807, d. 11 July 1883 at Ashburnham.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-86-15-1	1	Charles M., b. 15 Nov. 1840, d. 30 May 1843 at Ashburnham.
11-86-15-2	2	Lydia, b. 27 Feb. 1843, m. Captain Asahel Wheeler.
11-86-15-3	3	Harriet E., b. 26 Oct. 1850.
11-86-15-4	4	Susan, b. 10 June 1852.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 55.

11-86-16 IVERS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe lived in Ashburnham, Mass., until 1846, he then moved to Camden, N. Y., where he entered the law office of Stephen Cromwell as a student. He found Mr. Cromwell to be an able instructor and a generous friend. After he was admitted to the bar in 1848, a partnership was immediately formed, as the business of the office increased it was ably handled by Cromwell and Munroe for the next twenty years. These years of labor were crowned by a fitting measure of success. During the Civil War, Ivers Munroe was commissioner of drafts and enrolment of the twentith District of New York. He next went to Iowa, and from 1842 to 1862 he actively practiced his profession, first at Sidney in Tremont County and next at Clinton, the shire of Clinton County. In his field he was at once recognized as a faithful attorney and a man of character and integrity. In Clinton, he was alderman for several years, and held a prominent position in professional, public affairs and business. About 1882 he resided in Oneida, N. Y. in impaired health.

The following is his obituary at Oneida, N. Y.

"Ivers Munroe
Descendant of Him who fired the shot Heard Round the World.

Oneida, July 7, 1899—The funeral of Ivers Munroe was held at 11 o'clock to-day at his home, no. 6 Seneca Street, the services being conducted by the Rev. Louis H. Holden, assistant pastor of the first Presbyterian church, and at noon the body was taken to Camden for burial. . . The bearers were E. Eugene Coon, Allen S. Whitman, Hiram L. Rockwell, Roswell B. Downing, James B. Jenkins and E. Emmons Coe.

Ivers Munroe was highly respected, and his memory will be long cherished on account of his good deeds. He was born at Ashburnham, Mass., in 1822. Twenty-four years later he moved to Camden, where he studied law in the office of Attorney Stephen Cromwell and was admitted to practice in 1848. He formed a partnership with Mr. Cromwell, which lasted for a period of more than twenty years. During his residence at Camden Mr. Munroe was

elected Justice of the Peace, and from 1862 to 1865 he was Commissioner of Drafts for the twentieth district. His commission was signed by Secretary Stanton, and his office was at that of the Provost Marshall at Utica.

Mr. Munroe removed to Iowa in 1868, first locating at Sidney and afterward at Clinton where he practiced his profession. While at Clinton he was elected to represent his ward in the Board of Aldermen. Coming here in 1882, he resumed his practice, and became a trustee of, and the attorney for the Oneida Savings bank. Owing to failing health, he resigned those offices last winter. He was an attendant of the First Presbyterian church, although not embraced in its membership.

Lieut. Ebenezer Munroe, credited by historians with having fired the first gun for the American side in the war of independence, and was one of the first patriots wounded in the first battle at Lexington, was the grandsire of the deceased. Besides a widow, one daughter, Mrs. Homer Chapin of this place, and a son Charles Munroe of Hacketstown, N. J., the deceased is survived by one brother, Loring Munroe, a venerable resident of Broad Street. He was the son of Charles Munroe, a soldier during the second war with England in 1812, serving with the Ashburnham Light Infantry."

b. 30 May 1823 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 5 July 1899 at Oneida, N. Y., buried Camden, N. Y.
m. (1) Lucia S. Gould of Rockingham, Vermont on 20 Sept. 1845.
d. 1855.
m. (2) Nancy J. Thomas of Lee, N. Y. She was the dau. of Chaney Thomas.
d. 6 Oct. 1885.
m. (3) Myriah J. (Jennie) Chapin.

Children:

The History of Ashburnham, Mass. by Ezra Stearns, 1887, says that Ivers Munroe had seven children, and that only two were living in 1887. This must be erroneous for the obituary above mentions a Charles Munroe. It is the compiler's belief that the above Mrs. Homer Chapin was a daughter by his third wife's previous marriage.

Another child of Ivers Munroe, was Frank Munroe, b. circa 1849 and d. 30 Sept. 1881; as proven by the following obituary, in an Oneida, N. Y. newspaper.

"Munroe—In this city at 11 a.m. Sept. 30, 1881, of consumption, Frank Munroe, son of Ivers Munroe, aged 32 years.

Deceased had been in a decline for several years, and confined to his room for several weeks and to his bed for ten days. He passed into an unconscious condition at seven o'clock in the morning and died peacefully four hours later, surrounded by the saddened household.

Mr. Munroe came here from Syracuse, N. Y. three years ago joining his father's family here. He spent the following summer in the Red River country, but derived no perceptible benefit from his sojourn there.

The deceased was a member of the Episcopal church and was universally esteemed as a worthy young man.

Funeral services will be held at the house on Fifth Avenue at 7:30 tomorrow (Saturday) morning, and the remains will go east by the express at nine o'clock for burial at Camden, N. Y., the parents accompanying."

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 80.

11-86-17 LORING MUNROE

Loring Munroe, left Ashburnham, Mass., when he was twenty years old and settled in Cleveland, N. Y. In Cleveland he became interested in the manufacture of glass, in which he was to become successful. For several years he owned an interest in the American Glass Co., at Bernhard's Bay. He and his father-in-law, George Cowarden owned the Dunbarton Glass Works in Dunbarton, N. Y. Dunbarton, was a village that once stood on the Erie Canal between State Bridge and Higginsville, but which has long since disappeared. About 1861, after Mr. George Cowarden's death Mr. Loring Munroe was sole owner of the Glass Works. Mr. Munroe's sons also assisted in the operation of the Glass Works.

For several of his later years Mr. Loring Munroe resided in Oneida, N. Y. in the county of Madison. He was a trustee of the Oneida Savings Bank and an active member of the banking house of Barnes, Stark and Munroe. He was greatly interested in the prosperity of the town, which is attested by the Munroe Block, and of the Opera House of which he was joint owner with Mr. Barnes. He occupied several positions of trust and was held in high esteem by his associates.

(The following write-up appeared some 70 years ago in Oneida, N. Y. Dispatch).

Loring Munroe will build chapel for Glenwood cemetery

Plans prepared by Wellington Taber of Syracuse for a handsome stone structure—Donor a valued citizen

Glenwood, one of the most beautiful cemeteries in Central New York and this village's principal place of burial, is lacking in but one detail of perfect appointment. That is a chapel. And that is to be supplied by a man ever identified with the interests of the town, a large contributor to everything that has a tendency to advance the interests of the community, whose charitable impulses, industry and enterprise will long be remembered after he shall have bidden farewell to earthly things—Loring Munroe.

Mr. Munroe has already contracted for the erection of the proposed edifice which will adjoin the receiving vault. Plans have been prepared by Wellington Taber, a Syracuse architect and the building will be erected by George Avery. Gothic in style of architecture, the materials will be of enduring stone and brick, with a roof of slate and galvanized iron trim. The measurements are twenty-two by thirty-two feet, with a porte cochere

at entrance in front, affording a covered alighting place at the double doorway, above which is to be a large window of artistic design. On the sides there will be three plate glass windows, and in the rear above the doors leading to the vault will be another ornamental window.

On the front of the edifice will be the inscription, "Munroe Memorial Chapel." It is to be heated by furnaces placed in basement. Work will be commenced just as soon as weather becomes settled. The site selected has been approved by the cemetery association directors, one of whom is Mr. Munroe. The chapel will be a fitting monument of its donor, and a necessity that has long been needed and the munificent gift is sure of being appreciated.

Mr. Munroe has been a resident of this village since 1877. For many years before removing here he lived at Cleveland and Bernhards Bay where he was interested in the manufacture of glass. For sixteen years he was owner of the glass factory at Dunbarton. Before becoming a resident of Oneida, Mr. Munroe was elected a trustee of Oneida Savings Bank. At one time he was a member of the private banking firm of Barnes, Stark & Munroe. He erected the building now occupied by the Farmers & Merchants Bank of which he is president. He has represented the old town of Lenox in the County Board of Supervisors. His philanthropy, something he declines to discuss, is known to be generous and far reaching.

Mr. Munroe was born in 1826 in Ashburnham, Mass. His ancestors figured prominently in the early struggles of the Colonists. He is a grandson of Ebenezer Munroe, credited by historians with having fired the first shot on the American side in the first battle of the Revolutionary war. Loring Munroe has one brother, Ivers, and three sons, George L., Charles I., and Anthony B. all living here.

b. 12 June 1826 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 25 Jan. 1901 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Jane Cowarden of Baltimore, Maryland at Cleveland, N. Y.
b. 4 April 1830 at Baltimore, Maryland.
d. 5 Dec. 1904 at Oneida, N. Y.

Children: b. Bernhard's Bay, N. Y.

11-86-17-1	1	George Loring, b. 25 March 1850. (C)
11-86-17-2	2	Charles Ivers, b. 19 Aug. 1851. (C)
11-86-17-3	3	Jane C., b. Circa 1853, d. 30 Dec. 1861 of scarlet fever, at Oneida, N. Y.
11-86-17-4	4	Marietta, b. Circa 1855, d. 27 Nov. 1861 of scarlet fever, at Oneida, N. Y.
11-86-17-5	5	Ella, b. 10 March 1858. (C)
11-86-17-6	6	Anthony B., b. 13 Mar. 1861. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 80.

11-86-18 HARRIET ARVILLA (MUNROE) TENNEY

b. 20 July 1829 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Timothy Addison Tenney.
d. 17 April 1868.

Children:

11-86-18-1	1	Lucia J., b. 23 June 1854, m. Joseph Brown.
11-86-18-2	2	Hattie, b. 3 April 1860.
11-86-18-3	3	Charles H., b. 23 Jan. 1864.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 53.

11-86-28 ALFRED D. KINSMAN

Mr. Kinsman lived in Ashburnham for several years.

b. 5 Dec. 1820 probably at Fitchburg, Mass.
m. (1) Maria C. Houghton on 3 April 1849.
m. (2) Susan Bryant on 27 April 1861.

Child:

11-86-28-1	1	Frank M., b. 17 Feb. 1854, he resided in Courtland, N. Y.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 53.

11-86-44 MERRICK ADAMS MUNROE

b. 27 Feb. 1828 at Rindge, N. H.
d. 12 Dec. 1911 at Middlebury, Vt.
m. Henrietta Persis Mason in Boston, Mass. on 2 Nov. 1869. She was the dau. of Reverend Perez and Nancy (Ayer) Mason. Rev. Mason was a Republican and a Methodist Episcopal Minister, residing in Boston, Mass.
b. 29 Aug. 1847 at Union Village, Vermont.

Children: b. Middlebury, Vt.

11-86-44-1	1	Theodore Hapgood, b. 25 July 1870, d. 5 Feb. 1919. m. Florence Isabel Filley.
11-86-44-2	2	Charles Andrews, b. 9 Feb. 1875. (C)
11-86-44-3	3	Henrietta Mason, b. 24 April 1885, d. 31 Jan. 1909.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53, 57 & 81.

11-86-46 GEORGE MILTON MUNROE

George Milton Munroe was a chairmaker, he was living in Boston, Mass., when he entered the service in the Civil War. After the war he lived in Washington, D. C. and in Philadelphia, Penn., finally going to Ashburnham, Mass. in 187—. He was a Lieutenant in the Civil War and was wounded in the leg and arm.

b. 4 Nov. 1832 at Rindge, N. H.
d. 1907 at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. Anna Haliday.
b. 6 May 1840 at Natchez, Miss.
d. August 1918 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Children:

11-86-46-1 1 Josephine Anna, b. 10 July 1866 at Washington, D. C. (C)
11-86-46-2 2 Albert Burnside, b. 29 July 1869 at Philadelphia, Penn.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 53 & 57.

11-10/5-42 WILLIAM MACY MUNROE

William Macy Munroe was a Whaling Captain and a farmer.

b. 1807 at Nantucket, Mass., d. Rootstown, Ohio.
m. Rebecca Coffin Swain on 24 Nov. 1830. She was the dau. of Tristram and Parnel (Chase) Swain.
b. 23 July 1811 at Nantucket, Mass.
d. 18 Sept. 1901.

Children:

11-10/5-42-1 1 William H., b. 1831.
11-10/5-42-2 2 Elizabeth, b. 1839.
11-10/5-42-3 3 George, b. 30 Oct. 1847 at Ravenna, Ohio. (C)
11-10/5-42-4 4 Caroline F., b. 1849.

Authorities & Sources: 58 & 59.

11-10/5-53 JONAS CLARK MUNROE

b. 22 Sept. 1812 at Lincoln, Mass.
m. Abigail Hapgood of Waltham, Mass. in 1836, int. Concord, Mass., vital records, 16 April 1836.

Children: b. Concord, Mass.

11-10/5-53-1 1 Susan Cordelia, b. 7 Oct. 1837.
11-10/5-53-2 2 Abby Jane, b. 7 Oct. 1839.
11-10/5-53-3 3 James, b. 31 May 1841.
11-10/5-53-4 4 Alonzo Francis, b. 29 Oct. 1843.
11-10/5-53-5 5 Emma Flint, b. 23 July 1847.
11-10/5-53-6 6 Frank Badger, b. 21 Feb. 1853. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 10.

11-10/5-61 WILLIAM MUNROE

b. 17 Dec. 1812.
d. 18 Feb. 1863 at Southbridge, Mass.
m. Elvira Merriam on 23 Dec. 1845. She was the dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Wheeler) Merriam.
b. 2 June 1817 at Concord, Mass.
d. 21 March 1897 at Framingham, Mass.

Children: b. Southbridge, Mass.

11-10/5-61-1 1 Annie, b. 19 July 1848.
11-10/5-61-2 2 William Eustis, b. 24 June 1852, m. Elizabeth P. Godfrey on 28 May 1895.
11-10/5-61-3 3 Charlotte, b. 21 May 1855, m. Charles Francis Munroe of Roxbury on 27 April 1882. He was b. 11 Sept. 1853 (Family no. 11-10/5-63-3).

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/5-62 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) JOHNSON

b. 27 March 1814.
m. Francis Johnson of Winchester, Mass. on 7 June 1839.

Child: b. Winchester, Mass.

11-10/5-62-1 1 Elizabeth.

Authority & Source: 1.

11-10/5-63 JOSIAH JOHNSON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided in Roxbury, Mass. and was a house painter. In a Bible that Josiah Johnson Munroe gave to his son, George Harris Munroe (Family no. 11-10/5-63-1) he wrote the following:

"My Dear Children:

I want to write a few lines in this Book. Not to add to its contents, but that you can look back years from now and say my father wrote that. My father wrote in this Book to me and has taught me to believe in the Spirit of it, this is my desire, that you may believe in the Spirit of this Book, and live in this world as you wish you had when you go to the next. You have started on a voyage through this world (I have got most through it) and as a ship must have a pilot, so must you have one. You may meet with shipwreck and disaster, yet you will come safe into Port if you believe in the Author of the Bible. I would not give up my Faith in God for all the world contains, He is my all, you may take all else, but He remains and I want no more. Oh my dear ones, do trust in Him now while you have health and strength to do it. Trust Him as you trusted me when you were young. I could write a volume to you but this must do, and if, I had all the world to leave you, it would be nothing compaired to the desire, that you may trust in God."

"Your-affct Father

J. J. Munroe"

"Boston Highlands
Nov. 4th 1872"

The front of this bible is inscribed:

"George and Emma
Oct. 30, 1872"

b. 21 Oct. 1818 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 30 June 1890 probably at Roxbury.
m. Adeline Dodge of Boston, Mass. on 11 Oct. 1847.
b. 29 March 1823 probably at Boston.

Children: b. Roxbury, Mass.

11-10/5-63-1	1	George Harris, b. 30 Oct. 1848. (C)
11-10/5-63-2	2	Ellen Maria, b. 15 Aug. 1850, d. 31 May 1854 at Roxbury.
11-10/5-63-3	3	Charles Francis, b. 11 Sept. 1853. (C)
11-10/5-63-4	4	Albert Dodge, b. 1 March 1860.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-10/3 GEORGE HARRIS MONROE

He received his preliminary education at Day's Academy at Wrentham, Mass. Mr. Monroe was an ardent reader and while at the Academy, which had a small library, he read every book in it. A more thorough education was soon to begin, but not that of formal schooling. When he was sixteen he went to Boston to learn the printer's trade in the office of Samuel N. Dickinson.

Soon his knowledge broadened and he became a proof reader and because of his love for reading and good literature, he was able to distinguish between good and bad writing. As his accomplishments in literature were inherent within the man, he then went to work at the University Press at Cambridge, Mass., in 1859. Here he became acquainted with some of the tales of Nathaniel Hawthorne before they reached the public, this was a period in which Mr. Hawthorne was at his greatest and best productivity.

In 1849, at the age of twenty-three he was for a short time an editorial writer for the Lawrence Courier. In 1857 he began writing Boston letters for the Dedham Gazette. In 1859 he bought the Norfolk County Journal, which was published weekly, he was sole publisher, editor, reporter and proof-reader. When Roxbury was annexed to Boston he changed the name of the paper to the Suffolk County Journal. He sold this paper sometime after 1866.

As a journalist, Mr. Monroe was noted for his "Templeton" letters to the Hartford Courant, over a period of thirty-five years.

He had two passions outside of the work which gave him his livelihood. He was an omnivorous reader, particularly devoted to fiction, reading almost every new novel as it appeared. Baseball was his strong diversion, being a regular attendant at every professional baseball game in Boston, having his own seat in the grandstand, marked with his name. He knew the capacity and achievements of every prominent player, local or visiting.

He served as a Senator to the General Court of Mass., from Suffolk County in 1869. He was a member of the Mass. Historical Society, which has the collection of his writings. Mr. Monroe was proud of one incident in his life when he resided in Dedham, he acted as a conductor of Abraham Lincoln (who at this time had not attained great National importance) from Boston to Dedham, where Lincoln was to make a speech. His daughter told her

nieces, Mr. Monroe was embarrassed, because Mr. Lincoln removed his coat and sat in his shirt sleeves on the train trip.

Mr. Monroe became a Republican at the early stages when the party was being formed but was not a strict adherent to party lines.

b. 28 August 1826 at Dedham, Mass.
d. 15 October 1903 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Alice Mira Ingalls at Boston, Mass., on 25 Aug. 1850. Dau. of Dr. William and Alice (Brazer) Ingalls of Boston, Mass.
b. 22 Sept. 1828 at Boston, Mass.
d. 17 May 1918 at Brookline, Mass.

The maternal grandfater of Alice Mira Ingalls, John Brazer, took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. The Brazer tomb is on the Boston Common, near the Boylston Street subway entrance. He was the second largest tax payer in Boston at the time of his death in 1828.

In the Ingalls Genealogy, Alice Mira Ingalls' birth is recorded as 22 Oct. 1829. The family always celebrated her birth on 22 Sept., she was in her 90th year when she died in 1918.

Children:

11-10/5-10/3-1	1	William Ingalls, b. 1 Aug. 1854 at Boston, Mass.
11-10/5-10/3-2	2	George Ellis, b. 11 August 1856 at Dedham, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-10/3-3	3	Alice Ingalls, b. 6 Aug. 1858 at Boston, Mass.
11-10/5-10/3-4	4	John Brooks, b. 3 Sept. 1860 at Dedham, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-10/3-5	5	Charles Edward, b. 8 Nov. 1868 at Boston, Mass.

Authority & Source: 137.

12-28-2/10 DAVID WILLIAMS

David Williams resided in Stoneham and Saugus, Mass., and was a (house?) painter.

b. 18 Dec. 1816 at Saugus, Mass.
d. 30 July 1899 at Saugus, Mass.
m. Sarepta Cowdrey at Stoneham on 16 Sept. 1845.
b. 7 Jan. 1823 at Stoneham, Mass.
d. 17 Nov. 1909 at Saugus, Mass.

Children: First five b. Stoneham and last two b. Lynn, Mass.

12-28-2/10-1	1	George Emerson, b. 8 July 1846. (C)
12-28-2/10-2	2	William Walter, b. 12 July 1848.
12-28-2/10-3	3	Dorajane, b. 16 Oct. 1850.
12-28-2/10-4	4	Charles Irving, b. 14 Dec. 1855.
12-28-2/10-5	5	Frank Forrest, b. 11 June 1858.
12-28-2/10-6	6	Nellie Josie, b. 29 July 1860.
12-28-2/10-7	7	Edward Burton, b. 23 May 1862.

Authority & Source: 5.

13-24-9/10 ADOLPHUS MERRIAM

b. 23 Aug. 1820 at Concord, Mass.
d. 27 Nov. 1888 at Framingham, Mass.
m. Caroline McKinstry at Southbridge, Mass., on 19 Jan. 1846. She was the dau. of John and Keziah (Batchellor) McKinstry of Southbridge, Mass.
b. 22 Aug. 1825 at Southbridge, Mass.
d. 16 March 1898 at Framingham, Mass.

Children:

13-24-9/10-1	1	Lucy, b. 27 May 1849. (C)
13-24-9/10-2	2	Joseph.
13-24-9/10-3	3	Bernard.
13-24-9/10-4	4	Robert, d. young.
13-24-9/10-5	5	John.
13-24-9/10-6	6	Elizabeth.

Authority & Source: 12.

13-31-51 ELIZA (LOCKE) WALTON

Jonathan Walton and his wife Eliza resided in Woodstock, Vermont where he was a miller. After the death of Mr. Walton his wife resided in Arlington, Mass.

b. 19 March 1802 at West Cambridge, Mass.
d. 25 July 1883 at Arlington, Mass.
m. Jonathan Walton on 7 Sept. 1823. He was the s. of Benjamin and Mary Walton of Stoddard, N. H.
b. 10 Nov. 1797 at Paris, Maine.
d. Disappeared, Dec. 1835 at Woodstock, Vermont.

Children:

13-31-51-1	1	Joseph, b. 24 Aug. 1824 at Woodstock.
13-31-51-2	2	B. Frank, b. 18 March 1826 at Woodstock.
13-31-51-3	3	Maria, b. 15 March 1828 at Woodstock.
13-31-51-4	4	Edmund Munroe, b. 4 Feb. 1830 at Woodstock (C)
13-31-51-5	5	Henry P., b. 25 April 1832 at Fitzwilliam, N. H.
13-31-51-6	6	Rebecca Munroe, b. 23 Oct. 1834 at Lexington, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-11 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUNROE

b. 1808.
m. Mary Ann Watson on 2 Oct. 1830.

Children:

13-34-11-1	1	Nathaniel Watson, b. 22 Dec. 1843, m. Margaret Godfrey.

13-34-11-2 2 William, b. 11 Nov. 1846, m. Helen S. Peasley on 11 Oct. 1869. He was the president of Stone and Downer Co.

13-34-11-3 3 Henry Augustus, b. 18 Nov. 1852, m. 6 March 1884. No issue.

13-34-11-4 4 Susan Augusta, m. Danforth Harlow on 26 Feb. 1878.

13-34-11-5 5 Mary Adelaide, m. Edgar S. Kennedy on 5 Nov. 1879. No issue.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-13 SUSAN SOPHIA (MUNROE) OTIS

m. Dr. George W. Otis (Harvard 1818).

Children:

13-34-13-1 1 Helen, m. Alfred Williams of Santa Barbara, Calif.

13-34-13-2 2 Isabel, m. Samuel C. Bigelow of San Francisco as his second wife. They had one dau.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-54 JAMES SMITH MUNROE

[James Smith Munroe spent his entire life in the immediate neighborhood of his birthplace, owning and cultivating an extensive estate known as Munroe Meadows. At one time he was a member of the firm of Sewall and Munroe, hardware dealers in Dock Square, Boston, Mass., and for the firm he undertook the management of a small paper mill, located on Vine Brook at Bedford, Mass. From this experience, and after the mill burned, he started a larger plant at South Lawrence, Mass., which developed into the Munroe Felt and Paper Co., and of which he was the president for many years.

He was a genial, courteous man, proud of Lexington, interested in improving and beautifying it, and a delightful entertainer of friends and visitors. By his will, Mr. Munroe bequeathed to the Lexington Historical Society, on behalf of his brother William (family no. 13-34-51) and himself, that part of his real estate known as the "Munroe Tavern" and a parcel of land surrounding it, to be kept for-ever as a token of Colonial and Revolutionary Lexington. He was a trustee of the Lexington Savings Bank.]

b. 6 June 1824 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 10 Dec. 1910.
m. Alice Bridge Phinney on 23 May 1854. She was the dau. of Elias and Catherine (Bartlett) Phinney.
b. 9 Nov. 1826, at Lexington, Mass.
d. 7 Aug. 1888, at Lexington, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-34-54-1 1 William Robert, b. 23 March 1855. (C)

13-34-54-2 2 John Cummings, b. 26 March 1858. (C)
13-34-54-3 3 James Phinney, b. 3 June 1862. (C)

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-63 EDMUND SEWALL MUNROE

b. 28 May 1816.
m. Sarah Stacey Clark on 11 Sept. 1845.

Children:

13-34-63-1 1 Chester Clark, b. 5 June 1851, m. Adelaide Hoadley on 14 March 1874. He was A. B. Columbia. They had issue.
13-34-63-2 2 Sophia Vernon.
13-34-63-3 3 Alice Chester, m. Charles Green Sawtelle on 30 March 1869. He was a Brigadier-General, U.S.A. (West Point). They had issue.
13-34-63-4 4 Frances Emily, m. Horace C. Deland on 26 Oct. 1882.
13-34-63-5 5 Sarah Sewall.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-64 GEORGE DOWNES MUNROE

b. 20 Jan. 1819.
m. Pauline Tucker Washburn on 8 Sept. 1843.

Children:

13-34-64-1 1 George Edmund, b. 9 Dec. 1851, m. Jessie Reynolds on 3 Feb. 1881. They had issue. He was M.D. (Yale).
13-34-64-2 2 Pauline Tucker, m. Thomas A. Watson on 9 Nov. 1870. They had issue.
13-34-64-3 3 Ellen Sophia, m. Dr. David Corey in 1872.
13-34-64-4 4 Mary Elizabeth.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-65 CHARLES WILLIAM MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was elected deacon of the Shepard Congregational Church of Cambridge, Mass., on 27 Feb. 1874 and resigned on 27 Jan. 1875. He was an alderman in 1877, also A. B. Harvard.

b. 27 Oct. 1821.
m. Susan M. Hall on 3 Oct. 1849.

Children:

13-34-65-1 1 Charles Kirk, b. 15 Sept. 1850, m. Mary, dau. of Amelia E. Barr. Mr. Munroe was a story writer.

13-34-65-2 2 Edmund Hall, d. young.
13-34-65-3 3 Susan Mitchell, m. Rev. Charles Edward Stowe on 26 May 1879, he was A. B. Harvard, 1875. They had issue.
13-34-65-4 4 Frederick Mitchell, b. 12 April 1858, m. Elizabeth Bowles of Springfield, Mass., on 14 Dec. 1891. They had issue. He was the Editor of Brooklyn Life.
13-34-65-5 5 Ellen Hall, d. young.
13-34-65-6 6 Charlotte Elizabeth, m. Herbert Putnam (A.B. Harvard) on 5 Oct. 1886. He was Librarian of Congress.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 2.

13-34-67 SOPHIA (MUNROE) COBB

m. Moses G. Cobb on 14 Oct. 1846.

Children:

13-34-67-1 1 Edmund Munroe, m. Ketenah L. Addison. Mr. Cobb was West Point in 1870.
13-34-67-2 2 George Downes, Mr. Cobb was A. B. University of Calif.
13-34-67-3 3 Henry Gardner.
13-34-67-4 4 Sophia Rebecca, d. young.
13-34-67-5 5 Mary Caroline, m. Harold Holderness of England, they had issue.
13-34-67-6 6 Zaidee Clark.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-68 SUSAN DWIGHT (MUNROE) SMITH

d. 1910.
m. Dr. Horatio S. Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y. on 16 May 1849.

Children:

13-34-68-1 1 Henry Maynard, m. Alice M. Brown on 12 Sept. 1882, they had issue. Henry Maynard Smith changed his name to Henry Smith Munroe in 1872. He was dean of the School of Mines of Columbia University.
13-34-68-2 2 Edmund Munroe, m. Gertrude Huidekoper on 17 April 1890, they had issue. He was A. B. Amherst, Mass., professor of Roman Law and Comparative Jurisprudence at Columbia University.
13-34-68-3 3 Alice Durant.
13-34-68-4 4 Susan Elizabeth.
13-34-68-5 5 Sophia Munroe, m. William C. Codman, Jr., they had issue.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-41- 21 SARAH (MONRO) CARD

b. 19 Jan. 1792 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 13 Feb. 1839 at Sylvania, Penn.
m. Henry Card at Bristol, R. I. on 19 Sept. 1812.
b. 17 Nov. 1789 at Bristol, R. I.

Children:
First eight b. at Bristol, R. I., last two at Sylvania, Penn.

13-41-21-1	1	Martha E., b. 14 Aug. 1813. (C)
13-41-21-2	2	Henry B., b. 13 Sept. 1815. (C)
13-41-21-3	3	Mary Amy, b. 18 June 1817. (C)
13-41-21-4	4	Sarah T., b. 18 June 1819. (C)
13-41-21-5	5	Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1821, d. 15 Feb. 1842 at Sylvania, Penn. She m. 11 Sept. 1838 ( ) Nash.
13-41-21-6	6	Julia S., b. 5 Nov. 1822. (C)
13-41-21-7	7	George M., b. 26 April 1824. (C)
13-41-21-8	8	Caroline M., b. 19 Aug. 1828, d. 13 Nov. 1857 at Sylvania, Penn. She m. ( ) Calkins on 16 Oct. 1849.
13-41-21-9	9	Thomas M., b. 22 Oct. 1830. (C)
13-41-21-10/	10	Hannah L., b. 18 Aug. 1832, she m. a farmer.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22 THOMAS B. MONRO

Thomas B. Monro was a sea captain of the Sloop Phebe out of Bristol, R. I. He was buried at sea at Willmington, N. C. His wife's family, the Sanfords, had connections on Long Island because of their ancestry, this possibly explains their being m. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

b. 15 Oct. 1794 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 16 Oct. 1821 buried at sea, Willmington, N. C.
m. Clarissa Usher Sanford of Bristol at Brooklyn, N.Y., on 17 Oct. 1817. She was the dau. of Ellery and Sarah (Usher) Sanford of Bristol.
b. 5 Sept. 1792 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 17 June 1854 at Bristol, R. I.

Children: b. Bristol, R. I.

13-41-22-1	1	George Thomas, b. 9 Sept. 1819. (C)
13-41-22-2	2	Clara, b. 9 Aug. 1820. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-24 MARY TURNER MONRO

She had one illegitimate son, he carried the sir name of Garnett. The pages of the record that contained this information are torn or lost, two pages have been removed from this family record book.

b. 5 May 1798 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 15 April 1842 at Sylvania, Penn.
m. Never m. but had an illegitimate son.

Child: Sir name Garnett.

13-41-24-1 1 Raymond, m. 26 Oct. 1847. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28 PETER MONRO

b. 15 Sept. 1808 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 13 Feb. 1887 Sylvania, Penn.
m. Lavinia Pettibone at Sylvania, Penn. on 23 Feb. 1832. She was the dau. of Ira and Betsey Pettibone of Sylvania, Penn.
b. 9 June 1810 at Manchester, Vt.
d. 5 March 1886 at Sylvania, Penn.

Children:

13-41-28-1 1 George Peter, b. 31 Aug. 1838 at Towanda, Penn. (C)

13-41-28-2 2 Lucy Lavinia, b. 29 May 1841 at Sylvania, Penn., d. 11 Jan. 1897 at Charlestown, Penn. She m. (1) ( ) Knapp on 30 May 1860, m. (2) ( ) Webb on 28 April 1872.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-29 SYBIL B. (MONRO) METTLER

b. 26 Dec. 1810 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 12 Oct. 1876 at Sylvania, Penn.
m. James Mettler of Canton, Penn., on 29 April 1830.
b. 1 Jan. 1805, d. 31 Dec. 1891.

Children:

13-41-29-1 1 Clara M., b. 25 Dec. 1833. (C)
13-41-29-2 2 Philip, b. 17 Dec. 1836. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/10 BATEMAN MONRO

b. 25 June 1813 at Bristol, R. I.
d. Penn.
m. (1) Sally Peabody. m. (2) Lois Maynard.
m. (3) Polly P. Westbrook at Tioga, Penn. on 31 July 1856.
b. 28 Sept. 1828 at Chemung, N. Y.
d. 3 June 1897 at Addison, N. Y.

Children:
By third wife: b. Sylvania, Penn.

13-41-2/10-1 1 Sybil L., b. 1857. (C)
13-41-2/10-2 2 Eda Polly, b. 13 Sept. 1858. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11 JOHN BORDEN MONRO

b. 20 Sept. 1815 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 16 Dec. 1862 at Sullivan, Penn.
m. Dorcas S. Card on 17 Oct. 1839. She was the dau. of Robert and Mary Card of Warwick, R. I.

Children: b. Sullivan, Penn.

13-41-2/11-1 1 Mary Almina, b. 5 July 1840. (C)
13-41-2/11-2 2 Thomas Robert, b. 16 Sept. 1843. (C)
13-41-2/11-3 3 Matilda D., b. 12 Oct. 1848. m. Charles F. Reitz at Sylvania, Penn. on 6. Nov. 1871.
13-41-2/11-4 4 Sarah Ella, b. 1 Feb. 1853, d. 1 Dec. 1878 at Mansfield, Penn. m. Royal R. Colby at Sullivan, Penn. on 18 Sept. 1876. They had one child.
13-41-2/11-5 5 Abbie Frances, b. 28 Aug. 1858. m. Benjamin L. Dan of Sylvania, Penn. on 9 Sept. 1879. They had one child.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-31 SARAH EASTMAN (MONRO) FISH

b. 27 April 1796 at Portsmouth, R. I., bapt. at old St. Michael's Church on 22 July 1798.
d. 22 April 1839 at Sylvania, Penn.
m. Robert Fish of Portsmouth, R. I. on 29 Sept. 1814.
b. 8 July 1794, d. 10 Sept. 1861.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R. I.

13-41-31-1 1 Edward S., b. 31 May 1815, d. 15 Dec. 1815.
13-41-31-2 2 Horatio Nelson, b. 10 Jan. 1817, d. 4 July 1880. m. Martha E. Card at Sylvania, Penn., on 7 Jan. 1841. She was b. Bristol, R. I. on 4 Aug. 1813, dau. of Henry and Sarah$^{6}_{2}$ (Monro) Card (family no. 13-41-21-1).
13-41-31-3 3 Jane Eliza, b. 4 April 1819, d. 16 April 1819.
13-41-31-4 4 Edward Anthony, b. 14 Jan. 1821, d. 2 Feb. 1894 at Wellsboro, Penn. m. at Mainsbury, Penn. on 6 Sept. 1846. Rest of record lost.
13-41-31-5 5 Sarah Eliza, b. 19 Nov. 1823. m. Henry B. Card at Sylvania, Penn., on 31 March 1842 (family no. 13-41-21-2). He was b. 13 Sept. 1815, d. 1 Apr. 1898.

13-41-31-6 6 Susan B. M., b. 10 April 1829, d. 14 March 1862 at Portsmouth, R. I.
13-41-31-7 7 Robert E., b. 5 March 1836. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-32 ELIZA PEARSE (MONRO) BURRINGTON

b. 1798 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 21 April 1861 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. John H. Burrington on 19 Dec. 1816 (V.R. of Portsmouth say 24 Oct. 1816.)
b. 1787 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 31 March 1883 at Barrington, R. I.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R. I.

13-41-32-1 1 Henry H., b. 20 July 1817. (C)
13-41-32-2 2 John C., b. 18 Aug. 1821. (C)
13-41-32-3 3 Charles B., b. 27 July 1823, d. 1894 at Providence, R. I. m. Anna Peckham at Newport, R. I. on 12 Dec. 1853, she d. 13 Sept. 1904, she was the dau. of Job Peckham. They had one child Arthur S., b. 9 Aug. 1859.
13-42-32-4 4 Asa Anthony, d. at 3 months.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33 MARY (MONRO) BRADFORD

b. 10 Aug. 1802 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 15 Feb. 1842 at Sylvania, Penn. Buried in the Card Cemetery.
m. Joseph Reynolds Bradford, as his first wife, of Warren, R. I. in March 1824. Son of Daniel Bradford.
b. 15 Nov. 1802 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 22 June 1867 at Sylvania, Penn. Buried in the Card Cemetery.

Joseph Reynolds Bradford m. (2) Mary F. Merrill on 13 April 1843. She was b. 17 June 1817 and d. 4 Aug. 1856 at Sylvania, Penn. Buried in the Card Cemetery. They had two chidlren.

He m. (3) Harriet Gaylord of Tioga Co., Penn., on 30 Nov. 1858. She was b. 27 May 1819 and d. 26 July 1910 and she was buried in the Card Cemetery. No children by this marriage.

Joseph Reynolds Bradford and his first wife Mary (Monro) Bradford went to Penn., from R. I. in 1829 and settled in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penn. in 1836. Before 1836 they lived in Smithfield and Columbia Townships, Bradford County, and Rutland Township, Tioga County.

He contracted for four adjoining tracts of land totaling about 146 acres 58 perches in Sullivan Township, receiving deeds for acreages when full payments were made. Mr. Bradford was a farmer.

Children: By first wife.

13-41-33-1 1 Levi DeWolf, b. 8 April 1825 at Bristol, R. I. (C)
13-41-33-2 2 Mary Abbott, b. 13 April 1828 at Bristol, R.I. (C)
13-41-33-3 3 Daniel, b. 16 March 1831 at Columbia Township, Penn. (C)
13-41-33-4 4 Leonard Jarvis, b. 12 Oct. 1833 at Rutland Township, Penn. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-34 SUSAN D. (MONRO) DURFEE

b. 27 May 1807 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. June 1878 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. Jesse T. Durfee on 10 March 1828.
b. 18 Aug. 1800, d. Nov. 1842 at Portsmouth, R. I.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R. I.

13-41-34-1 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept. 1828, d. Circa 1915 at S. Scituate, R.I. Unm. She was called "Lizzie."
13-41-34-2 2 Timothy P., b. 7 March 1835, m. 2 Jan. 1860 at Portsmouth. He was a farmer.
13-41-34-3 3 Isaac P., b. 27 Jan. 1838, m. 6 Nov. 1860 at Portsmouth. He was an inspector of wheat in Minn.
13-41-34-4 4 Susan, b. 15 April 1840. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-35 MERCY D. (MONRO) MAJOR

b. 29 Aug. 1810 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 22 Jan. 1838 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. James Major in Portsmouth on 3 Jan. 1836.

Child:

13-41-35-1 1 Willie, b. 1837 at Portsmouth, R. I.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36 BATEMAN MONRO

b. 2 March 1815 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 5 June 1900 at Sullivan, Penn.
m. (1) Hannah Dyer of Newport, R. I.
d. Feb. 1836.
m. (2) Jane Lay.
d. 1863.
m. (3) Susan Besley of Columbia Cross Roads, Penn.
m. (4) Eliza Randall of Sylvania, Penn.
d. 2 July 1896.

Child: Evidently by second wife.

13-41-36-1 1 Charlotte Jane, b. 4 Dec. 1840. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-37 AMEY C. (MONRO) THOMAS

b. 8 March 1817 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 3 Jan. 1895 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. Gardner Thomas of Portsmouth, at Portsmouth on 2 Nov. 1848.
b. 21 Oct. 1799, d. 13 Nov. 1875.

Child:

13-41-37-1 1 Frances M., b. 14 May 1850, d. 17 June 1857.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-41 LYDIA BROWN (MONRO) MUENSCHER

b. 25 May 1802 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 5 March 1858 at Taunton, Mass.
m. William Muenscher of Providence, R. I. at Bristol, R. I. on 12 July 1820. He was a merchant and cashier.
b. 19 Oct. 1796. d. 7 Oct. 1871 at Taunton, Mass.

Children:
First two b. Bristol and last two b. Providence.

13-41-41-1 1 Joanna Sophia, b. 1 Dec. 1823, d. 9 May 1899 at Braintree, Mass. Unm.
13-41-41-2 2 Charles J., b. 20 Oct. 1825, d. 12 March 1850 at Matanzas, Cuba. He resided in Providence, R. I., and Taunton, Mass. A. B. Brown Univ. Unm.
13-41-41-3 3 Caroline M., b. 26 Jan. 1828. (C)
13-41-41-4 4 Mary E., b. 14 Sept. 1830, d. 15 Oct. 1892 at Braintree, Mass. Unm.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43 FRANCIS SALTUS MONRO

b. 10 Jan. 1806 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 6 Dec. 1878 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Elizabeth N. Washburn at Taunton on 27 Jan. 1833. She was the dau. of Isaac Washburn of Taunton.
b. 4 Dec. 1814. d. 19 June 1904 at Taunton.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-1 1 Elizabeth N., b. 4 March 1834. (C)
13-41-43-2 2 Francis Saltus, b. 16 Aug. 1836. (C)
13-41-43-3 3 Georgianna, b. 3 Sept. 1838. (C)
13-41-43-4 4 Charles Ephraim, b. 6 March 1841. (C)

13-41-43-5 5 Caroline Louise, b. 31 May 1843. (C)
13-41-43-6 6 Harriet Baylies, b. 25 June 1846, d. 1938 at Taunton. Unm.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-45 ELIZABETH B. (MONRO) MILLER

b. 10 Dec. 1810 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 4 March 1907 at Pawtucket, R. I.
m. Horace Miller at Bristol, R. I. on 30 Nov. 1829. He was a merchant of Pawtucket.
b. 22 Feb. 1799 at Pawtucket.
d. 10 Nov. 1851 at Pawtucket (?)

Children: b. Pawtucket, R. I.

13-41-45-1 1 Horace George, b. 6 April 1840, m. Amesbury, Mass., 14 July 1871. d. Providence, R. I.
13-41-45-2 2 Ephraim M. N., b. 1 Jan. 1843, d. McLean Hospital, Waverly, Mass., at an advanced age. Unm.
13-41-45-3 3 Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1844, d. after 1930. Unm.
13-41-45-4 4 Annie, b. 3 Feb. 1847, d. after 1930. Unm.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-46 ANNIE RUSSELL (MONRO) COOKE

b. 12 July 1818 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 3 May 1900 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Rev. Nathaniel Bowen Cooke of Boston, Mass. and Lonsdale, R. I. at Bristol, R. I. on 22 April 1836.
b. 26 Feb. 1816 at Cambridgeport, R. I.
d. 14 April 1871 at Lonsdale, R. I.

Children:

13-41-46-1 1 Anna Bowen, b. 10 Nov. 1849 at Webster, Mass. d. 21 Dec. 1856 at Bristol, R. I.
13-41-46-2 2 Lydia Muenscher, b. 3 Sept. 1854 at Bristol, R. I. d. Nov. 1930 at Bristol, R. I. Graduate of Mt. Holyoke College, last class before it became a college. Greek, Latin and German Scholar also taught the deaf, (Lexington Ave. School for the Deaf) in N. Y. City. Retired in 1911. Unm.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-51 GEORGE BROWNELL MONRO

Mr. Monro was a merchant and farmer.
b. 17 Oct. 1798 at Bristol, R. I. "Mt. Ephraim"
d. 13 May 1869 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Elizabeth Simmons Tilley on 17 Oct. 1824. She was the dau. of Benjamin and Rachel (Simmons) Tilley of Bristol, R. I.

b. 1 Sept. 1805 at Newport, R. I.
d. 5 April 1888 at Bristol, R. I.

Children: b. Bristol, R. I.

13-41-51-1 1 William James, b. 20 July 1825, d. 9 Nov. 1828 at Bristol, R. I.

13-41-51-2 2 George Wait, b. 2 April 1830, d. 14 May 1872. m. Mary T. Norris of Bristol, R. I. on 12 June 1856 by the Rev. Thomas Shepherd. She was the dau. of William and Rebecca Norris of Bristol. She d. within a year.

13-41-51-3 3 Annie Catherine, b. 26 Nov. 1834, d. 11 April 1907. She compiled all the records of Dr. Thomas Monro up to 1907 (family no. 13-41).

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-52 WILLIAM PEARSE MONRO

He was a blacksmith and surveyor.

b. 9 March 1801 at Bristol, R. I. "Mt. Ephraim"
d. 1 March 1885.
m. Phebe Wright on 16 June 1822. She was the dau. of Amos and Ruth Wright of Bristol, R. I.
b. 20 Jan. 1799, d. 20 March 1890.

Child:

13-41-52-1 1 Ruth Ann, b. 1 July 1823, m. ( ) Wardwell on 18 June 1863. No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-51-11 DAVID WELLINGTON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe went to Cumberland County, Virginia with his mother, Mary Belamy, after his father, Captain Lovise (or Lewis) Foye Munroe went down with his ship at sea. David W. Munroe was a tailor. He resided at Marlborough, Mass., Cumberland County, Virginia, and Hickory Withe, Tenn.

b. 24 March 1798 at Marlborough, Mass.
d. 5 April 1862 at Brownsville, Arkansas.
m. Mahala C. Dowdy of Cumberland County, Virginia in Cumberland County on 25 Jan. 1824.
b. 22 May 1806 at Cumberland County, Virginia.
d. 19 June 1887 at Hickory Withe, Tenn.

Children:
First five children b. Cumberland County, Va., last one Holly Springs, Miss.

13-51-11-1 1 Martha Jane, b. 24 Nov. 1824, d. 22 Jan. 1851. m. Robert Green on 28 Jan. 1846.

13-51-11-2 2 Mary Mariond, b. 24 Sept. 1826. d. 1923.

13-51-11-3	3	Lovise (or Lewis) Wellington, b. 29 Aug. 1829. (C)
13-51-11-4	4	William David, b. 18 June 1831.
13-51-11-5	5	Abigail Frances, b. 20 March 1836, d. 30 Sept. 1849.
13-51-11-6	6	John Foye, b. 5 July 1841, d. 3 Sept. 1911 at Holly Springs, Miss., m. Johnnie Minerva Slayden, of/or near Holly Springs, on 23 Jan. 1863. They had 4 sons and 4 dau.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-53-27 JOHN MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a private banker in Paris, France, he founded the house of John Munroe and Company, Bankers. He and his wife resided in Paris, France.

b. 1810 at Northboro, Mass. (Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Revised says, 10 April 1811).
d. 1870.
m. Marian Hall on 4 April 1849.
b. 1829, d. 1905.

Children:

13-53-27-1	1	Andrew T., b. 27 Dec. 1849 at Paris, France, d. 1868. Never m.
13-53-27-2	2	John, b. 1851, d. 1904, m. Mrs. Julia Hunt, no issue.
13-53-27-3	3	Alice, b. 1857. (C)
13-53-27-4	4	Frederick, b. 1858, d. 1895. Never m.
13-53-27-5	5	Henry Whitney, b. 4 Dec. 1859 at Paris, France. (C)
13-53-27-6	6	Ellen, b. Circa 1863. (C)
13-53-27-7	7	George Peabody, b. 1864. (C)
13-53-27-8	8	Marian, b. 1870. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

13-85-63 LEWIS B. MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a school teacher in Surry, N. H., he later went to Boston and New York City. Mr. Munroe and his wife produced the famous "Munroe Reader" which was used in the public schools around 1880. In Boston, he started teaching elocution, from his success this eventually developed into the School of Oratory, of Boston University. Lewis B. Munroe was a man of excellent talents, very refined and scholarly. He spent his summers in Dublin, N. H.

m. Addie (or Ada) Osgood of Chelsea, Mass. Her family were well known merchants of Boston, Mass.

Children:

13-85-63-1 1 Vivian.
13-85-63-2 2 May.
13-85-63-3 3 Ethel.

And probably others.

Authority & Source: 13.

13-85-66 GEORGE MUNROE

George Munroe was a merchant in the meat and provision business, at Charlestown, Mass.

b. July 1813 at Surry, N. H.
d. 1891 at Boston, Mass.
m. Yes.

Children:

13-85-66-1 1 Arthur, he was in the coal business at Charlestown, Mass., around 1890.
13-85-66-2 2 George B., he was an officer in the 5th Session of the Superior Court in 1891.

Authority & Source: 13.

13-8/11-88 LYMAN SYLVESTER MONROE

Mr. Monroe held the position of Cashier in the First National Bank at South Haven, Mich., he also had an excellent fruit farm near the city, and was known as one of the shrewdest financiers and business men in Western Michigan. He received his education in the district school and the High School at Decatur, Mich., he spent his youth and boyhood on his father's farm. When twenty years old, he went to Kalamazoo and took a course at Parson's Business College, when he finished his course he went to work for an uncle, L. T. Rawson, at Decatur, they were engaged in the grain business. Upon his arrival in South Haven, 21 April 1873, he was the book-keeper in the First National Bank, later he served as Assistant Cashier and Cashier. Upon the organization of the State Bank he held a similar position.

His fruit farm was sixty acres, near South Haven. At the time of purchase this land was unimproved, Mr. Monroe developed it into a first-class fruit farm, mainly with peaches, but he did raise a few other fruits. He was interested in real estate and loans, he handled both town estates and farms. He built many homes and owned several summer cottages. Not an active politician, he was a Republican, also was treasurer of the Baptist Church for fourteen years.

b. 28 March 1851 at Lawrence, Michigan.
d. 1910 at So. Haven, Mich.
m. Carrie Jane Curtiss of Niles, Mich. on 10 May 1876.
b. 31 Oct. 1855 at Niles, Mich.
d. 1919 at So. Haven, Mich.

Children: b. So. Haven, Mich.

13-8/11-88-1 1 Mabel C., b. 15 March 1878.
13-8/11-88-2 2 Lulu M., b. 6 Aug. 1881. (C)
13-8/11-88-3 3 Jay Randolph, b. 6 Jan. 1883. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

14-11-42 JAMES MUNROE

[James Munroe was a member of the firm of James Munroe and Company, book publishers, of Boston and Cambridge, Mass.]

b. 15 Dec. 1808 at (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
d. 12 Jan. 1861 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Sarah Russell Mason Fiske of Cambridge on 8 Oct. 1834. She was the dau. of Nathan and Anne (Mason) Fiske of Cambridge. b. 16 Dec. 1808.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

14-11-42-1 1 Margaret Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1840.
14-11-42-2 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1842.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-11-43 WILLIAM WATSON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a merchant at Cambridgeport and later engaged in business in Boston, Mass.

b. 26 March 1810 at (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
m. Hannah Foster Adams on 7 Aug. 1842.
She was the dau. of William and Sukey Adams of W. Cambridge, Mass.
b. 19 Nov. 1823.

Child:

14-11-43-1 1 William Adams, b. 9 March 1843.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-11-67 JOHN HANCOCK MUNROE

John Hancock Munroe was a printer in Cambridge, Mass.

b. 30 Nov. 1816 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Susan Allen on 9 Nov. 1841.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

14-11-67-1 1 Nathaniel, bap. 13 Nov. 1842.
14-11-67-2 2 James Allen, b. 6 Feb. 1844.
14-11-67-3 3 John Woods, b. 17 Nov. 1845, d. 28 Oct. 1847 at Cambridge, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 41.

14-11-73 SUSAN (COOLIDGE) HEMENWAY

b. 17 Nov. 1818 at Framingham, Mass.
m. Moses Hemenway of Framingham on 1 June 1839.

Children:

14-11-73-1 1 Sarah, b. 9 June 1840.
14-11-73-2 2 Charles Josiah, b. 5 June 1844.

Authorities & Sources: 30 & 39.

14-11-74 MARY (COOLIDGE) HASTINGS

b. 15 April 1821 at Framingham, Mass.
m. J. K. Hastings on 11 Oct. 1838.

Child:

14-11-74-1 1 Sarah Munroe, b. 27 July 1840.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-11 HENRY PRENTICE MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was almost totally blind, but the loss of his sight in a measure compensated by excellent hearing, which was so cultivated that he became an excellent piano teacher. He resided at Cambridgeport, Mass.

b. 17 July at 1804 (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
m. Eunice Matila Ayers Burt, (int. 6 Oct. 1827) on 25 Oct. 1827. She was the dau. of James Burt of Boston, Mass. b. 19 April 1809.

Children: b. Cambridgeport, Mass.

14-12-11-1 1 Adeline, b. 28 Feb. 1828, d. 1840.
14-12-11-2 2 Mary E., b. 4 April 1830.
14-12-11-3 3 Charles H., b. 7 Aug. 1833.
14-12-11-4 4 Harriet M., b. 24 Aug. 1838, d. 1840.
14-12-11-5 5 Francis E., b. 13 March 1842.
14-12-11-6 6 Ellen M., b. 16 March 1844.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-12-12 FRANCIS WORTHYLAKE MUNROE

b. 22 May 1807 (probably at Cambridge, Mass.)
d. 16 July 1838.
m. Sarah B. Cooledge of Leominster on 20 Sept. 1829. She was the dau. of John Cooledge of Leominster, Mass.

Children:

14-12-12-1 1 Sarah Frances, b. 13 July 1830, m. Abijah B. Gookin of Watertown, Mass., on 5 Sept. 1850, he was the s. of Thomas of Watertown.
14-12-12-2 2 E. Louisa, b. 13 July 1838, d. 14 Sept. 1850.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-12-15 CALEB STRONG MUNROE

b. 18 March 1815 at (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
m. Mary Anne Bowen of Lebanon, N. H. on 8 Dec. 1836. She was the dau. of Josiah of Lebanon, N. H.
b. 27 Dec. 1815.

Children:

14-12-15-1	1	Elisha Prentiss, b. 6 March 1837.
14-12-15-2	2	Susan Mariah, b. 14 Dec. 1838.
14-12-15-3	3	Francis H., b. 18 April 1841, d. young.
14-12-15-4	4	Edwin Augustus, b. 13 July 1843.
14-12-15-5	5	Caleb S., b. 24 June 1846.
14-12-15-6	6	William H., b. 21 March 1349.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-12-27 CAROLINE (MUNROE) CHUBB

b. 2 Aug. 1799.
m. Prentiss Chubb of Richmond, Va., in 1833.
b. Circa 1798, d. 1836 at N. Y. City.

Mr. Chubb was an exchange broker of Richmond, Va., he later moved to N. Y. City, where he died. His wife then resided in Washington, D. C.

Children:

14-12-27-1	1	Isaac Munroe, b. 1828 (?). m. Caroline Augusta Leland on 21 Oct. 1851, she was the dau. of Amos Leland of Philadelphia, Penn. Mr. Isaac Munroe Chubb was a stock broker at Washington, D. C.
14-12-27-2	2	Charles St. John, b. 1829 (?) m. Eliza Crane Warrington in April 1850, she was the dau. of Commodore Warrington. They had two children, Caroline Carey and Eliza Crane. Mr. Chubb was a partner in the banking house of Chubb Brothers, at Washington, D. C.
14-12-27-3	3	Mary Virginia.
14-12-27-4	4	Emily Wheeler, lived with her uncle, Colonel Isaac Munroe of Baltimore, Md.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-29 ABBY RICHARDSON (MUNROE) ST. JOHN

b. 24 Feb. 1805 at (probably Cambridge, Mass.)
m. Isaac Richards St. John of New Canaan, Conn., on 16 Aug. 1825 in Baltimore, Md.
b. 22 Dec. 1800 at New Canaan, Conn.

Mr. St. John was a Broker and Banker in New York City and Augusta, Georgia. He next resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. and was a measurer at the New

York Custom-House. Mrs. St. John (Abby Richardson Munroe) was well known as a writer whose productions were in many of the periodicals of the day, and which gave her a high standing in the literary world.

Children:

14-12-29-1 1 Isaac Munroe, b. 19 Nov. 1827 in Augusta, Ga. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1846, studied law two years, but not liking the profession, qualified himself as an engineer, and was resident engineer on the Baltimore and Ohio R.R.

14-12-29-2 2 Samuel Richards, b. 10 Nov. 1829 at Augusta, Ga. He was educated in New York City.

14-12-29-3 3 Augusta Georgia, b. 11 Jan. 1832 at New York City. m. John Gardner Ladd, M.D. on 10 Nov. 1849. They resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. and he was Surgeon in the Collins Line of Steamers to England, 1852.

14-12-29-4 4 Joseph Beers, b. 11 Dec. 1833 at New York City.

14-12-29-5 5 David Lamar, b. 10 Dec. 1835 at New York City. He was a clerk with Edmund Munroe, broker, in Boston, Mass.

14-12-29-6 6 William Montgomery, b. 22 Jan. 1838 at New York City.

14-12-29-7 7 Henry Richardson, b. 12 Jan. 1840 at New York City.

14-12-29-8 8 Charles Munroe, b. 31 March 1842 at Flatbush, N. Y.

14-12-29-9 9 George Munroe, b. 15 July 1845 at Brooklyn, N. Y. d. 22 Aug. 1845.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-31 SARAH CLARK (MUNROE) BABSON

b. 16 Jan. 1796.
m. James V. Babson on 17 June 1823.
d. 23 July 1826 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

14-12-31-1 1 Francis, b. 1823.

14-12-31-2 2 George, b. 1825.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-32 FRANCES (MUNROE) CRACKLIN

b. 25 Oct. 1797.
m. (1) Charles Oliver on 6 Feb. 1817.
d. 3 May 1828.
m. (2) William Cracklin on 3 May 1829.
d. 28 May 1841.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.
By first marriage, surname Oliver.

14-12-32-1 1 George P., b. 10 May 1817.
14-12-32-2 2 William, b. 16 March 1819.
14-12-32-3 3 Mary Frances, b. 5 Nov. 1821.
14-12-32-4 4 Abigail W., b. 3 Feb. 1824, d. young.
14-12-32-5 5 James F., b. 5 Jan. 1827.
By second marriage, surname Cracklin.
14-12-32-6 6 Charles, b. 14 Aug. 1829.
14-12-32-7 7 Caroline R., b. 20 July 1831, d. 1848.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-36 WILLIAM COPP MUNROE

b. 12 Feb. 1807.
m. Belvidere Crosby in July 1833.
They resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

14-12-36-1 1 Belvidere M., b. 14 June 1834.
14-12-36-2 2 William, b. 10 Sept. 1835.
14-12-36-3 3 James Otis, b. 10 Dec. 1839.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-37 MARY ANN HUTCHINSON (MUNROE) HUNT

b. 11 March 1809.
m. John Hunt of Boston on 19 Nov. 1835.

Children:

14-12-37-1 1 Harriet Jane Munroe, b. 10 March 1836.
14-12-37-2 2 John Copp, b. 20 Sept. 1838.
14-12-37-3 3 Sarah Eliza, b. 27 Aug. 1849.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-41 LOUISA RIVERS (MUNROE) DANFORTH

b. 16 July 1806.
m. (1) Timothy Carey of Sterling, a native of Greenwich, England on 3 March 1825.
d. 31 March 1843.
m. (2) Elias Danforth of Lancaster, Mass. on 23 Dec. 1845. They resided in Lancaster, Mass.

Children: By first marriage.

14-12-41-1 1 Anne E., b. 10 Jan. 1827, m. ( ) Priest.
14-12-41-2 2 Mary J., b. 20 June 1829, d. 1830.
14-12-41-3 3 Jane L., b. 25 Aug. 1831.
14-12-41-4 4 James E., b. 13 Feb. 1834.

14-12-41-5 5 Sarah L., b. 13 Sept. 1836, d. 1841.
14-12-41-6 6 Ellen S., b. 6 Aug. 1839, d. 1841.
14-12-41-7 7 John H., b. 3 April 1842.

No children by the second marriage.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-12-42 JAMES MADISON MUNROE

b. 28 Nov. 1808.
m. In Ludlow, Vermont.

Child:

14-12-42-1 1 Adelia, b. 17 July 1846.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-11 FRANKLIN MUNROE

Mr. Franklin Munroe was a Merchant of Nashua, N. H., and had been Town Clerk, Selectman, and Justice of the Peace.

b. 31 Aug. 1806 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Mary R. Bell of Boston, Mass., on 19 Aug. 1826.

Child:

14-19-11-1 1 Franklin Otis, b. 9 Nov. 1827. m. Harriet Hosmer of Nashua, N. H. in May 1849.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-12 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) GOSS

b. 5 May 1807 at Milton, Mass.
m. James Goss of Lancaster, Mass., on 9 Nov. 1824.
Mr. Goss was a baker at Worcester, Mass.

Child:

14-19-12-1 1 Franklin Munroe, b. 8 Jan. 1826.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-14 MARY ANN (MUNROE) HUNT

b. 31 Oct. 1812 at Dorchester, Mass.
m. John M. Hunt of Nashua, N. H., on 13 Oct. 1832.
[John M. Hunt was a banker and public-spirited citizen of Nashua, N. H.] He was the son of Israel H. Hunt, Senior and brother of General Israel Hunt.

Child:

14-19-14-1 1 Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 March 1840.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-15 REBECCA LOCKE (MUNROE) BUXTON

b. 18 Jan. 1816 at Milton, Mass.
m. Dr. Humphrey W. Buxton of Nashua, N. H., on 15 April 1833. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

14-19-15-1 1 Evanda, b. 14 Dec. 1837.
14-19-15-2 2 Edward F., b. 9 April 1843.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-22 SUSAN ELIZABETH (REED) FOWLE

b. 16 Dec. 1807 at Lexington, Mass.
m. William H. Fowle of Boston, Mass., in April 1835. They resided in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He was a carver in Boston, Mass.

Children:

14-19-22-1 1 Susan Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1840.
14-19-22-2 2 Emma Sophia, b. 3 Sept. 1844.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-19-31 EDWIN MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a dealer in flour and grain in Boston, Mass., residing in Somerville, Mass.

b. 5 Feb. 1812 at Medford, Mass.
m. Nancy Thorning of Charlestown, Mass., on 29 April 1839. She was the dau. of John and Fanny Thorning of Charlestown, Mass.

Children: b. Somerville, Mass.

14-19-31-1 1 Edwin Henry, b. 1 May 1841, d. 22 Aug. 1842.
14:19-31-2 2 Marion Alinda, b. 16 Jan. 1842, d. 25 Dec. 1845.
14-19-31-3 3 Lilian, b. 7 Dec. 1849.

Authority & Source: 39.

14-19-32 BENJAMIN SWEETZER MUNROE

Mr. Benjamin Sweetzer Munroe was a merchant in Boston, Mass.

b. 21 Nov. 1813 at Saugus, Mass.
d. 20 Feb. 1867 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Hannah Brooks Runey in Charlestown, Mass., on 3 Feb. 1842. She was the dau. of John Runey and his wife Hannah of Charlestown, Mass. John Runey d. Oct. 2, 1847 in Somerville, Mass., aged 60 years, and his w. Hannah d. 6 Aug. 1839 in Charlestown, Mass., aged 52 years.
b. 19 Oct. 1821 at Charlestown, Mass.
d. 13 Jan. 1875 at Somerville, Mass.

Children: b. Somerville, Mass.

14-19-32-1 1 Hannah Annette, b. 27 Oct. 1843, d. 28 Jan. 1844 at Somerville, Mass.
14-19-32-2 2 Annie Sargent, b. 17 Jan. 1847. (C)
14-19-32-3 3 George Arthur, b. 3 Sept. 1850. (C)
14-19-32-4 4 Herbert Sweetzer, b. 1 June 1853. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 42, 83 & 84.

14-19-33 ELIZA ANN (MUNROE) BACON

b. 9 April 1816 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Rev. Henry Bacon of Medford, int. 28 Sept. 1836. He was the s. of Robert and Mary Bacon of Medford, Mass.

Rev. Henry Bacon was a minister, he was ordained in East Cambridge, Mass.; afterwards was Pastor of a Church at Haverhill, Mass., and then later at Providence, R. I.

Children:

14-19-33-1 1 Mary Eliza, b. 14 Sept. 1837 at East Cambridge, Mass., d. 20 June 1844.
14-19-33-2 2 Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1839 at Haverhill, Mass.
14-19-33-3 3 Edwin Munroe, b. 20 Nov. 1844 at Providence, R. I.
14-19-33-4 4 Earl Carpenter, b. 28 May 1848 at Providence, R. I.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 41.

14-19-34 MARTHA FOWLE (MUNROE) BROOKS

b. 25 Oct. 1818 at Lexington,
m. Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks of Dover, N. H. on 7 Nov. 1839. He was the s. of Oliver and Susan Brooks of Dover and Portsmouth, N. H.

Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks studied law two years with Judge John S. Tenny, of Norridgewalk, Maine; and Divinity with Rev. Thomas F. King, of Portsmouth, N. H.; commenced preaching June 1836; ordained at West Amesbury, Mass., on 19 June 1837; installed at East Cambridge, 16 Sept. 1838; and at Lowell, Mass., 1 May 1845; moved to Bath, Maine in Nov. 1846 and on 22 Dec. 1850 was installed over the Universalist Society in Lynn, Mass., where he was residing in 1852.

b. 29 July 1816 at Dover, N. H.

Children:

14-19-34-1 1 Martha Emma, b. 22 Dec. 1841 at East Cambridge, Mass.
14-19-34-2 2 Elbridge Street, b. 14 April 1846 at Lowell, Mass.
14-19-34-3 3 Carrie Munroe, b. 5 May 1850 at Bath, Maine.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-36 EMELINE REED (MUNROE) PIERCE

b. 6 April 1823 at Charlestown, Mass.
m. Caleb Strong Pierce of Providence, R. I. He was the s. of Abraham and Phebe Pierce.
Caleb Strong Pierce was a merchant of Provincetown, R. I.

Children: b. Providence, R. I.

14-19-36-1 1 Anna E., b. 26 April 1847.
14-19-36-2 2 Arthur Monroe, b. 17 March 1850.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-19-82 REBECCA MULLIKEN (MUNROE) DUGAN

b. 17 Jan. 1826.
m. Eben W. Dugan on 30 Sept. 1847.

Mr. Dugan and his wife resided in Boston, Mass., he was a clerk for his father-in-law.

Child:

14-19-82-1 1 Theodore, b. 11 Dec. 1848, d. 12 Aug. 1849.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-21 LUCY (MUNROE) CLARK

b. 4 March 1815.
m. Aaron Clark of Charlestown, Mass., on 28 May 1837, he was the s. of James and Elizabeth Clark.
b. 19 Feb. 1811 at Derby, Vermont.
Mr. Clark was a Surveyor at Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

14-1/10-21-1 1 Edward Augustus, b. 17 June 1840.
14-1/10-21-2 2 Adelaide, b. 13 Aug. 1842, d. 22 May 1843.
14-1/10-21-3 3 Wilbert Smith, b. 9 June 1844, d. 2 Feb. 1846.
14-1/10-21-4 4 Lucy A., b. 30 March 1847.
14-1/10-21-5 5 Wilbert Smith, b. 15 July 1849.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-22 ENOCH MUNROE

b. 12 Aug. 1816.
m. Emeline E. Russell on 29 Oct. 1840.
They resided in East Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

14-1/10-22-1 1 William Edward, d. young.
14-1/10-22-2 2 Charles Edward, b. 24 May 1849 at Cambridge, Mass.

m. Mary Louise Baker on 20 June 1883, she was the dau. of Prof. George F. Baker of Philadelphia, Penn. They had five children.
Charles Edward Munroe graduated from Harvard, S. B. 1871; Ph.D. Columbia, 1894; prof. of Chemistry at the U. S. Naval Academy, 1874-86; chemist of the torpedo corps, U. S. Naval Torpedo Station and War College, 1886-92. He was the dean of faculty and graduate studies at George Washington University, 1893-1913; and head prof. of chemistry, 1892-1918; emeritus 1918. He was the inventor of smokeless powder and an authority on explosives.

14-1/10-22-3 3 George Henry, b. 29 July 1852, m. Abbie M. Ferrin of Boston, Mass., on 11 July 1883.
14-1/10-22-4 4 Emma Frances, d. Unm.
14-1/10-22-5 5 Elizabeth Bailey, d. young.
14-1/10-22-6 6 Mary Frost, d. Unm.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 39 & 145.

14-1/10-24 JAMES MUNROE

b. 27 May 1820.
m. Maria Woods on 1 May 1844, she was the dau. of William and Mary Woods.

Children:

14-1/10-24-1 1 Annie Maria, b. 5 April 1847, m. William Parker.
14-1/10-24-2 2 James Alexander, b. 12 Nov. 1849, m. Mary J. Trask on 28 May 1874, they had issue.
14-1/10-24-3 3 William Emery, b. 30 Dec. 1856.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 39.

14-1/10-27 CHARLES MUNROE

b. 22 April 1828.
d. 16 Sept. 1893.
m. Ellen Morse.

Children:

14-1/10-27-1 1 Ella Gertrude, m. Edward T. Butcher.
14-1/10-27-2 2 Grace.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-1/10-28 EMERY HASTINGS MUNROE

b. 4 Dec. 1830.
m. Lucy E. Towne of Cambridge, Mass., on 20 March 1862.

Children:

14-1/10-28-1 1 Alice, m. David H. Nickerson on 6 Jan. 1886, they had issue.
14-1/10-28-2 2 Edith Louise.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-1/10-29 MARCELLUS MUNROE

b. 17 June 1834.
m. Mary W. Blodgett.

Children:

14-1/10-29-1 1 Herbert Judson, b. 8 Aug. 1860, m. Maud J. Gay on 6 Oct. 1892.
14-1/10-29-2 2 Arthur Blodgett, b. 19 Feb. 1866, m. Electa S. Staples on 12 July 1893. They had issue.
14-1/10-29-3 3 Ellen Haynes.
14-1/10-29-4 4 Mary Isabel, d. in infancy.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-51-21 GEORGE MUNROE

b. 25 Feb. 1822 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 22 June 1887 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (1) Eliza Wood on 13 Oct. 1846.
b. 14 Sept. 1823 at Burlington, Mass., she was the dau. of Sylvanus and Rebecca (Carter) Wood.
d. 7 Aug. 1852 at Lexington, Mass.
m. (2) Susan Priscilla Winning on 7 Nov. 1854, she was the dau. of David Parker and Susan Stoddard (Walker) Winning.
b. 21 Aug. 1828 at Charlestown, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.
By first wife.

14-51-21-1 1 Rebecca Eliza, b. 6 Oct. 1847, m. Theodore P. Robinson on 14 July 1868.
14-51-21-2 2 Georgianna, b. 18 Jan. 1850, d. 10 Nov. 1874. Unm.

By second wife, b. Lexington, Mass.

14-51-21-3 3 George Warren, b. 3 Aug. 1855, d. 2 Sept. 1857 at Lexington, Mass.
14-51-21-4 4 Mary Alice, b. 7 Sept. 1857.
14-51-21-5 5 Elmira, b. 18 Dec. 1860.
14-51-21-6 6 Howard Malcolm, b. 5 Feb. 1869. [He was a farmer and market gardener. He was one of the three original trustees of the Winning Home for Orphans and Destitute Children.]

Authority & Source: 1.

14-52-25 TIMOTHY MUNRO, JR.

[Mr. Munro was known as Colonel Tim, he led the Lynn Light Infantry to the south on 16 April 1861.]

b. 13 Dec. 1800 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Rachel Lakeman on 3 Aug. 1826.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

14-52-25-1	1	Timothy, b. 24 June 1827, d. 24 June 1827.
14-52-25-2	2	Rachel Ellen, b. 11 July 1828, d. 16 Sept. 1828.
14-52-25-3	3	Rachel Ellen, b. 2 July 1829, d. 11 Oct. 1829.
14-52-25-4	4	Mary Joanna, b. 27 Sept. 1830, d. 1 Aug. 1831.
14-52-25-5	5	Emma Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov. 1832.
14-52-25-6	6	Mary Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1835.
14-52-25-7	7	Timothy Edmund, b. 14 April 1837.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-52-26 HANSON MUNRO

b. 23 March 1803 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 17 Dec. 1837 at Lynn, Mass.
m. (1) Lois Parker on 13 July 1828.
b. Circa 1804, d. 18 Sept. 1832 age 28.
m. (2) Mary E. Chapman of Marblehead, Mass. on 15 Sept. 1833.
d. 18 April 1848 (fits) at Marblehead, Mass.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.
By first wife.

14-52-26-1	1	Edward Everett, b. 20 Nov. 1829.
14-52-26-2	2	A child, b. between 1829 and 1832, d. 18 Aug. 1833.

By second wife, b. Lynn.

14-52-26-3	3	Charles Hanson, b. 1834, d. 1 Sept. 1836(?)
14-52-26-4	4	Charles Hanson, b. 31 May 1837, d. 4 Sept. 1838(?)

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-52-2/10 JAMES MADISON MUNRO

b. 1 Aug. 1813 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 17 Nov. 1880.
m. Harriet A. Oliver on 14 Nov. 1835.

Children:

14-52-2/10-1	1	James Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1839.
14-52-2/10-2	2	Sarah Augusta, b. 25 Nov. 1841.
14-52-2/10-3	3	William Phipps, b. 9 Feb. 1844.
14-52-2/10-4	4	Susan Harriet, b. 9 Aug. 1847.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-52-34 GEORGE MUNRO

b. 1780.
d. 26 Nov. 1844 (bleeding at the lungs, Lynn Vital Records) at Lynn, Mass.
m. Martha Richardson, on 9 Dec. 1805.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

14-52-34-1 1 Lydia, b. 12 Nov. 1806, m. Enoch Soule on 20 Nov. 1823.
14-52-34-2 2 George, b. 17 Feb. 1810. (C)
14-52-34-3 3 Harry, b. 20 Aug. 1811, d. 6 May 1841, at Lynn, Mass.
14-52-34-4 4 Adaline, b. 25 Feb. 1815, m. Henry D. Gilman on 30 Jan. 1840.
14-52-34-5 5 Mary Ann, b. 10 June 1819, m. Abraham Stone on 9 Nov. 1837.
14-52-34-6 6 A child, buried 26 Sept. 1833.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 64.

14-64-61 JOHN HARRISON MUNROE

b. 3 June 1813 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 15 July 1874.
Mr. Munroe resided at Fall River, Mass.
m. (1) Mary E. ( )
d. 21 May 1844.
m. (2) Jane ( )
d. 13 Sept. 1854.

Children:

14-64-61-1 1 Oliver.
14-64-61-2 2 John H.
14-64-61-3 3 Jane H.
14-64-61-4 4 Mary E.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-64-62 CHARLES HENRY MUNROE

b. 10 Aug. 1814 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 17 July 1850 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. ( )

Children:

14-64-62-1 1 Mary N.
14-64-62-2 2 Charles H., m. Mary A. Lane in 1871, they had issue.
14-64-62-3 3 Enos H.
14-64-62-4 4 Gertrude Kate.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-64-64 EBENEZER MUNROE

b. 3 Dec. 1817 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 5 Jan. 1868 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Margaret M. Wilson on 26 Nov. 1850.
b. Circa 1836, d. 4 Feb. 1860 aged 24.

Children:

14-64-64-1	1	Julia Maria, b. 17 April 1852.
14-64-64-2	2	Robert, b. 10 Aug. 1854, d. 28 Jan. 1856.
14-64-64-3	3	Annie S., b. 26 Nov. 1856 at Lexington, Mass.

Authority & Source: 1.

14-81-16 ISAAC MUNROE

b. 29 Nov. 1821 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Hannah L. Galleucia on 31 Dec. 1843.

The following is a deed of Isaac and his wife Hannah.

Warranty Deed

Know all men by these presents

"That I, Isaac Munroe of Danvers, in the county of Essex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In consideration of Forty one 87/100 Dollars, to me

paid by D. Webster King of Danvers, aforesaid.

the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said D. Webster King, his heirs and assigns, a certain piece of land, situated in said Danvers, bounded as follows, vis;. Beginning at the Northeasterly corner thereof, by the land of said D. W. King, thence running Southeasterly by said King's land forty four feet, to other land of mine: then turning and running Southwesterly by said land of mine one hundred feet; then turning and running Northwesterly thirty feet to land of said King: then turning and running Northwesterly by said King's land, one hundred feet to bounds began at: reserving to myself the privilege which I now have, in common with others, of passing over eight feet of said land; also giving to the said King the same privilege which I now have, in common with others, of passing over eight feet of land of James King; said way to be used by all parties as heretofore.

To have and to hold the above granted premises, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to the said D. Webster King——and his——heirs and Assigns, to his & their use and behoof forever. And I the said Isaac Munroe for myself and my Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, do covenant with the said King——and his——Heirs and Assigns, that I am lawfully seized in fee simple of the aforegranted premises; that they are free from all incumbrances.

that I have good right to sell and convey the same to the said D. Webster King——

——and his——Heirs and Assigns forever in manner as aforesaid; and that I will and my Heirs, Executors and Administrators shall WARRANT AND DEFEND the same to the said——King and his——Heirs and Assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons.

In Witness Whereof, I the said Isaac Munroe and I Hannah L. wife of the said Isaac as a token of release of all right or title of as to dower in the above premises

have hereunto set our hands and seals this fourth day of May in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fifty five.

Signed sealed, and delivered in the presence of"

Nathan H. Poor — Isaac Munroe
Caroline F. Tilson — Hannah L. Munroe

Essex ss May 5th 1855
Then personally appeared the above named
Isaac Munroe
and acknowledged the above instrument to
be his free act and deed; before me,
Nathan H. Poor Justice of the Peace.

Authorities & Sources: 44 & 45.

14-81-21 EBEN MUNROE TAYLOR

Mr. Taylor was a farmer and cordwainer, he resided in South Danvers, Mass. Mr. Taylor and his wife are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, West Peabody, Mass.

b. 12 Feb. 1808 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 27 Aug. 1881 at South Danvers, Mass.
m. Mary Ann Bruce Twiss on 7 Jan. 1830. She was the dau. of Jonathan and Esther (Bruce) Twiss.
b. 1807, bap. 17 March 1808.
d. 17 March 1897 at South Danvers, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-1	1	Esther Ellen, b. 16 May 1830 at So. Danvers, Mass. d. 6 June 1881. m. Charles E. Lewis.
14-81-21-2	2	George Washington, b. 16 May 1832. (C)
14-81-21-3	3	Mary Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1834. (C)
14-81-21-4	4	Edward E., b. 17 Sept. 1836. (C)
14-81-21-5	5	Phoebe Upton, b. 1 Sept. 1838. (C)
14-81-21-6	6	Jerusha Emmeline, b. 4 Dec. 1840, d. 3 April 1846.
14-81-21-7	7	Sebut Francis, b. 27 May 1843. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-22 SALLY SMITH (TAYLOR) MANSFIELD

b. 28 Jan. 1811 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 1891 buried South Lynnfield, Mass.

m. Daniel Mansfield on 21 Dec. 1835. He was the s. of Daniel Mansfield.
b. 1811, d. 1889 buried South Lynnfield, Mass.

Children:

14-81-22-1	1	Esther Williams, b. 19 Oct. 1837, d. 1917. m. Stephen Gilman. No issue.
14-81-22-2	2	Mary Alice, b. 15 April 1842, d. 1897, she m. and they had two children.
14-81-22-3	3	D. Edward, d. 1903.
14-81-22-4	4	Eliza F., b. 1848, d. 1850.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-23 PHOEBE UPTON (TAYLOR) SHEEN

b. 1 April 1813 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 1855 at South Danvers, Mass.
m. James E. Sheen on 11 Dec. 1838. He m. (2) Eliza Healy and they had no issue.
b. 22 Oct. 1815 at London, England.

Mr. Sheen resided in West Peabody and South Danvers, Mass.

Children:

14-81-23-1	1	Daniel Andrew, b. 22 June 1840. (C)
14-81-23-2	2	Persis Rugg Munroe, b. 15 July 1843.
14-81-23-3	3	Sally Frances, b. 2 Nov. 1844, d. 1849.
14-81-23-4	4	William Eliphalet, b. 10 July 1847, d. 1937. m. Mary Jane Russell, dau. of Warren and Mary (Wilkens) Russell. She was b. 5 Sept. 1845, d. Nov. 1937.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31 JESSE BEERS MUNROE

Jesse Beers Munroe's death records are incorrect and this family has had difficulty with D.A.R. acceptance of applications for membership, because of the following incident.

The wife of Jesse Beers Munroe, Ann Fosgate (Gowing) Munroe, had been up all night looking after her husband in his last illness, and was so worn out from a long attendance upon him, that when at his death in the late hours of the morning, she mistakenly gave the name of Jesse's father, as Jesse, instead of Andrew. The grand-daughters of Jesse Beers Munroe, children of Andrew Brigham Munroe, Clara Hosmer (Family no. 14-81-31-21), Sarah Winifred (Family no. 14-81-31-23), Mary Wiley (Family no. 14-81-31-24), and Anna Fosgate (Family no. 14-81-31-25) all knew about this event, and one of them related it to Roy Garland Munroe (Family no. 14-81-31-43) long before members of the family were interested in D.A.R. memberships.

In a letter from Mary Wiley (Munroe) Talbot (Family no. 14-81-31-24), dated 1911, now in the possession of Roy Garland Munroe (Family no.

14-81-31-43), she says, "Grandfather Munroe (Jesse Beers Munroe) was the son of Andrew Munroe and Mary Beers. Grandmother Munroe (Jesse Beers Munroe's wife) carelessly gave grandfather Munroe's, father's name, wrong on his death certificate."

The following is a letter from Sarah Winifred Munroe, written at Palmer Lake, Colorado, 14 Aug. 1944.

"To whom it may concern.

I Sarah Winifred Munroe, formerly of N. Reading, Mass., daughter of Andrew Brigham Munroe of that town, and granddaughter of Jesse Beers Munroe of the same town, heard my father make this statement.

"My mother, on my father's death certificate, made a mistake in regard to his father's name."

Jesse Beers Munroe was the son of Andrew Munroe and Mary Beers.

I hope this may straighten out the genealogical error.

Signed: Sarah Winifred Munroe
Palmer Lake, Colo."

Jesse Beers Munroe was a Store-keeper.

b. Feb. 1814 at Reading, Mass.
d. 9 Nov. 1854 buried at North Reading, Mass.
m. Ann Fosgate Gowing on 23 Oct. 1836 at (Wilmington, Mass.?)
d. 24 April 1819 at (Wilmington, Mass.?)
d. 19 May 1879 buried at North Reading, Mass.

Children:

14-81-31-1	1	Ann Fosgate, b. 8 June 1837.
14-81-31-2	2	Andrew Brigham, b. 12 Sept. 1839 at North Reading, Mass. (C)
14-81-31-3	3	George, b. 4 June 1841 at North Reading, Mass.
14-81-31-4	4	Charles Micajah, b. 7 June 1844. (C)

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-72 LUTHER SIMONDS MUNROE

Luther Simonds Munroe was a farmer.

b. 2 May 1823 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 29 Jan. 1885 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Emily Louise Wiley on 10 April 1851 at Lynnfield, Mass.
b. 25 Aug. 1832 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 16 Aug. 1894 at Lynnfield, Mass.

The father of Emily Louise Ashburton Wiley, was Robert Wiley of Boston, England. He was a soldier in the English Army, deserted, and married Rosetta Benton, a ward of Sir Harry Benton, who was sixteen when they eloped to this country. They had seven children: John, Henry, Edwin, Joseph, Daniel, Zachary Taylor and Emily. Emily's name was given to her because of her mother's old friend in England, Lady Emily Louise Ashburton.

Children: b. Lynnfield, Mass.

14-81-72-1	1	Ella Louise, b. 10 March 1852.
14-81-72-2	2	Helen Benton, b. 26 Dec. 1856.
14-81-72-3	3	Harry Wingate, b. 20 May 1859. (C)
14-81-72-4	4	Wilbur Jonathan, b. 7 April 1862. (C)
14-81-72-5	5	Robert L., b. 5 March 1864, d. in infancy.
14-81-72-6	6	Rosetta Mary, b. 22 March 1868. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 15, 44, 45, 86 & 87.

14-81-11/4 WILLIAM CALVIN MUNROE

b. 21 Dec. 1833 at Salem, Mass.
d. 10 Aug. 1891 at Salem, Mass.
m. Adeline B. Jones.

Child: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-11/4-1	1	William Frederick, b. 31 March 1864. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 44, 45 & 69.

15-21-12 EBENEZER MUNROE

[They lived in New York City and Southport, Conn. Mr. Munroe was with the firm of Ball, Thompkins and Blade, Jewelers of New York City.]

b. 25 Nov. 1810.
d. 1869.
m. Elizabeth H. Brinkerhoff of New York in 1835.
b. 1817, d. 1869.

Children:

15-21-12-1	1	Elbert B., b. 1836, d. 1894.
15-21-12-2	2	Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1838. (C)
15-21-12-3	3	Mary Louisa, b. 1840.
15-21-12-4	4	Daniel, b. 1842, d. 1845.
15-21-12-5	5	Ebenezer, b. 1847, d. 1851.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 88.

15-21-34 THOMAS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was in the dry goods business, a merchant in New York City and London, England.

b. 18 Oct. 1812 at Concord, Mass.
d. Aug. 1884 buried at Concord, Mass.
m. Ellen Middleton in London, England on 4 July 1839.
Buried at Concord, Mass.

Children: b. New York City.

15-21-34-1	1	Ralph Middleton, b. 3 April 1851. (C)

15-21-34-2 2 Mary.
15-21-34-3 3 Ellen Middleton, b. 13 May 1855. (C)

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-35 FRANCIS MUNROE

Mr. Francis Munroe carried on his father's pencil business until 1849 or later.

b. 7 Dec. 1814 at Concord, Mass.
m. Phebe F. Davis of Gloucester, Mass. int. 9 Oct. 1844.

Child:

15-21-35-1 1 Charles Francis, b. 12 April 1848.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 89.

15-21-52 SUSAN (MUNROE) ALDEN

d. 1895.
m. Albert Alden of Yarmouth, Mass. in 1832. They removed to Lancaster, Mass. He d. 1883.

Children:

15-21-52-1 1 Mary, b. 8 Sept. 1840, at Barre, Mass., d. 24 May 1865.
15-21-52-2 2 Lizzie Munroe.

Authority & Source: 1.

19-32-11 TRACY ENSWORTH, JR.

Tracy Ensworth, Jr. and his wife lived for some time at or near Norwich, N. Y., Chenango County; where several of their children were born. They moved to East Ashford, N. Y. where they died and were buried in the Riceville Cemetery.

b. 15 Aug. 1800 at Canterbury, Conn.
d. 1 May 1868 at Riceville, N. Y.
m. Harriet Williams at Canterbury, Conn. in 1824.
b. 19 June 1807 at Catatonk, N. Y.
d. 12 June 1864 at Riceville, N. Y.

Children: b. Norwich and Riceville, N. Y.

19-32-11-1 1 Cordelia Harriet, b. 19 Aug. 1826.
19-32-11-2 2 Almiron E. B., b. 13 July 1828.
19-32-11-3 3 George W., b. 16 Nov. 1829.
19-32-11-4 4 Philinda Betsey, b. 1 Feb. 1831. (C)
19-32-11-5 5 Mary E., b. 14 Oct. 1832, d. 10 Nov. 1832.
19-32-11-6 6 Nelson Levi, b. 8 Nov. 1833.
19-32-11-7 7 Eliza A., b. 21 Sept. 1835.

19-32-11-8	8	Charles H., b. 27 Feb. 1837.
19-32-11-9	9	Edwin M., b. 13 March 1839, m. Angie Mosher.
19-32-11-10/	10	Orrin L., b. 1 Dec. 1840, d. 15 Aug. 1845.
19-32-11-11/	11	Mary M., b. 14 Oct. 1843, d. 6 July 1866.

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-83 ASHER KASSON

Mr. Asher Kasson was a lumberman, residing in Forkston, Penn.

b. 6 June 1795 at Forkston, Penn.
d. 2 Aug. 1870 at Forkston, Penn.
m. Harriet Adams at (Pomfret, Conn.?) on 6 July 1813.
b. 1797, d. 1846 at Forkston, Penn.

Harriet Adams was the dau. of Noah and Rhoda (Winslow) Adams. Noah Adams was a Revolutionary War Solider.

Children: b. Forkston, Penn.

19-46-83-1	1	Russel, b. 5 July 1814, m. Eliza Henry.
19-46-83-2	2	Chester, b. 25 Feb. 1817. (C)
19-46-83-3	3	Houghton, b. 15 July 1833, m. Anna Summers.

Authority & Source: 18.

19-51-18 KASSON DAINS

Mr. Dains and his wife resided in Montgomery County, Ind.

b. 22 July 1798 at Belpre, Ohio.
d. 18 Aug. 1845 at Montgomery County, Ind.
m. Mrs. Esther (Castle) Burroughs, a widow, probably in Ohio, circa 1824.
b. 13 June 1804 in Virginia.
d. 24 Oct. 1892 at Montgomery County, Ind.

Children:

19-51-18-1	1	Atlanta, b. in Ohio.
19-51-18-2	2	Rosanna, b. in Ohio.
19-51-18-3	3	Lourinda, b. Ohio.
19-51-18-4	4	George Washington, b. 25 Nov. 1831 in Meigs County, Ohio.
19-51-18-5	5	Francis Marion, b. Meigs County, Ohio.
19-51-18-6	6	Hannah, b. Meigs County, Ohio.
19-51-18-7	7	Jane, b. 17 Jan. 1839 in Meigs County, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-42 DYAR MONROE

b. 2 Sept. 1800 at Lebanon, Conn.
d. 25 Sept. 1883 at Plymouth, N. Y.

m. Lydia Cutting in Plymouth, N. Y. on 27 Feb. 1821. Lydia was the dau. of Eliphalet Cutting, Jr., and granddaughter of Eliphalet Cutting, Sr.

The Cuttings, father and son, the former forty-two years of age, the latter sixteen years, enlisted in Charlemont, Mass., in Feb. 1781, for service in the Continental Army, for three years.

Children: b. Plymouth, N. Y.

19-81-42-1	1	Willard Barr, b. 17 Nov. 1821. (C)
19-81-42-2	2	Joseph Marcus, b. 28 Dec. 1824. (C)
19-81-42-3	3	A daughter, b. 10 Jan. 1827, d. 8 Feb. 1837.
19-81-42-4	4	Martha Jerusha, b. 28 Dec. 1828. (C)
19-81-42-5	5	Frances H., b. 7 June 1832. (C)
19-81-42-6	6	Mary E., b. 21 April 1838, d. 17 Oct. 1870. in Plymouth, N. Y., m. Russell G. Smith in Plymouth, N. Y. on 8 Nov. 1860.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43 ISAAC MONROE

b. 1 Sept. 1803 at Pittsfield, Mass.
d. 1882 at Mogadore, Ohio.
m. Angeline Moss, in Onondaga, N. Y., in Sept. 1828. She was the dau. of Rufus Moss.

Children:

19-81-43-1	1	Nelson, b. in 1830 at Syracuse, N. Y., d. in infancy.
19-81-43-2	2	Alzina, b. 2 Oct. 1832 in Syracuse, N. Y., d. in 1852.
19-81-43-3	3	Sarah, b. 13 Sept. 1834, d. 17 Nov. 1923 in Mogadore, Ohio. m. Jeremiah Wise in 1884.
19-81-43-4	4	Eugene Bronson, b. 28 June 1838 in Bedford, Ohio. (C)
19-81-43-5	5	William Henry Harrison, b. 25 April 1840. (C)
19-81-43-6	6	John Quincy Adams, b. 28 Oct. 1841. (C)
19-81-43-7	7	James Madison, b. 25 Nov. 1843. (C)
19-81-43-8	8	Cordelia Celestia, b. 5 Oct. 1846, d. in 1871.
19-81-43-9	9	Adelbert Alfonso, b. 5 Oct. 1851, d. 17 Oct. 1926. m. Mary Ely.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47 PHILETUS MONROE

b. 17 July 1815/17 at Tyringham, Mass.
d. 31 Jan. 1890 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Mary Ann Larkin in Rome, N. Y., on 18 May 1841. She was the dau. of Ephraim and Susannah Larkin.

Children:

19-81-47-1	1	Henry Lewis, b. 25 April 1842 at Mogadore, Ohio, d. 28 Nov. 1844 at Mogadore, Ohio.
19-81-47-2	2	Almeda Ellen, b. 4 Nov. 1844 in Grand Rapids, Mich. (C)
19-81-47-3	3	Charles B., b. 26 Jan. 1847. (C)
19-81-47-4	4	George B., b. 13 Aug. 1849, d. 24 Dec. 1855 in Gorham, N. Y.
19-81-47-5	5	Ida S., b. 9 July 1853 in Bethel, N. Y. m. Edwin W. Mills on 18 April 1902. Resided in Grand Rapids, Mich.
19-81-47-6	6	Loretta, b. 23 April 1857 at Plymouth, N. Y. m. Edson W. Mills on 20 July 1899. Resided in Freemont, Mich.
19-81-47-7	7	Mary Ann, b. 30 Aug. 1861 at Plymouth, N. Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51 ORSAMUS LEONARD MONROE

Soon after 1829 Mr. Monroe moved to what is now Freehold Township, Warren County, Penn., where he purchased a tract of wild land, which he improved as a farm, upon which he resided until his death.

Mr. Monroe and his wife, Anna, are both buried in the cemetery at Pine Valley, near Columbus, Penn., beside his father and mother, Joseph and Hannah Monroe.

b. 4 June 1799 in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 28 Jan. 1877 in Freehold Township, Penn.
m. Anna Lowe on 22 Oct. 1820.
b. 17 Aug. 1798, d. 8 Feb. 1864.

Children:

19-81-51-1	1	Diana, b. 8 Nov. 1821. (C)
19-81-51-2	2	Emily, b. 7 June 1823. (C)
19-81-51-3	3	Hiram Leonard, b. 22 Jan. 1825 near Lottsville, Penn. (C)
19-81-51-4	4	Maria, b. 30 Jan. 1827. (C)
19-81-51-5	5	Cyrus, b. 30 May 1829 near Lottsville, Penn. (C)
19-81-51-6	6	Lovina, b. 8 Jan. 1837, d. 1 Dec. 1896 at Columbus, Penn. m. Ed. C. Baker.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-61 SUSANNAH (MONROE) COLWELL

b. 15 June 1803 in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 8 July 1890 at Sherburne, N. Y.
m. Asa Colwell.

Children:

19-81-61-1 1 James Monroe, b. 2 Jan. 1820, d. 14 Dec. 1908. m. Louisa Arvilla Slater on 14 Dec. 1842.

19-81-61-2 2 Spencer Truman, b. 23 Jan. 1822, d. 12 Aug. 1907. m. Elizabeth A. Hendee on 13 Oct. 1847.

19-81-61-3 3 Clarissa Angeline, b. 2 April 1824, d. 7 Aug. 1912. m. Albert Harris Simmons on 15 Dec. 1842.

19-81-61-4 4 Charles Henry, b. 24 March 1826, d. 23 June 1898. m. Dianna A. Allen on 13 Sept. 1852. Mr. Charles Henry Colwell was a Captain in Co. F, 114th Regiment, N. Y. volunteers, in the Civil War. He resigned on a Surgeon's certificate of disability 8 Jan. 1863 and was presented a sword by the citizens of Sherburne, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62 SAMUEL MONROE

Mr. Monroe resided, all, or nearly all, his life in Chenango County, N. Y. He is listed in the public directory of Chenango County for 1869-70 as a farmer and proprietor of a sawmill in the town of Norwich, N. Y.

Samuel Monroe's family was patriotic. The five brothers, Frederick David, George O., Israel Daniel, Samuel and Charles responded to their country's call to arms and enlisted in Company B, One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, N. Y. volunteers, recruited in Chenango County in 1862. Only Frederick David and Israel Daniel, returned. The former was captured and suffered the horrors of an enemy's military prison; the latter was twice wounded in action and twice promoted. George, Samuel and Charles died in the service. Of their sister Mary (Mrs. Sayles), in the announcement of her death that appeared in a newspaper published in Norwich, N. Y., it was said: "She had five brothers, who were Civil War Veterans. She was a devoted Christian and intensely patriotic. She invariably displayed the American Flag on every holiday——Mrs. Sayles will be remembered as an ardent worker in war charity and Red Cross during the World War."

b. in 1805 in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. Sept. 1893 in Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Sarah Sayles.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-81-62-1 1 Frederick David, b. 23 June 1828. (C)

19-81-62-2 2 George O., b. Circa 1833. (C)

19-81-62-3 3 Mary Lowana, b. 1835, d. 7 Oct. 1929 at Preston, N. Y. m. Foster Sayles, a Civil War Veteran, he d. in 1912.

19-81-62-4 4 Israel Daniel, b. 7 April 1837. (C)

19-81-62-5 5 Sarah A., b. 1838. (C)

19-81-62-6 6 Samuel, b. 1841, d. 1863 in a United States Army hospital in New Orleans, La.

19-81-62-7 7 Charles, b. 1843, d. 27 June 1863 in a United States Army camp in Donaldsville, La.
19-81-62-8 8 Spencer, b. 1845, d. 10 July 1914. m. Lorette ( )

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-66 MINERVA (MONROE) DANIELS

b. Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Amos Daniels.

Children:

19-81-66-1 1 Austin Elias, d. in Camillus, N. Y. m. Minnie Albina Glenn.
19-81-66-2 2 Charity Angeline, m. Alorence Sullivan.
19-81-66-3 3 Jane Maria, m. Morgan A. Shafer of Peterboro, N. Y.
19-81-66-4 4 Mary Susannah, b. 19 Oct. 1836, d. 7 Jan. 1911 at Kewanee, Ill., m. Robert Newton Carpenter in 1854, he was the s. of John Carpenter.
19-81-66-5 5 Laura Ann, m. Theodore F. Patrick.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21 ISAAC MONROE

b. 17 July 1816 in Delaware County, Ohio.
d. 28 July 1887 in Knox County, Ohio.
m. Mary Vorys of Washington County, Penn.

Children:

19-83-21-1 1 Jesse Franklin, b. 26 Oct. 1841, d. 26 Sept. 1842.
19-83-21-2 2 William Alfred, b. 30 Sept. 1844, d. 28 Sept. 1847 in Delaware County, Ohio.
19-83-21-3 3 Lydia Ophelia, b. 4 Sept. 1847. (C)
19-83-21-4 4 Adoniram Judson, b. 6 March 1851, d. 1 July 1851.
19-83-21-5 5 John Hamilton, b. 9 Nov. 1852. (C)
19-83-21-6 6 Willard Ursino, b. 7 Nov. 1855 in Shadeville, Ohio. (C)
19-83-21-7 7 Charles Fremont, b. 18 Oct. 1857 in Shadeville, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-22 NANCY (MONROE) TERRY

b. 18 Feb. 1818 in Marion County, Ohio.
d. 13 Oct. 1865.
m. Sylvanus Terry on 14 April 1841.

Children:

19-83-22-1	1	George F., b. 23 March 1842. m. Mary Kelly in 1868. Mr. Terry served in the 13th Indiana Cavalry during the Civil War. They had six sons and one dau.
19-83-22-2	2	William E., b. 6 Feb. 1844. He had issue, two sons one named George, and two dau.
19-83-22-3	3	Mary Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1846, d. 8 Nov. 1930 in Manchester, Okla. m. Alfred Thomas Hicks in Stark County, Ind. on 13 Dec. 1868. They had six sons and one dau.
19-83-22-4	4	Warren S., b. 14 July 1849. He had four sons and one dau.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-24 HANNAH (MONROE) LINDSAY

b. 15 Feb. 1822.
m. James Lindsay on 5 Jan. 1839.

In 1905 there were reported, living and dead, 37 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren of James and Hannah (Monroe) Lindsay.

Children:

19-83-24-1	1	Andrew R., b. Jan. 1840, d. Feb. 1843.
19-83-24-2	2	Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1842, d. 2 June 1924. m. John Foos.
19-83-24-3	3	Margaret A., b. Feb. 1845, d. 13 April 1883. m. Harrison Knowles.
19-83-24-4	4	Jeanette, b. March 1846, d. 7 Dec. 1923. m. (1) ( ). m. (2) ( ) Kurtz.
19-83-24-5	5	John F., b. 14 April 1848, d. Nov. 1917.
19-83-24-6	6	Oliver N., b. 4 Feb. 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1916. m. Elizabeth Mason on 11 July 1895.
19-83-24-7	7	Mary O., b. Jan. 1853, d. 16 Aug. 1926. m. ( ) Henson.
19-83-24-8	8	Isadora, b. Jan. 1856, d. 10 March 1886.
19-83-24-9	9	Zula L., b. 1858, m. Gardner G. Curtis on 12 May 1881.
19-83-24-10/	10	James M., b. 18 May 1860, d. Jan. 1862.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-26 JANE (MONROE) BETTS

b. 25 June 1826.
d. Feb. 1892 at Cardington, Ohio.
m. Nathan Betts of New York State in 1846.

Children:

19-83-26-1	1	Hubbard, b. 15 March 1847. m. (1) Ella A. Penell on 28 Sept. 1872, m. (2) Annette Henry on 5 July 1876.
19-83-26-2	2	Helen Anne, b. 21 Sept. 1848, m. Samuel John Wise of Macon County, Ill. on 13 Oct. 1867. They had six children.
19-83-26-3	3	Oran Patterson, b. 11 Aug. 1850, d. Jan. 1853.
19-83-26-4	4	Adoniram Judson, b. 4 Aug. 1852, m. Anna Warren on 22 Dec. 1882. They had six children.
19-83-26-5	5	Gaylord Francis, b. 19 Aug. 1854, d. June 1855.
19-83-26-6	6	A child, b. and d. in 1856.
19-83-26-7	7	Melville Clifford, b. 19 July 1857.
19-83-26-8	8	May, b. 11 June 1861, d. July 1871.
19-83-26-9	9	Nattie Blanche, b. 16 Oct. 1864. m. Alexander Washington in Bethany, Ill., on 23 Feb. 1886. He was from Macon, Ill. They had six children.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-27 ADONIRAM JUDSON MONROE

Adoniram Judson Monroe enlisted as a private in Company A, One Hundred and Eighty-third Regiment, Ohio Infantry Volunteers, promoted to corporal, wounded in Franklin, Tenn., and was honorably discharged at the close of the Civil War. Later he was admitted to the Bar at the age of sixty years.

b. 6 Dec. 1828 in Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio.
d. 25 March 1905 buried in Lewiston, Ohio cemetery.
m. (1) Martha Ann Brown on 21 Dec. 1852.
m. (2) Susan Wagner on 6 Dec. 1857.
m. (3) Hester A. Huston.

Children: By first wife.

19-83-27-1	1	Alfaretta, b. 26 Dec. 1853. (C)
19-83-27-2	2	Emizetta, b. 30 March 1855, d. 23 July 1856.
19-83-27-3	3	Isadora, b. 29 June 1856. (C)

Children: By second wife.

19-83-27-4	4	Sarah Elsie, b. 30 Dec. 1860, d. 23 Oct. 1862.
19-83-27-5	5	Jennie Ophelia, b. 15 Jan. 1864, d. 18 April 1882.
19-83-27-6	6	Frank D., b. 10 May 1866, d. 20 April 1878.
19-83-27-7	7	Evadena, b. 8 July 1868. (C)
19-83-27-8	8	Georgetta, b. 6 Sept. ( ), d. 14 April 1875.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-29 CELIA (MONROE) MERRETT

b. 30 June 1833.
d. 16 Jan. 1912 at Lena, Ohio.

m. (1) Tillman H. Youtsey on 27 Feb. 1853.
m. (2) Joseph Merrett on 2 Feb. 1892.

Children: All by first marriage.

19-83-29-1	1	Margaret E., b. 25 March 1854. m. Caleb Williams on 9 Jan. 1878 in Troy, Ohio.
19-83-29-2	2	J. Edward, b. 17 Feb. 1856, d. 1929. m. (1) Mary Criner on 29 March 1881. m. (2) Addie Jane Masters in Linn, Kansas on 24 Jan. 1892. She was the dau. of Ross and Mary Masters.
19-83-29-3	3	Thomas F., b. 5 Feb. 1858, d. Aug. 1926. m. Malissa V. Herman in 1879.
19-83-29-4	4	Ida M., b. 1 May 1860, d. 1918. m. J. W. Garland of Sidney, Ohio on 9 March 1878.
19-83-29-5	5	Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1862, d. 1917. m. George Comer in 1900, they resided in South Paris, Ohio.
19-83-29-6	6	Emma J., b. 28 Nov. 1864, d. Oct. 1928. m. William Allen in 1883.
19-83-29-7	7	Jacob H., b. 16 April 1866.
19-83-29-8	8	Ivanella, b. 16 April 1868.
19-83-29-9	9	William, b. 19 March 1870.
19-83-29-10/	10	David, b. 19 March 1872. m. Jessie Ellsworth.
19-83-29-11/	11	Leota, b. 1 June 1874, d. 25 May 1930. m. William Lathberry on 10 Nov. 1891.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-31 LEONARD MONROE

b. Delaware County, Ohio.
d. Before his father, who named in his will, the following children of his deceased son, Leonard.

Children:

19-83-31-1	1	Marion.
19-83-31-2	2	Smith, m. Sally Davidson on 9 Oct. 1825.
19-83-31-3	3	Samuel L.
19-83-31-4	4	Amanda, m. ( ) Cline.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-33 MARIA (MONROE) SMITH

b. Delaware County, Ohio.
m. David Smith on 9 Feb. 1834.

Children:

19-83-33-1	1	Seneca A., b. 5 Oct. 1836 at Westfield, Ohio. d. 12 Jan. 1912. m. Nancy Ellen West on 10 Oct. 1858.

19-83-33-2 2 Helen Mae, b. 11 May 1838, m. Anson Place Oliver.
19-83-33-3 3 Claremont Clareville, b. 2 Jan. 1841, m. Mary Eccles in 1886.
19-83-33-4 4 Hannah O., b. 11 May 1842, d. May 1926. m. Edson A. Jenkins.
19-83-33-5 5 Edwin, d. in infancy.
19-83-33-6 6 Ashley, d. in infancy.
19-83-33-7 7 Alice A., d. Unm. aged 29 years and 10 months.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-34 KEZIAH (MONROE) WOOD

m. Anson Wood on 11 June 1835.

Children:

19-83-34-1 1 Mary L., m. ( ) Smith.
19-83-34-2 2 Rosaltha.
19-83-34-3 3 Claranelle.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-44 LOUISE JANE (MONROE) HURLBUT

b. in 1834.
m. (1) Jessie Owen.
m. (2) ( ) Hurlbut.

Children: By first marriage.

19-83-44-1 1 William, he was residing in Oregon in 1905.
19-83-44-2 2 Jesse.

Children: By second marriage.

Three children by this marriage, but the names are not known.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-49 RICHARD JOHNSON MADISON MONROE

Mr. Monroe enlisted in 1861 in Company C, Eighth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the Civil War. He was engaged in the battles of Gettysburg, Antietam, Wilderness and the second battle of Bull Run and was seriously wounded at Gettysburg.

b. 4 Dec. 1843.
d. 25 Jan. 1926.
m. Flora Louisa Dilts on 9 June 1866. She was the dau. of Peter and Sarah Dilts.

Children: b. Caledonia, Ohio.

19-83-49-1 1 Addie Blanche, b. 8 Aug. 1867, d. 8 May 1875.
19-83-49-2 2 Artus Judson, b. 31 June 1870. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-4/10 BYRON A. MONROE

b. in 1846.
d. Early in 1871 in Morrow County, Ohio.
m. Sarah ( ).

Mr. Monroe's will, proved in Feb. 1871, mentions his wife Sarah and three minor children, as follows-

Children:

19-83-4/10-1 1 Mary Viola.
19-83-4/10-2 2 Ella Dell.
19-83-4/10-3 3 Sarah Jane.
Possibly another daughter, named Jennie.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-34 MARIA (MONROE) EVANS

b. in 1820, in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. April 1915 at Frankfort, N. Y.
m. (1) Henry K. Sisson. He was the s. of Kingman and Elizabeth Sisson.
m. (2) King Evans.

Children: By first marriage.

19-84-34-1 1 Orrin H., b. 4 July 1837 at Fabins, N. Y., d. 21 Jan. 1916 at Fabins, N. Y. m. Sarah A. Pendell, dau. of Oliver and Anna (Hodges) Pendell.
19-84-34-2 2 Emily, b. in So. Plymouth, N. Y., d. in Allentown, N. J. on 4 June 1927. m. (1) Henry Clark, m. (2) Murray Aldrich.
19-84-34-3 3 Virgil Monroe, d. in infancy.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35 SALAMAN HARRISON MONROE

After the death of Mr. Monroe's first wife, he moved to Cattaraugus County, N. Y., later to Kansas, and then returned to Chenango County, N. Y.

b. in 1822 in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 27 Sept. 1908 at Pharsalia, N. Y.
m. (1) Betsy Ann Crandall. She was the dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Crumb) Crandall.
d. Plymouth, N. Y.
m. (2) ( ) in Cattaraugus, N. Y.

Children: By first w., b. Plymouth, N. Y.

19-84-35-1 1 Havilla V., b. in 1844, d. in 1848.
19-84-35-2 2 Orlando, b. 28 March 1845. (C)
19-84-35-3 3 Emily Marina, b. 26 July 1848. (C)
19-84-35-4 4 Dorah E., b. in 1856, d. in 1858.

19-84-35-5 5 Betsey M., b. in 1858, d. in 1881.
19-84-35-6 6 Joseph E., b. in 1861, d. in 1863.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-41 WILLIAM MONROE

Little is known about William Monroe, except that he was appointed, 5 July 1858, by the Surrogate Court of Chenango County, administrator of his father's estate. He was then living at or near the village of Homer, in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. A letter 27 July 1885 by the widow of his deceased brother Alonzo (family no. 19-84-45), to his brother Lerotus (family no. 19-84-43), contains this statement: "Your brother William Monroe's family are all gone but two daughters."

b. Chenango County, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-42 SAMANTHA (MONROE) THOMPSON

b. 28 June 1814 in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 8 Jan. 1879 in Carbondale, Penn.
m. Jesse G. Thompson. He was a merchant in Carbondale, Penn.

Children:

19-84-42-1 1 William Monroe, b. 26 Aug. 1837 in Chenango County, N. Y. (C)
19-84-42-2 2 Elizabeth, b. April 1839, m. Alfred Pascoe.
19-84-42-3 3 Lurilla, m. Edward Young Davies on 22 Oct. 1862.
19-84-42-4 4 Fannie, d. in childhood.
19-84-42-5 5 Annie B., d. Oct. 1905. m. Willard Chase. They had one s., Francis Willard, d. in infancy.
19-84-42-6 6 Harriet A., b. 20 Sept. 1845, d. 28 April 1920 in Carbondale, Penn. m. Joseph M. Alexander in Feb. 1867.
19-84-42-7 7 Mary G., m. Riley G. Plopper on 31 Dec. 1879.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43 LEROTUS MONROE

b. In 1818.
d. 25 July 1870.
m. Deborah Hogabone. She was the dau. of Peter Hogabone.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-84-43-1 1 Peter Lafayette, b. 16 March 1841. (C)
19-84-43-2 2 Francis Lerotus, b. 25 Jan. 1844 at Otselic, N. Y. (C)

19-84-43-3 3 Ellen Aramintha, b. in 1846. (C)
19-84-43-4 4 Albert Deloss, b. about 1846. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-45 ALONZO MONROE

b. Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 26 June 1853 at Kalida, Ohio.
m. Harriet ( ). She m. secondly Henry Weatherby, and was residing in Fulton, Iowa, in 1885.

Children:

19-84-45-1 1 A son, d. in 1855.
19-84-45-2 2 Samantha, she was a minor living with her mother in Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1858, afterwards m. and was living in Colorado in 1885.
19-84-45-3 3 Perlina, m. Henry D. Eaton. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-46 A DAUGHTER (MONROE) GILES

d. Before her father.
m. ( ) Giles.

Children:

19-84-46-1 1 John Murray, living in Sandusky, Ohio, 5. Nov. 1866, when he made a deed for his interest in his grandfather's land.
19-84-46-2 2 Alonzo, living in San Francisco, Calif., 1 Sept. 1870.
19-84-46-3 3 William W., living in Caldwell County, Mo. 10 July 1871, when he and his wife Jane executed a deed for land belonging to his grandfather's estate.
19-84-46-4 4 Palmer.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-47 SALLY B. (MONROE) LAMB

d. Before her father.
m. ( ) Lamb.

Children:

19-84-47-1 1 Lerotus, he was a minor in July 1858 when the family were living in Kalida, Ohio.
19-84-47-2 2 Eliza, she was a minor in July 1858 when the family were living in Kalida, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-83 JOSEPH ALONZO MONROE

Mr. Monroe served three years in the Twenty-eighth Wisconsin Infantry during the Civil War.

b. 20 March 1843 at New Berlin, Wis.
d. 28 Dec. 1905 at Waukesha, Wis.
m. Lydia A. Killips.

Children: b. New Berlin, Wis.

19-84-83-1 1 Publius Virgil, b. 10 Feb. 1869. m. Ora Leone Gray on 7 July 1901, she was the dau. of John C. and Clara A. Gray. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided in Waukesha, Wis.
19-84-83-2 2 Floda May, b. 10 April 1871. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

1/12-16-11 ABEL SPAULDING MUNROE

b. 4 Oct. 1807 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. (1) Sarah Wright at Bedford, Mass. on 26 April 1838.
m. (2) Caroline Bacon at Bedford, Mass. on 28 Nov. 1844.

Children: b. Bedford, Mass.

1/12-16-11-1 1 George Wright, b. 26 Sept. 1838.
1/12-16-11-2 2 Sophronia Adelini, b. 16 Dec. 1841, d. 27 April 1844 of fever at Bedford, Mass.
1/12-16-11-3 3 Sarah Eliza, b. 13 Jan. 1846.

Authorities & Sources: 49 & 72.

1/12-16-12 VARNUM MUNROE

b. 12 March 1810 at Carlisle, Mass.
m. Sally Forbush on 25 April 1831. She was the dau. of Paul and Hannah.
b. 24 June 1809.

Children: b. Carlisle, Mass.

1/12-16-12-1 1 Emily Frances, b. 1 Feb. 1832.
1/12-16-12-2 2 George Varnum, b. 31 Dec. 1838.
1/12-16-12-3 3 A child, b. 8 Sept. 1845.

Authority & Source: 49.

1/12-18-42 JAMES MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his second wife resided in Boston, N. H.

b. 5 April 1825.
d. 6 Oct. 1893.

m. (1) Hannah A. Nutt on 31 Dec. 1850.
b. Circa 1823, d. 26 Oct. 1856.
m. (2) Evelyn M. Roberts on 24 Nov. 1858. She was the dau. of Charles and Rowena K. (McGaffey) Roberts of Milford, N. H.

Children: b. Amherst, N. H.
By first wife.

1/12-18-42-1 1 Anna F., b. 23 Nov. 1853.
1/12-18-42-2 2 James, b. Sept. 1856, d. 27 Oct. 1856.

By second wife.

1/12-18-42-3 3 Lizzie E., b. 17 June 1861.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-18-43 SUSAN M. (MONROE) JONES

b. 13 Aug. 1831.
m. George Jones of Bradford, N. H. on 20 Dec. 1853.
Mr. Jones and his wife resided in Concord, N. H.

Children:

1/12-18-43-1 1 May, b. 27 Sept. 1856.
1/12-18-43-2 2 Kate M., b. 15 Feb. 1863.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-32-33 CHARLES DAN MUNROE

b. 13 Oct. 1813 at Oakham, Mass.
m. Mary M. Whipple on 4 Oct. 1837, at Grafton, Mass.

Children: b. Grafton, Mass.

1/12-32-33-1 1 Sarah Jenett, b. 23 June 1839, d. 5 July 1840.
1/12-32-33-2 2 Charles Hadwen, b. 12 June 1841, d. 12 Aug. 1842.
1/12-32-33-3 3 Hadwen Batcheller, b. 23 Sept. 1843, d. 4 Feb. 1844 of bowel complaint.
1/12-32-33-4 4 Mary Augusta, b. 9 April 1845.
1/12-32-33-5 5 Charles A., b. 30 Jan. 1848, d. 3 May 1849, disease of the head.
1/12-32-33-6 6 Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1849. (Twin)
1/12-32-33-7 7 Lucy A., b. 25 Dec. 1849. (Twin)

Authorities & Sources: 73 & 74.

1/12-32-55 JAMES EDMUND MUNROE

b. 8 Dec. 1818 at Shrewsbury, Mass.
m. Emeline Slocumb at Shrewsbury on 13 July 1842, she was the dau. of Philo and Relief ( ) Slocumb.
b. 20 Nov. 1822 at Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children: b. Shrewsbury, Mass.

1/12-32-55-1 1 Frederick Whipple, b. 20 Feb. 1844.
1/12-32-55-2 2 Henry Philo, b. 9 July 1849.
Probably others.

Authority & Source: 40.

1/12-34-65 JOSHUA MUNROE

His mother died near the time of his birth, so he was placed in the family of Mr. Andrew Buxton. He was reared to a man's estate and was educated in the higher branches of study at Uxbridge and elsewhere. He taught school in Brookfield and Spencer, later went south, and became distinguished as a teacher in Maryland and Virginia. In 1876 he moved west and married. He settled in Plainwell, Michigan on a small farm, as a fruit grower.

b. 15 March 1818 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 19 Sept. 1882 at Plainwell, Michigan.
m. Anna Graham of Washington County, Maryland on 1 June 1876.

Children:
No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 75 & 77.

1/12-35-37 HARRISON GRAY OTIS MUNROE

Mr. Munroe went to Hardwick before his marriage to Roxana Barlow. He was a farmer, and resided on the homestead, about a mile and three quarters south from the common, at a place known as the Winslow Farm.

b. 29 June 1812 at Oakham, Mass.
d. 26 May 1880 at Hardwick, Mass.
m. Roxana Barlow on 18 May 1843. She was the dau. of John Barlow.

Children: b. Hardwick, Mass.

1/12-35-37-1 1 Ellen Maria, b. 1 April 1844. m. Albert L. Wiley of Boston, Mass. on 2 June 1865.
1/12-35-37-2 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 March 1846, d. 5 July 1862 at Hardwick.
1/12-35-37-3 3 Louisa Roxana, b. 2 May 1848. m. Marshall Richards of Springfield, Mass. on 28 Jan. 1869.
1/12-35-37-4 4 Martha Lucretia, b. 15 Oct. 1850. m. John B. Stebbins on 11 April 1877.

Authorities & Sources: 74, 76 & 90.

1/12-35-10/3 CHARLES HENRY MONROE

Charles Henry Munroe was a foreman in the sole leather room of the Isaac Prouty Shoe Shop.

b. 7 Nov. 1835 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 30 June 1888 of pneumonia, at Spencer, Mass.
m. Addie Bigelow.
b. 1843. d. 1887.

Child: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/3-1 1 Frederick Taylor, b. 11 March 1863. (C).

Authorities & Sources: 51, 52 & 75.

1/12-35-10/4 JULIA AUGUSTA (MONROE) WALKER

b. 17 Oct. 1836 at Spencer, Mass.
d. Sept. 1916 at Spencer, Mass., buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
m. (1) Levi Spaulding in 1854.
d. 14 Aug. 1858.
m. (2) George Dwight Walker in 1869.
b. 1829. d. 1900 buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.

Children:

no issue by first marriage.

Children: By second marriage.

1/12-35-10/4-1 1 Clarence Lee, b. 1871, d. 1871.
1/12-35-10/4-2 2 Clarence Lee, b. 11 March 1872, d. 25 Feb. 1891.
1/12-35-10/4-3 3 Sarah Lois, b. 17 Dec. 1874. d. 3 Nov. 1946, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass. She died in New York with a coronary attack. m. Willard A. Winn on 5 June 1926, b. Circa 1862, d. 5 June 1926. No issue.

Authorities & Sources: 51, 52 & 75.

1/12-35-10/5 DWIGHT FOSTER MONROE

Dwight Foster Monroe enlisted in the 10th Mass. Volunteers, in the Civil War. He was wounded at Fair Oaks and discharged, the first man wounded in the regiment.

b. 12 Nov. 1837 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 25 Dec. 1925.
m. Georgianna Sibley on 27 March 1866.
b. Circa 1846. d. 21 Dec. 1895.

Children:

1/12-35-10/5-1 1 Julia Louise, b. 5 June 1868. (C)
1/12-35-10/5-2 2 Maude Marion, b. 12 July 1873, d. 21 June 1953 at Los Angeles, Cal. m. John A. Hosking of Spencer, Mass. They moved to Cal. where they both are buried.

Authorities & Sources: 51, 52 & 75.

1/12-35-10/6 DAVID BOYDEN MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his brother George, enlisted in Company F, 42nd Mass. Infantry in the Civil War. David Boyden Monroe received a bounty of $300.00 which he gave to his mother. The two brothers went to New Orleans by boat, and served a year in that vicinity. David was honorably discharged at Readville, Mass., on 20 Aug. 1863. Mr. Monroe was a shoe maker.

b. 29 June 1840 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 8 April 1909 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Jennie May Hobson at Ludlow, Mass., on 20 June 1872.
b. 12 Sept. 1846 at Three Rivers, Mass.
d. 24 Dec. 1920 at Spencer, Mass.

Child: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/6-1 1 Arthur, b. 25 Nov. 1874. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 51, 52 & 75.

1/12-35-10/8 WALTER MARSHALL MONROE

In 1900, Walter Marshall Monroe had a nervous breakdown, which resulted in his commitment to the Worcester, Mass., State Hospital, where he died. He made a very remarkable chain from one piece of wood, which was much admired. This chain is now in the possession of Drusilla (Monroe) Calitri, (family no. 1/12-35-10/6-13), daughter of Arthur Monroe, (family no. 1/12-35-10/6-1).

An interesting item: When Walter's father died, (Jonathan, family no. 1/12-35-10/), he left the house on Wire Hill Road to Walter Marshall Monroe, and directed him to give each of his sons and daughters a certain sum of money except Charles Henry (family no. 1/12-35-10/3), whom he omitted for some reason. When the will was read, Walter Marshall left out the exception, and paid him as the rest, and Charles Henry Monroe never knew his father had intended to have him omitted.

b. 2 May 1845 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 7 Sept. 1900 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Ruanna Sibley on 11 June 1873.
b. Circa 1850, d. 14 Oct. 1933.

Child: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/8-1 1 Eva Sibley, b. 28 March 1874, d. 6 Aug. 1963 at Spencer, Mass. She was employed by the N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co. for 29 years, when she retired, to be at home with her mother. Never m.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/9 SARA ELVIRA (MONROE) WOOD

Mr. and Mrs. Wood lived all their life in the Lincoln Street section of Spencer, much of the time in the house of Walter Marshall Monroe (family

no. 1/12-35-10/8). Sarah Elvira Wood was an invalid the last 15 years of her life, always cheerful and uncomplaining.

b. 25 Dec. 1850 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 28 Feb. 1918 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Warren Edward Wood on 14 Oct. 1872.
b. 1849, d. 25 March 1918 at Spencer, Mass.

Child: b. Spencer, Mass.

1/12-35-10/9-1 1 Myron E., b. 21 Nov. 1874. (C)

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-36-11/1 JASON H. T. NEWELL

When Mr. Newell was two years old, he was adopted by his aunt and uncle, Simon and Abigail Hartwell (family no. 1/12-36-8). He had his name changed by an act of legislature. He lived at Bridge Village, Hillsborough, N. H., and was in the mercantile business.

b. 11 Aug. 1816.
d. 11 Dec. 1901.
m. (1) Lovilla Emery on 6 Dec. 1838. She was the dau. of Levi and Sarah (Hildreth) Emery.
b. 16 Dec. 1820.
m. (2) Mrs. Mary J. Savory.
m. (3) Sarah Emerson.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-1 1 Sarah, b. 29 March 1841. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-2 2 Rosella, b. 4 March 1844. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-3 3 Albert C., b. 15 Nov. 1847. d. 9 Oct. 1893.
1/12-36-11/1-4 4 Eva Z., b. 10 July 1854. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-5 5 Amy N., b. 17 Feb. 1857.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-13 HANNAH (MONROE) RAY

b. 14 Sept. 1826 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 24 Aug. 1852.
m. James H. Ray on 21 Jan. 1841. He was the s. of Jonathan and Mary (Craig) Ray.
b. 5 May 1821 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 5 Mar. 1880.
He m. (2) Lizzie. She was the dau. of Richard and Mary (Gault) Chase.
b. 12 April 1826 at Pelham, N. H.
d. 1 July 1906.

On 30 Oct. 1854, Mr. Ray moved to Hillsborough, N. H. and located at Centre Village on a farm later occupied by his son George W.

Children:

1/12-41-13-1 1 Angeline, b. 3 Aug. 1844, d. 23 Sept. 1849.

1/12-41-13-2 2 Angie, b. 31 July 1850, d. 13 April 1877. m. William D. Harwood of Henniker, N. H. on 6 April 1873.

1/12-41-13-3 3 George W., b. 7 Oct. 1851, d. 4 Feb. 1916. m. (1) Ella Chase on 3 April 1879, she was b. 5 Oct. 1851 and was the dau. of James and Sarah J. (Heath) Chase.
m. (2) Mrs. Marcelline Ornand of Groton, N. H. on 13 Oct. 1913, they were m. in Rumney, N. H. Mr. Ray served as a selectman.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-33 LORENA (GERRY) MANSFIELD

b. 2 April 1811 at Hillsboro, N. H.
d. 12 Aug. 1886 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Captain John Mansfield, in New York on 8 July 1832.
He was the son of Deacon John Mansfield. See (1/12-41-3)
b. 23 Feb. 1809 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 19 Nov. 1877 at Danvers, Mass.

Captain John Mansfield was a farmer.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

1/12-41-33-1 1 John Sidney, b. 3 Sept. 1833.
1/12-41-33-2 2 Louisa, b. 31 July 1835.
1/12-41-33-3 3 Elbridge G., b. 11 May 1837. (C)
1/12-41-33-4 4 Elizabeth, b. 31 July 1839.
1/12-41-33-5 5 Charles, b. 12 July 1841.
1/12-41-33-6 6 Arthur William, b. 23 May 1851.
1/12-41-33-7 7 Virginia, b. 5 Sept. 1855.

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-51 CLARISSA ANN (MONROE) RAY

b. 1 Feb. 1824 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 17 Oct. 1875.
m. Jonathan Ray, Jr., at Hillsborough on 25 Dec. 1845. He was the s. of Jonathan and Mary (Craig) Ray.
b. 17 Nov. 1816 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 1 June 1880 at Hillsborough, N. H.

Mr. Ray settled on his father-in-law's homestead, (David Monroe, family no. 1/12-41-5).

Children:

1/12-41-51-1 1 David M., b. 28 May 1847. (C)

1/12-41-51-2 2 Annie M., b. 1 April 1852. Educated in Myers School, Chicago, and became a Friend's Min-

ister; was four years in Oklahoma doing work among the Indians; and preached for Friend's Church. (Twin)

1/12-41-51-3 3 Mary S., b. 1 April 1852. (Twin) (C)

1/12-41-51-4 4 James Milton, b. 13 March 1856. (C)

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-52 MARY JANE (MONROE) MORRIS

b. 1 Feb. 1824 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 26 Feb. 1871 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. John W. Morris, Jr., on 25 Dec. 1845.
b. 14 March 1819 at Scarboro, Maine. He resided in Nasuhua, N. H.

Children:

1/12-41-52-1 1 Clara A., b. 12 July 1847 at Limerick, Maine. d. 18 Sept. 1848.

1/12-41-52-2 2 George K., b. 6 May 1859 at Limerick, Maine. (C)

1/12-41-52-3 3 John M., b. 9 July 1862 at Cambridge, Mass., d. 2 Aug. 1862.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-53 ASENATH (MONROE) WILKINS

b. 11 Feb. 1834 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. James M. Wilkins on 24 Feb. 1866. He was the s. of Ira and Dorcas (Flint) Wilkins.
b. 13 Jan. 1829. d. 16 Dec. 1908.

Mr. James M. Wilkins went to Boston, Mass., in 1845, he was engaged there in teaming, he next went to California in 1849 and remained there two years, returning to Boston. In 1854 he left Boston and went to Hillsborough, N. H., and located on the farm that was first settled by Andrew Wilkins, about one mile east of Centre Village.

His first wife was Letitia Bennett, dau. of William and Sarah (Lowell) Bennett, he m. her on 4 Oct. 1854, she was b. in Washington, N. H., on 30 July 1822 and d. 15 Oct. 1865.

Children: By first marriage.

1/12-41-53-1 1 Dora B., b 14. Nov. 1858.

By second marriage

1/12-41-53-2 2 Leonard M., b. 14 Oct. 1868, d. 4 Dec. 1893. Unm.

1/12-41-53-3 3 Louisa A. B., b. 23 Dec. 1871. m. Arthur Nelson of Concord, N. H. on 26 Oct. 1907. No issue.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-10/2 LAVINIA (MONROE) MORGAN

b. 16 June 1830 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d.
m. Charles Morgan on 4 May 1854 at Hillsborough, N. H.
b.
d. 1856.

Child:

1/12-41-10/2-1 1 Charles, b. 8 April 1855. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/3 HIRAM HARVEY MONROE (DR.)

b. 27 Feb. 1832 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 2 May 1863 at Hillsborough, N. H.
m. Anna Griffin on 30 Aug. 1860.
b. Circa 1838.
d. 2 Nov. 1878 at Malden, Mass., buried 5 Nov. 1878 at Gloucester, Mass., age 40 years.

Note: these death records are on her stone in The Concord End Cemetery, Hillisborough, N. H.

Children: b. Hillsborough, N. H.

1/12-41-10/3-1 1 Lizzie, d. 20 June 1863 at Hillsborough, N. H., age 1 yr., 9 mos., Concord End Cemetery.
1/12-41-10/3-2 2 Anna Harvey, d. 9 Aug. 1863 at Hillsborough, N. H. age 3 mos., Concord End Cemetery.

On the grave stone of Anna (Griffin) Monroe it shows her as a M. D.

Authorities and Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/5 ARLAND MONROE

Mr. Monroe resided in Whiting, Kansas, he was a landowner, farmer and a banker.

b. 26 Sept. 1836 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. Whiting, Kansas.
m. Elizabeth Gibson on 12 Oct. 1865.
d. Whiting, Kansas.

Children: b. probably, Whiting, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/5-1 1 Emily.
1/12-41-10/5-2 2 Warren.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/8 ORVAN PAYSON MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his wife moved to Liberty Prairie, Ill. in 1866, they remained there until 1881, they then moved to Whiting, Kansas. Mr. Monroe

was engaged in the cattle business and was the owner of a large live-stock farm in Kansas. In his later years his son, Roy, was in business with him. The educational matters of the community were of great interest to him, and he served on the school board for a long time. When the local telephone company was organized, he was one of the organizers, and for a long time was its president. The Methodist Episcopal Church enjoyed his participation as an active member and he was a trustee for a long period. Orvan Payson Monroe was prominent in the local political activities and was an active and progressive leader, his contemporaries knew him to stand for fearless and energetic progression. Because of his active life he had a large circle of friends, and he was held in high esteem by them. His loss must have been greatly felt in his community.

In January 1965, the compiler of this genealogy was very fortunate to locate Mr. Monroe's daughter, Mrs. Orin A. Stevens. Mrs. Stevens assisted in furnishing much additional information about the families of her brothers and sisters.

b. 26 July 1842 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 24 July 1917 at Whiting, Kansas.
m. Ruth Maria Nutter of Tuftonborough, N. H. on 18 Feb. 1866.
b. 17 Sept. 1844 at Tuftonborough, N. H.
d. June 1905 at Whiting, Kansas.

Children:
First five b. Liberty Prairie and the last three Whiting, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/8-1	1	Hiram Willis, b. 6 May 1868. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-2	2	George Payson, b. 17 Jan. 1870, d. Circa 1921. No issue.
1/12-41-10/8-3	3	Florence Pearl, b. 18 Jan. 1872, d. 1 Nov. 1960. m. Dr. John Edward Love at Whiting, Kansas in 1918.
1/12-41-10/8-4	4	Emma Ruthena, b. 27 Nov. 1874. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-5	5	Delia Miriam, b. 12 June 1877. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-6	6	Royal Nutter, b. 27 May 1882. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-7	7	Julia Anna, b. 18 April 1884. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-8	8	Ira James, b. 25 Sept. 1886. m. March 1910, he's buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Whiting, Kansas. no issue.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/10 ALMA DENNIS (MONROE) JACKMAN

b. 6 Feb. 1848 at Hillsborough, N. H.
d. 19 Sept. 1871.
m. John W. Jackman on 15 Nov. 1866. He was the s. of Stephen and Sarah A. (Hoyt) Jackman.
b. 3 March 1844 at Bradford, N. H.
d. 17 Oct. 1896 at Hillsborough, N. H.

Child: b. Brighton, Ill.

1/12-41-10/10-1 1 Emma, b. 6 March 1870. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/13-83-46 RUTH (SMITH) BIBBINS

b. 14 June 1814 at Rodman, N. Y.
d. July 1899 at Rodman, N. Y.
m. Harrison Bibbins at Rodman, N. Y. on 12 July 1837.
b. 24 Oct. 1813 at Old Saratoga, Saratoga County, N. Y.
d. 13 Aug. 1889 at Rodman, N. Y.

Mr. Bibbins was a farmer.

Children:

1/13-83-46-1 1 George, b. 1 April 1840 at Rodman, N. Y. m. Cornelia Gardner, they had one child, Orena, b. at Rodman, N. Y.

1/13-83-46-2 2 Ward, m. Luella Brown, they had children. b. at Rodman, N. Y.; Lena, m. Will Cummings; Fred, m. Bess Dodge; Frank; Clarence, m. Cora Greene; Ruth.

1/13-83-46-3 3 Eunice, b. 12 April 1843 (1853?) at Rodman, N. Y. m. Fred Guillo North; child b. Burlington, Vt. Floyd, m. Marie Drew.

1/13-83-46-4 4 Caroline, m. Orran Cooley, no issue.

1/13-83-46-5 5 Manford, b. 6 Nov. 1846 at Rodman, N.Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 26.

11-71-25-1 LUCIUS WADE NICHOLS

Lucius Wade Nichols was ordained a Baptist Minister on 26 Aug. 1846. He attended the Academy of Potsdam, St. Laurence County and graduated from Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution, now known as Colgate University.

b. 22 Feb. 1817 at Waitsfield, Vt.
d. 26 Dec. 1890 at Hamlin, Kansas.
m. Laura Castle at Jericho, Vt. on 3 Oct. 1847. Dau. of Joel and Laura (Lane) Castle of Jericho, Vt.
b. 13 Oct. 1826 at Jericho, Vt.
d. 10 Oct. 1902 at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

11-71-25-11	1	Osman, b. 2 Sept. 1848 at Burke, N. Y.
11-71-25-12	2	Mary Ella, b. 31 July 1850 at Leroy, N. Y.
11-71-25-13	3	Lawton Willette, b. 10 May 1854 at McGrawsville, N. Y.
11-71-25-14	4	Carroll Castle, b. 16 Oct. 1857 at Cincinnatus, N. Y.
11-71-25-15	5	Allis Aurelia, b. 22 Feb. 1862 at St. Paul, Minn.
11-71-25-16	6	Frank Lane, b. 13 Oct. 1868 at Hamilton, N. Y. (C)
11-71-25-17	7	Laura Eunice, b. 13 Oct. 1868 at Walesville, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-17-1 GEORGE LORING MUNROE

The obituary in Oneida Dispatch read, "Oneida lost one of its best known and most respected citizens in the passing of George L. Munroe etc." . . . While nothing he did rated being carved in stone he was an outstanding success as a human being with a real zest for living.

He fathered six daughters, I was the first grandson, and thru out my childhood my dad was a traveling salesman, only home week-ends, so Grandpa and his "first boy" spent a lot of time together. What memories! The fashion today is to write of a neurotic childhood, mine was a fantastically happy one.

Summers down at Grandpa's farm at State Bridge where he and I would help "Shep" bring in the cows, hunt hen-hawks at the edge of the woods where I'd set on stump holding a pet crow, sticking my finger in its craw so it would Caw and lure the hawks for grandpa to knock down with his shotgun. Going after frogs at the big pond. Frog leg suppers, weinie roasts. Wild rides

in the buggy as grandpa broke in a frisky colt. I have a picture of old farmhouse with its veranda across the front and down both sides of house, with four generations of us on the veranda. . . . Then there would be interurban trolley rides to Utica or Syracuse for ball games, vaudeville, minstrel shows and circuses or a cottage for a week or two at Sylvan Beach on Oneida Lake. Can still see Grandpa at the roller rink there, a few snorts under his vest with the rink all to himself as he put on a show, how he could skate! He also loved music and my Aunt Pearl at the piano, a colored man who worked for grandpa on the guitar and grandpa with the bones were quite a combo. He had a bag of golf clubs that were well used. Never missed a sulky race in the area. Would go to Boston, New York, Buffalo or where ever Sam Langford fought and have a ring-side seat and a bet riding on his "Boston Tar Baby."

In the fall, winter and spring when he lived in Oneida he went for long daily walks with his morning coat, striped trousers and cane, greeting barber, shine-boy, shopkeeper, calling them by name and inquiring about their family. He knew everybody. Also owned quite an extensive library, was well read and vitally interested in world events. An ardent Bull Mooser who could get slightly profane if someone knocked his Teddy Roosevelt.

After he died grandma discovered that for years he had been a contributor to a colored church. He attended their church often. Said they were only people he knew who enjoyed their religion. Whether it was plumbing repairs, roofing, yardwork or what, grandpa would find a colored man to do the job. Guess you could call him an Integrationist ahead of his time . . . According to family legend, the clan was quite disturbed when he bought considerable U.S. Steel stock at 25c a share. He left grandma an estate up in the six figures, which was money in 1918. And I know he left the world a little better than he found it. Would that my grandsons when they reach retirement age recall me as fondly as I do my Grandpa Munroe. He was a Character.

The above information furnished by Wellesley Munroe Roberts, see family number (11-86-17-12-1).

b. 25 March 1850 at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y.
d. 1918 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Clara Hess.
b. 15 Dec. 1849.
d. 1929 at Oneida, N. Y.

Children: b. State Bridge, N. Y.

11-86-17-11	1	Jennie, b. 1 May 1871, d. 18 Feb. 1893 at Oneida, N. Y. m. Dr. Thomas E. Bamford. No issue.
11-86-17-12	2	Daisy Cook, b. 22 Aug. 1872. (C)
11-86-17-13	3	Ella May, b. 10 Mar. 1874, d. 29 July 1921 at Oneida, N. Y. m. Ray Hicks and they were divorced, she did not remarry. No issue.
11-86-17-14	4	Maude F., b. 17 July 1876, d. 19 Sept. 1877 at Oneida, N. Y.

11-86-17-15 5 Cora L., b. 26 Feb. 1878, d. 1943 at Oneida, N. Y.

11-86-17-16 6 Alice Pearl, b. 9 Oct. 1878, d. 16 July 1947 at Oneida, N. Y.

Authorities & Sources: 80 & 91.

11-86-17-2 CHARLES IVERS MUNROE

The following account about Charles Ivers Munroe is taken from the obituary notice of the Oneida Dispatch, a newspaper of Oneida, N. Y.

"Charles Ivers Munroe died at his home, 48 Broad Street, at 10 o'clock yesterday morning after an illness of nearly two years. He had been confined to the house for about 14 months, and all that medical skill, tender nursing and devoted care could do was constantly done to alleviate his suffering. He was in his 57th year.

Mr. Munroe was born in Cleveland, Oswego county, Aug. 19, 1851, the son of Loring and Jane Munroe. In 1861 the family moved to Dunbarton, Oneida county, where he attended school until he was 14, when he entered the Dunbarton glass foundry, becoming head cutter. Later he became a member of the firm of Munroe and Co., glass manufacturers, who were known all over the United States. About 25 years ago Mr. Munroe came to Oneida and followed the glass business and afterward for three of four years the real estate business until January 1, 1897, when he formed with Seth D. Baldwin the present well known and successful undertaking firm of Baldwin and Munroe.

Nov. 18, 1874, Mr. Munroe married Miss Barbara Miller of State Bridge, who with one son, Dr. C. Fred Munroe of this city, survives him. Another son, Loring Miller Munroe, died 11 years ago aged 22. He also leaves two brothers, George L. and Anthony B. Munroe of Oneida.

Mr. Munroe was universally respected as a man of the highest integrity of character and enjoyed the confidence and friendship of all with whom he came in contact. He was always courteous, warm hearted and a kind generous benefactor, and possessed a genial nature which endeared him to everyone. He enjoyed fishing and hunting and outdoor life generally, and possessed a strong sense of humor. Mr. Munroe was a director in the farmers and Merchants State Bank, a member of the first Presbyterian church, the Masons, Odd Fellows, Elks, Knights of Pythias, and the Oneida Chamber of Commerce, and was a trustee of Oneida Chapter, No. 21, Order of the Eastern Star.

The funeral which will be private, will be held at the house at 3 o'clock on Sunday afternoon, Rev. George B. Swinnerton officiating. Burial will be made in Glenwood cemetery. Friends will kindly omit flowers."

b. 19 Aug. 1851 at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y.
d. 29 April 1908 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Barbara Miller on 18 Nov. 1874 at Dunbarton, N. Y.
b. 29 Aug. 1854 at Dunbarton, N. Y.
d. 1929 at Oneida, N. Y.

Children:

11-86-17-21 1 Loring Miller, b. 22 Aug. 1875 at Dunbarton, N. Y., d. 17 April 1897 at Oneida, N. Y.

11-86-17-22 2 Charles Frederick, b. 7 March 1878 at Oneida, N. Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-17-5 ELLA MUNROE

The following is from an obituary in an Oneida newspaper.

"Death of Miss Ella Munroe—Miss Ella Munroe, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Loring Munroe, of this village, died of typhoid fever, on Monday afternoon last, after nearly a month's illness, aged about 23 years. Miss Munroe was a highly accomplished young lady, and her death is severely felt by her parents, who some years since lost two daughters, after brief illness, of scarlet fever. Miss Munroe possessed rare musical talents, and, with her younger brother, who remains at home, was wont to entertain her parents and friends as but comparatively few have power to do. Her death will be deeply regretted by the society of young people in which she moved. The funeral takes place this (Thursday) afternoon at 2 o'clock, from the residence on Broad Street, Rev. S. Jessup officiating, and the remains buried in Glenwood Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Munroe have three sons living, two of whom reside at Dunbarton, Oneida County."

b. 10 March 1858 at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y.
d. 27 Dec. 1880 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Unm.

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-17-6 ANTHONY B. MUNROE

The following obituary is from an Oneida newspaper dated 22 June 1936.

"Anthony B. Munroe, 75, banker here for more than half a century and one of the most widely known residents in this section, died suddenly early Sunday morning in his home, 406 Broad Street. He suffered a heart attack Saturday morning.

Entering the banking field while still in his teens, Mr. Munroe was first associated with the Oneida Savings bank. After the death of his father, Loring Munroe, who founded the Farmers and Merchants bank, he became head of that institution until it went out of existence many years ago.

Becoming a stockholder in the Oneida Valley National bank, he was later named a trustee and then president. He held the latter position until he resigned about four years ago to become chairman of the board of directors of the bank, which office he held at his death.

Interested in Civic Welfare

Always interested in the civic welfare of the city, altho never aspiring to any political office, Mr. Munroe was instrumental in bringing about many

public improvements and was prime mover for erection of the present nurses home of the Broad Street Hospital.

Active in the affairs of first Presbyterian church, he had been a trustee for 25 years. Born March 13, 1861 at Bernhard's Bay, Oneida Lake, a son of Loring and Jane Munroe, he had resided in this city for about 59 years. For some time he conducted a clothing store in Madison Street, but the major part of his life was spent in banking circles.

Mr. Munroe was a member of Oneida Lodge 767 Elks, and a director of the Oneida Savings Bank as well as many other local organizations.

Married 50 Years

He married the former Louise Walrath of this city who survives. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary about two years ago.

Others surviving are one daughter, Mrs. (Compilers note, she was really "Miss") Marjorie L. Munroe, at home, a son, Stewart Munroe, Sr., of Boston, Mass., and three grandsons, H. Coman, James S., and Stewart Munroe, Jr., all of Boston, and several nieces and nephews.

A private funeral will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at the home, with Rev. Dr. George Brown Swinnerton, pastor emeritus, and Rev. A. David Williams, pastor of First Presbyterian church officiating.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 o'clock Monday night at the home. Burial will be in Glenwood cemetery in charge of Munroe and Dunbar."

b. 13 March 1861 at Bernhard's Bay, N. Y.
d. 21 June 1936 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Louise Walrath on 24 Oct. 1883 at Oneida, N. Y.
b. 29 March 1864 at Oneida, N. Y.
d. 28 April 1948 at Oneida, N. Y.

Children: b. Oneida, N. Y.

11-86-17-61 1 Marjorie Louise, b. 29 Dec. 1886. (C)
11-86-17-62 2 Stewart Walrath, b. 23 June 1889. (C)

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-44-2 CHARLES ANDREWS MUNROE

From the Chicago Tribune of Dec. 29, 1957 the following has been taken.

"Chas. Munroe, long utilities official, dies. Began practicing law here in 1897.

Charles A. Munroe, 82, a retired Chicago and New York financier, and public utilities executive, died yesterday in his home in Nassau, Bahama Islands. Of late years he has divided his time between his estates in Nassau and the French Riviera. Funeral services and burial will be in Middlebury, Vt., Saturday.

Mr. Munroe began his business career in Chicago in 1897 as a lawyer, after graduation from Middlebury College in his home town, and from Northwestern University law school.

He became identified with water power development along the Des Plaines river in 1902, and was an executive of the Illinois Valley Gas and Electric Company.

Peoples Gas Executive

From 1919 to 1924 he was vice president of the Peoples Gas Light and Coke Company, and also a vice president of the Public Service Company of Northern Illinois. During this time he was president of the American Gas Association.

In 1924 Mr. Munroe acquired control of the Laclede Gas Light Company of St. Louis and was its chairman until 1927. He later became president of the W. A. Harriman Securities Corporation, Northern Utilities Company, North Central Gas Company, and Columbia Oil and Gasoline Company. He was a director and executive committee member of Columbia Gas and Electric Company.

Rail and Bank Director

He has also been a director of the Illinois Central Railroad, Yazoo and Mississippi Railroad, the Chicago, St. Louis, and New Orleans Railroad Company, American National Bank in Winter Haven, Florida, and Broadway National Bank in Tampa, Florida.

He was a trustee of Middlebury college and formerly was a trustee of the Chicago Historical Society. He gave Buildings to Middlebury and also to the Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.

His first wife Rhea Logan died in 1933. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Ann Ditchburn Munroe; two daughters by his first marriage, Mrs. Lawrence D. Elliman and Mrs. Herbert Lloyd, and six grandchildren."

b. 9 Feb. 1875 at Middlebury, Vermont.
d. 28 Dec. 1957 at Nassau, Bahama Islands, buried at Middlebury, Vermont.
m. (1) Rhea Logan on 20 Aug. 1907 at Darien, Conn. She was the dau. of Frank Granger and Josephine (Hancock) Logan.
b. 7 June 1883 at Chicago, Illinois.
d. 1933.
m. (2) Ann Ditchburn.

Children: b. Probably Chicago, Illinois.
By first wife.

11-86-44-21	1	Josephine, b. 17 June 1908.
11-86-44-22	2	Rhea Logan, b. 29 June 1913.
11-86-44-23	3	Logan, b. 26 Jan. 1915.

Authority & Source: 81.

11-86-46-1 JOSEPHINE ANNA (MUNROE) WILSON

Mr. John Everett Wilson, husband of Josephine Anna Munroe, was a house painter. Josephine A. Munroe was a school teacher. They resided in Ashburnham, Mass.

b. 10 July 1866 at Washington, D. C.
d. 12 July 1927 buried at Ashburnham, Mass.
m. John Everett Wilson on 18 Nov. 1886.
b. 16 Jan. 1863 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 28 July 1951 at Ashburnham, Mass.
He m. (2) Mrs. Anna B. (Jefts) Moore in Dec. 1932 at Ashburnham, Mass. Mrs. Moore was a widow, this was her 2nd m.

Children: b. Ashburnham, Mass.

11-86-46-11	1	Oscar Munroe, b. 14 Sept. 1892. (C)
11-86-46-12	2	Marion Etta, b. 19 Nov. 1895. m. George Asman on 22 Oct. 1925 at Gardner, Mass., he was b. 24 Feb. 1884 at Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Asman is a machinist, chairmaker and was a janitor, now retired. No issue. They reside in Ashburnham, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 53 & 57.

11-10/5-42-3 GEORGE MUNROE

George Munroe enlisted in the army at 15 years of age. He was a private in the 104th Ohio Infantry of General Sherman's army. Later he was sergeant in the Boston, Mass., police dept. At one time his wife was a school teacher. They resided in Dorchester, Mass.

b. 30 Oct. 1847 at Ravenna, Ohio.
d. 1898, buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass.
m. Annie E. Hubbard.
b. Palmyra, Maine.
d. 1927, buried at Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-42-31	1	Edith, d. in childhood.
11-10/5-42-32	2	George, d. in childhood.
11-10/5-42-33	3	Charles Whitney, b. Aug. 1887, d. Aug. 1956. m. Evelyn Boynton of Lynn, Mass., she d. 1963. They had one son Gilbert, who resides in Balston Spa, N. Y.
11-10/5-42-34	4	William Macy, b. 20 Feb. 1890, at Boston, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-53-6 FRANK BADGER MUNROE

b. 21 Feb. 1853 at Concord, Mass.
m. Sarah Elizabeth Gragg.
b. 23 Feb. 1860 at Billerica, Mass.
d. 26 Jan. 1934 at Glendale, California.
She was the dau. of George Watson and Mary Elizabeth (Cole) Gragg.

Children:

11-10/5-53-61 1 Ina Gertrude, m. Harold C. Davis.
11-10/5-53-62 2 Chester Alonzo.
And maybe others.

Authorities & Sources: 10 & 92.

11-10/5-63-1 GEORGE HARRIS MUNROE

The following account about Mr. Munroe was in the Springfield Union of 30 May 1943.

"George H. Munroe died in Longmeadow following a short illness. He was born in Boston (Roxbury), July 30, 1848, and has lived in Springfield and Longmeadow for many years. Mr. Munroe was long employed at the Springfield Armory, retiring in 1920. He leaves a son Robert C. Munroe, president of the G. and C. Merriam Company; two granddaughters, Mrs. Carroll M. Johnson of Antrim, N. H., and Miss Ann M. Munroe of Longmeadow, and one grandson, First Lieutenant John T. Munroe of Fort Smith, Ark., and three great-grandchildren.

Mr. Munroe was a member of Roswell Lee Lodge, A. F. and A. M., charter member of Esoteric Lodge, A.F. and A.M., of all Scottish Rite Bodies, and of Melha Temple, AAONMS, he was a member of Hope Congregational Church of this city since 1891. The funeral will be held in the parlors of the Dickinson Streeter Company, Thursday afternoon at 2. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery."

Mr. George Harris Munroe also resided in Holyoke, Mass., before moving to Springfield, Mass., and previous to Holyoke, Hyde Park.

b. 30 Oct. 1848 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. May 1943 at Longmeadow, Mass.
m. Emma Isobelle Taylor on 30 Oct. 1872 in Boston, Mass.
b. 31 Oct. 1850 at Chatham, Mass.
d. 10 Nov. 1923 at Springfield, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-63-11 1 Frederick Lovell, b. 27 Oct. 1873 at Hyde Park, Mass., d. 25 March 1879 at Hyde Park, Mass.
11-10/5-63-12 2 Robert Clifford, b. 2 Mar. 1880 at Holyoke, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-63-13 3 Charles Taylor, b. 10 Mar. 1882 at Holyoke, Mass., d. 27 Aug. 1892 at Holyoke, Mass.
11-10/5-63-14 4 Ellen Maria, b. 27 Mar. 1885 at Holyoke, Mass., d. 9 Aug. 1892 at Holyoke, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-63-3 CHARLES FRANCIS MUNROE

b. 11 Sept. 1853 at Roxbury, Mass.

m. Charlotte Munroe, his first cousin, (family no. 11-10/5-61-3) on 27 April 1882.
b. 21 May 1855, d. 7 Dec. 1894.

Children:

11-10/5-63-31	1	Howard Francis.
11-10/5-63-32	2	Laura Gertrude, b. 28 Feb. 1893.
11-10/5-63-33	3	William Francis, b. 4 Dec. 1894, d. 4 Oct. 1932.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-10/3-2 GEORGE ELLIS MONROE

Mr. Monroe was a paper manufacturer and Treasurer of The Farley Paper Co., of Farley, Mass.; retiring at an early age of about fifty years old, spending a number of months each year in the south. In his younger years he was an avid trout fisherman, at the age of 70 he took up golf which he thoroughly enjoyed, almost to the time of his death at age 91. He was a great reader.

b. 11 August 1856 at Dedham, Mass.
d. 7 Oct. 1947 at Conway, N. H.
m. Minnie Louise Blodgett at Orange, Mass., on 27 Sept. 1887.
Dau. of George L. and Delucia (Stone) Blodgett.
b. 18 Aug. 1864 at Petersham, Mass.
d. 2 Dec. 1951 at Auburndale, Mass.

Mrs. Monroe was a school teacher before her marriage, after her marriage she was devoted to her family until the time of her death at age 87.

Children:

11-10/5-10/3-21	1	Alice, b. 30 Oct. 1892 at Erving, Mass. (C)
11-10/5-10/3-22	2	Harris Goodman, b. 3 Aug. 1895 at Orange, Mass.
11-10/5-10/3-23	3	Barbara, b. 20 Aug. 1902 at Erving, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 139.

11-10/5-10/3-4 JOHN (BROOKS) INGALLS MONROE

Mr. Monroe was christened, John Brooks Monroe; the Brooks family didn't respond to his being given the name, so he was known as John Ingalls Monroe as a young man. He started work in Jan. 1879 at Kidder Peabody Company and remained for fifty years. In 1918 he became President of the Eagle & Phenix Hotel Company in Concord, N. H., upon the death of his wife's brother.

b. 3 Sept. 1860 at Dedham, Mass.
d. 27 Feb. 1936 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Cora Frances Hill at Concord, N. H., on 27 Dec. 1894. Dau. of James Riggs and Sophia Lyford (Pickering) Hill of Concord, N. H.
b. 15 Feb. 1867 at Concord, N. H.
d. 22 July 1958 at Concord, N. H.

Cora Frances Hill's father founded the Hill Harness Co., which furnished harnesses and saddles for the Civil War, and also shipped all over the world.

Children: b. Brookline, Mass.

11-10/5-10/3-41 1 Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1899. (C)
11-10/5-10/3-42 2 Sophia, b. 29 Nov. 1900, d. 13 Oct. 1948.
11-10/5-10/3-43 3 John Hill, b. 3 July 1904. (C)

Authority & Source: 137.

12-28-2/10-1 GEORGE EMERSON WILLIAMS

Mr. Williams was a shoe manufacturer, he resided in Lynn, Saugus and Swampscott, Mass.

b. 8 July 1846 at Stoneham, Mass.
d. 20 Oct. 1899 at Saugus, Mass.
m. (1) Mary Jane Atherton.
b. 1845 at Goffstown, N. H.
d. 12 Nov. 1889 at Saugus, Mass.
m. (2) Mary Ellen Paine at Dorchester, Mass., on 20 April 1892.
b. 1855 at Stoneham, Mass.
d. 4 April 1908 at Saugus, Mass.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

12-28-2/10-11 1 Mary Gladys, b. 26 Nov. 1892.
12-28-2/10-12 2 George Emerson, b. 20 Oct. 1895. (C)

Authority & Source: 5.

13-24-9/10-1 LUCY (MERRIAM) ADAMS

b. 27 May 1849 at Southbridge, Mass.
d. 10 May 1923 at Framingham, Mass.
m. Leonard Bullard Adams at Framingham, Mass. on 22 Jan. 1873.
b. 19 Dec. 1839 at Boston, Mass.
d. 10 Jan. 1888, killed in a R. R. accident near Haverhill, Mass. He was the son of John and Marianne (Kimball) Adams of Littleton, Mass.

Child: b. Newton, Mass.

13-24-9/10-11 1 Edith Bolles, b. 24 Dec. 1873. (C)

Authority & Source: 12.

13-31-51-4 EDMUND MUNROE WALTON

b. 4 Feb. 1830 at Woodstock, Vermont.
d. 28 Feb. 1906 at Methuen, Mass.
m. Miranda C. Frost on 2 Feb. 1854.
d. 1 June 1903 at Methuen, Mass.

Children: b. Belmont, Mass.

13-31-51-41 1 Clarence Munroe, b. 17 Jan. 1856. (C)
13-31-51-42 2 Annie Florence, b. 17 Feb. 1858. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-6 REBECCA MUNROE (WALTON) SWAN

b. 23 Oct. 1834 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 11 March 1914 at Milton, Mass.
m. Harrison Swan at W. Cambridge, Mass. on 29 Jan. 1857.
b. 9 Jan. 1832 at W. Cambridge, Mass.
d. 20 Dec. 1908 at Dorchester, Mass.
He was the son of Harry and Elizabeth (Parker) Swan.

Mr. Swan was a poultry dealer at Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass. They resided in Arlington and Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-31-51-61 1 Hattie Maria, b. 27 Nov. 1861. (C)
13-31-51-62 2 Elizabeth Walton, b. 17 Jan. 1864, d. 17 April 1865.
13-31-51-63 3 Mildred Eliza, b. 17 April 1867. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-54-1 WILLIAM ROBERT MUNROE

b. 23 March 1855, at Lexington, Mass.
d. 6 Sept. 1889, at Lexington, Mass.
m. Helen Hilger Gookin on 4 June 1885 at Boston, Mass. She was the dau. of Samuel H. and Frances Elizabeth (Sistare) Gookin.
b. 24 Sept. 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Child: b. Lexington, Mass.

13-31-54-11 1 Robert Gookin, b. 19 March 1886.
d. Circa 1963/64.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-34-54-2 JOHN CUMMINGS MUNRO (DR.)

[John Cummings Munro graduated from Harvard College, A.B. in 1881, M.D. 1885, he practiced in Boston as a surgeon. He was on the teaching staff at Harvard Medical School from 1889 to 1905, teaching first in the anatomy department and lastly he lectured on surgery. At Tufts Dental School he was a professor, was a surgeon in Boston City Hospital from 1893 to 1903, a consulting surgeon to a large number of suburban hospitals, and he was a member of 18 medical, surgical and scientific societies.

The most notable work of Dr. Munro was at the Carney Hospital, where he was surgeon-in-chief from 1903 until his death, this was the first permanent

surgical service ever established in any New England Hospital. He contributed liberally to the cause of surgical literature, in which his opinions were highly respected. Always an exemplary citizen, interested in civic and human welfare. His favorite pastime was music and he was a good violinist. Dr. Munro was a man of the highest character and greatly admired by his friends and associates. He resided at Brooklyn and Boston, Mass.]

b. 26 March 1858 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 6 Dec. 1910, buried at Mt. Auburn Cambridge, Mass.
m. Mary King Squibb at Brooklyn, N. Y. on 17 Nov. 1887.
She was the dau. of Dr. Edward R. Squibb.
b. 30 July 1865 at Ossining, N. Y.
d. 3 March 1950, buried at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

13-34-54-21	1	Margaret, b. Boston, Mass., d. young.
13-34-54-22	2	Donald, b. Boston, Mass. on 10 Aug. 1889. (C)
13-34-54-23	3	Edward Squibb, b. Lexington, Mass., on 16 Aug. 1892. (C)
13-34-54-24	4	Alice, b. Boston, Mass., on 24 Dec. 1896. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 1, 93 & 94.

13-34-54-3 JAMES PHINNEY MUNROE

[James Phinney Munroe was a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology, S.B. 1882 and from 1882 to 1889 was secretary of the M.I.T. faculty. Mr. Munroe was a life member of the American Unitarian Association, he held memberships in the following: Twentieth Century Club, American Association for Advancement of Science, Boston City Club, American Economic Association, National Society for Promotion of Industrial Education, National Educational Association, Mass. Reform Club, Technology Club and was a past president of the Lexington Historical Society.

In 1907, he was appointed a member of the Mass. Commission for the blind and served as chairman. He was a trustee of the George O. Smith Fund and served two terms on the school committee.]

b. 3 June 1862 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 1929.
m. Katherine Winthrop Langdon, on 2 July 1885. She was the dau. of John Henry and Emily (Dodge) Langdon.
b. 10 June 1862 at Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

13-34-54-31	1	Alice Langdon, b. 31 Aug. 1887, d. 18 Aug. 1888.
13-34-54-32	2	Katherine Langdon, b. 24 June 1891.
13-34-54-33	3	Elizabeth Winthrop, b. 21 March 1899.

Authority & Source: 1.

13-41-21-1 MARTHA E. (CARD) FISH

b. 14 Aug. 1813 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Horatio Nelson Fish on 7 Jan. 1841 at Sylvania, Penna. He was the son of Robert and Sally E. (Monro) Fish of Portsmouth, R. I. See family no. 13-41-31-2.
b. 10 Jan. 1817 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 4 July 1890.

Mr. Fish was a livery and stable keeper of Troy, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-21-11	1	Sarah E., b. 31 Oct. 1841. (C)
13-41-21-12	2	Martha J., b. 24 April 1843. (C)
13-41-21-13	3	Julia F., b. 8 March 1845. (C)
13-41-21-14	4	Margaret, b. 7 July 1848, d. 17 Dec. 1863.
13-41-21-15	5	Sybil E., b. 14 March 1852, m. ( ) Brink of Elmira, N. Y. on 18 Jan. 1872.
13-41-21-16	6	Caroline M., b. 29 April 1855, d. 8 Feb. 1863.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-2 HENRY BOWEN CARD

Henry Bowen Card moved with his parents from Bristol, R. I. in 1829 to Columbia Flats, later called Sylvania, Pa. Before his marriage was a teacher but farmed most of his life. Elected treasurer of Tioga County Penna., in 1861, three times elected Justice of the Peace, member of the school board, belonged to the Episcopal Church. In 1864 he carried $50,000 in a satchel to Harrisburg, Penna., to pay off soldiers. (Civil War)

b. 13 Sept. 1815 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 1 April 1898 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Sarah Eliza Fish on 31 March 1842 at Sylvania, Penna. She was the daughter of Robert and Sally E. (Monro) Fish. See family no. 13-41-31-5.
b. 19 Nov. 1823 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 3 Dec. 1906 at Sylvania, Penna.

Children: b. Sullivan, Penna.

13-41-21-21	1	Charles Henry, b. 5 Dec. 1842. (C)
13-41-21-22	2	Homer B., b. 30 Sept. 1846. (C)
13-41-21-23	3	Martha E., b. 4 Aug. 1860.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-3 MARY AMY (CARD) AMES

b. 18 June 1817 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 31 March 1886.
m. Thomas Ames of Sullivan, Penna., on 12 Sept. 1838. Mr. Ames was a farmer.

Children:

13-41-21-31 1 Lizzie B., b. 20 April 1842, d. 28 Feb. 1875 at Philadelphia, Penna.
13-41-21-32 2 Hubert I., b. 7 June 1844, m. 20 Dec. 1876.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-4 SARAH T. (CARD) CALKINS

b. 18 June 1819 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Benjamin Calkins of Sylvania, Penna., on 28 Nov. 1838. Mr. Calkins was a farmer.

Children:

13-41-21-41 1 John H., b. 29 Oct. 1839 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)
13-41-21-42 2 Edward B., b. 17 Oct. 1857.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-6 JULIA S. (CARD) THOMPSON

b. 5 Nov. 1822 at Bristol, R. I.
m. James Thompson at Jersey Shore, Penna., on 27 Jan. 1852. James Thompson was a lumber dealer of Jersey Shore, Penna.

Children: b. Jersey Shore, Penna.

13-41-21-61 1 Caroline, b. 23 April 1853, d. 23 Aug. 1853.
13-41-21-62 2 Sallie C., b. 2 Aug. 1854.
13-41-21-63 3 Henry J., b. 20 Sept. 1855, d. 1 June 1894 at Williamsport, Penna.
13-41-21-64 4 George T., b. 24 June 1857, d. 11 Jan. 1895 at Williamsport, Penna. m. 26 Feb. 1885.
13-41-21-65 5 Robert N., b. 30 April 1858.
13-41-21-66 6 Benjamin F., b. 11 June 1859, d. 16 Feb. 1878.
13-41-21-67 7 Julia A., b. 11 Sept. 1861, d. 5 Jan. 1864.
13-41-21-68 8 Hugh R. (Twin), b. 25 Oct. 1862, d. 6 Sept. 1863.
13-41-21-69 9 Effie M. (Twin), b. 25 Oct. 1862, d. 11 Dec. 1862.
13-41-21-6/10 10 Wallace, b. 12 June 1869, d. 18 Nov. 1870.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-7 GEORGE M. CARD

b. 26 April 1824 at Bristol, R. I.
d. Sylvania, Penna.
m. Margaret Tabor at Sylvania, Penna., on 16 Oct. 1859. She was the dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Tabor of Sylvania, Penna. b. Cartwright, Delaware County, N. Y.

Children:

13-41-21-71 1 Sarah E., b. 4 Dec. 1850. (C)
13-41-21-72 2 Jane A., b. 21 Jan. 1856, m. ( ) Mosher.
13-41-21-73 3 Margaret Rachel, b. 22 June 1867.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-9 THOMAS M. CARD

b. 22 Oct. 1830 at Sylvania, Penna.
d. 11 Aug. 1871 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Hannah Baker at Grey's Valley, Penna., on 14 Jan. 1851. She was the dau. of Philander Baker of Grey's Valley, Penna.

Child:

13-41-21-91 1 Fred W., b. 17 Feb. 1863.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-1 GEORGE THOMAS MONRO

When only nine years of age his mother placed him under the care of Captain Norris of Bristol, R. I. (probably of kin) to go to sea as a cabin boy for discipline. At age 19 he was captain of his own ship. On marrying his wife she persuaded him to give up the sea. He studied medicine of the Hahneman method and supposedly began practice but a directory of Brooklyn, N. Y. 1849-1850 lists him as a "Painter." By 1855 he had moved to Greenport, L. I. where he did practice medicine successfully, but also taught navigation although in a census report of 1860 he listed himself as a "Mariner." He also used the spelling MONRO but in later years may have added the "e." When his wife was burned to death from the explosion of a lamp he soon moved to Penna., to join his kin but took the four younger children, George, Hezakiah Usher, Emily E. and Clara M., to Bristol, R. I. The youngest, Joseph H. was adopted by people named Jackson in Greenport. He later married in Penna.

b. 9 Sept. 1819 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 23 Aug. 1883 at Greenville, Mercer County, Penna.
m. (1) Emily Ann Berry at New York or Brooklyn, N. Y. on 7 Mar. 1847. She was the dau. of John and Margaret (Biggs) Berry of New York.
b. 26 Sept. 1826 probably at New York.
d. 19 March 1865 at Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
m. (2) Known to have m. a second time.

Children:
First four b. Brooklyn, N. Y. and the rest Greenport, L. I.

13-41-22-11 1 Thomas I. H., b. 1 Dec. 1847. (C)
13-41-22-12 2 Franklin B., b. 31 Aug. 1849. (C)
13-41-22-13 3 George Ellery, b. 2 April 1852. (C)
13-41-22-14 4 Hezakiah Usher, b. 12 Jan. 1854. (C)

13-41-22-15	5	Clara U., b. 3 Sept. 1855, d. 3 Dec. 1857.
13-41-22-16	6	Emily E., b. 6 Sept. 1857. (C)
13-41-22-17	7	Alvin, b. 7 Oct. 1859, d. 21 Oct. 1863.
13-41-22-18	8	Clara M., b. 28 Aug. 1855. (C)
13-41-22-19	9	Elizabeth M., b. 3 Oct. 1862, d. 9 Oct. 1863.
13-41-22-1/10	10	Joseph H. Monro Jackson. He was adopted after his mother's death and took the surname Jackson. He m. in Brooklyn, N. Y. in 1886 but deserted his family and was last heard of in Cleveland, Ohio at the time of his death.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-2 CLARA (MONRO) THURSTON

b. 9 Aug. 1820 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 27 March 1879 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Thomas J. Thurston at Bristol, R. I. on 30 April 1843. He was the son of William and Patience (Young) Thurston. Thomas J. Thurston was a postmaster.
b. 26 May 1813, d. 23 Mar. 1898.

Children:
First b. Providence, R. I., others Bristol, R. I.

13-41-22-21	1	Clara E., b. 16 Dec. 1847, d. 23 June 1848.
13-41-22-21	2	Winthrop G., b. 10 April 1849. (C)
13-41-22-23	3	William I., b. 2 Aug. 1854. m. Swansea, Mass.
13-41-22-24	4	Clara Monro, b. 28 Aug. 1855, d. July 1934 at New Ipswich, N. H.
13-41-22-25	5	Madeline Russell, b. 14 Feb. 1864, d. 8 May 1939 at Ipswich, N. H.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-24-1 RAYMOND GARNET

The pages of the record book containing this family were torn out, this loss involves several others and yet showed one half of the Garnet record.

Mr. Raymond Garnet married on 26 Oct. 1847.

Children:

13-41-24-11	1	Florence A., b. 11 June 1848. (C)
13-41-24-12	2	Mary T., b. 23 April 1850.
13-41-24-13	3	Andrew J., b. 24 May 1856.
13-41-24-14	4	Helen, b. 12 Oct. 1859.
13-41-24-15	5	Edna M., b. 6 Dec. 1862.
13-41-24-16	6	Martha, b. 21 June 1868.
13-41-24-17	7	Lucy, b. 18 Sept. 1870.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-1 GEORGE PETER MONRO

George Peter Monro, farmer and postmaster was born in what is now North Towanda Township, Bradford County, son of Peter and Lavinia (Pettibone) Monro, natives of Bristol, R. I. and Bennington, Vermont. George's paternal grandfather, Thomas Monro (13-41-2), settled in Columbia Township, Penna., in 1823, and partially cleared the farm now owned by the heirs of Henry Card (13-41-21), and died there. Thomas Monro's wife (13-41-2) was Sybil Borden, by whom he had 12 children, all of whom grew to maturity.

George Peter Monro was reared in Columbia Township; he received an elementary school education. He was with his father in the store they operated in Sylvania for twenty-seven years, and during this same period he was Postmaster, having been appointed 8 May 1858. After resigning as postmaster on 1 Oct. 1885, he engaged in farming.

Mr. Monro was a member of the Universalist Church, a charter member of Sylvania Lodge, No. 926 I.O.O.F. In politics he was a Republican, and in 1860 was appointed assessor of the U. S. Internal Revenue, a position he held for two years.

b. 31 Aug. 1838 at Towanda, Penna.
d. Circa 1903 Sylvania, Penna.
m. Mrs. Josephine L. Johnson of Harrisburg, Penna., at Sullivan, Penna., on 25 Dec. 1879, dau. of Thomas M. and Ann (Eustace) Embrey of Fauquier County, Virginia.
b. 25 Sept. 1853 at Elk Run, Fauquier County, Va.
d. Nov. 1914.

Children: b. Sylvania, Penna.

13-41-28-11	1	Ira Thomas, b. 2. May 1882. (C)
13-41-28-12	2	Arie Lavinia, b. 3 Dec. 1883, d. 9 Jan. 1884.
13-41-28-13	3	George Henry, b. 31 Jan. 1885. (C)
13-41-28-14	4	Maxie Lyndon, b. 21 Jan. 1889.
13-41-28-15	5	Elsie May, b. 6 Sept. 1892. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-29-1 CLARA M. (METTLER) BRISTOL

Most of this record lost, pages missing.
b. 25 Dec. 1833.
m. Nathan Bristol at Canton, Penna. on 12 Mar. 1861.

Child: b. Canton, Penna.

13-41-29-11	1	Rosa, b. 14 Dec. 1861.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-29-2 PHILIP METTLER

b. 17 Dec. 1836.
d. Pine City, Mo.

m. Alice Farnsworth at St. Louis, Mo. on 11 Sept. 1864. She was the dau. of Reuben and Sylvia of St. Louis, Mo.
b. 1 June 1849 at South Bend, Ind.

Children: b. Rolla, Mo.

13-41-29-21	1	James, b. 24 Jan. 1866.
13-41-29-22	2	Eva H., b. 4 Nov. 1868.
13-41-29-23	3	Alice L.
13-41-29-24	4	Philip T., b. 1 Jan. 1877.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/10-1 SYBIL L. (MONRO) ROBINSON

b. 1857 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. William S. Robinson of Addison, N. Y.
b. 16 Nov. 1851.

Child: b. Addison, N. Y.

13-41-2/10-11	1	Charles W., b. 24 Nov. 1879.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/10-2 EDA POLLY (MONRO) WEBB

b. 13 Sept. 1858 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. James L. Webb on 23 June 1884.
b. 28 July 1856, d. 23 Feb. 1896.

Children:

13-41-2/10-21	1	Burton Floyd, b. 15 July 1885.
13-41-2/10-22	2	Mabel Hazel, b. 29 Oct. 1888.
13-41-2/10-23	3	Doris Marie, b. 2 Sept. 1895.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-1 MARY ALMINA (MONRO) COY

b. 5 July 1840 at Sullivan, Penna.
m. George M. Coy of Westboro, Ohio at Westboro on 25 Dec. 1867.

Children: b. Westboro, Ohio.

13-41-2/11-11	1	Charles S., b. 1 Oct. 1868.
13-41-2/11-12	2	Wendell P., b. 29 Feb. 1872.
13-41-2/11-13	3	Sarah, b. 15 March 1874.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-2 THOMAS ROBERT MONRO

b. 16 Sept. 1843 at Sullivan, Penna.
d. 16 Sept. 1894 at Sullivan, Penna.

m. Asenath Cole of Sullivan, Penna., at Canton, Penna. on 4 July 1863.
b. 4 July 1847.

Children:

13-41-2/11-21	1	Homer Borden, b. 21 Jan. 1867.
13-41-2/11-22	2	John B., b. 3 Dec. 1870.
13-41-2/11-23	3	Elbridge Gardner, b. 8 July 1872. (C)
13-41-2/11-24	4	Dorcas L., b. 14 Dec. 1874. (C)
13-41-2/11-25	5	Lizzie Arie, b. 2 July 1880. (C)
13-41-2/11-26	6	Martha T., b. 21 Sept. 1887.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-31-7 ROBERT E. FISH

b. 5 March 1836 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 26 Jan. 1886.
m. Mary Kniffen of Troy at Troy, Penna. in Nov. 1864.

Children:

13-41-31-71	1	Lillie.
13-41-31-72	2	Edward N.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-32-1 HENRY H. BURRINGTON

b. 20 July 1817 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 20 Oct. 1884 at Providence, R. I.
m. ( )Wadsworth on 31 Dec. 1845.

Children: b. Portsmouth, R. I.

13-41-32-11	1	Anna M., b. 20 Jan. 1848.
13-41-32-12	2	Bianca, b. 19 Aug. 1852.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-32-2 JOHN C. BURRINGTON

b. 18 Aug. 1821 at Portsmouth, R. I.
d. 19 July 1885 at Barrington, R. I.
m. Abby S. Bradford at Providence, R. I. on 4 Aug. 1847. She was the dau. of William B. Bradford of Providence, R. I.
d. 31 May 1899 at Barrington, R. I.

Child: b. Providence, R. I.

13-41-32-21	1	William Bradford, b. 12 Dec. 1850.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-1 LEVI DE WOLF BRADFORD

Mr. Levi Bradford was a blacksmith and wagon maker.

b. 8 April 1825 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 25 Feb. 1891 at Troy, Penna. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery.
m. Caroline L. Roe at Towanda, Penna. on 28 Feb. 1847.
b. 28 Jan. 1827 near London, England.
d. 3 Aug. 1895 at Troy, Penna. Buried Oak Hill Cemetery.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-33-11 1 Augusta M., b. 3 Feb. 1859. (C)
13-41-33-12 2 George Ellsworth, b. 2 Oct. 1861. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-2 MARY ABBOTT (BRADFORD) SMITH

b. 13 April 1828 at Bristol, R. I.
d. 5 July 1897 at Sylvania, Penna. Buried Card Cemetery.
m. Alexander Cumstock Smith on 18 Oct. 1849.
b. 13 Dec. 1826 at Hector, N. Y.
d. 17 April 1895 at Sylvania, Penna. Buried Card Cemetery.

Children:
b. Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penna.

13-41-33-21 1 Linnaeus, b. 18 Sept. 1851.
13-41-33-22 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1854.
13-41-33-23 3 Merton Bradford, b. 13 March 1861.
13-41-33-24 4 Mark Joseph Jasper, b. 12 May 1863.
13-41-33-25 5 Leonard Francis, b. 23 Dec. 1867.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-3 DANIEL BRADFORD

Daniel Bradford was a farmer in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penna., until he purchased a farm in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna., in 1865, paying in full for his farm in a few years.

He was commissioner of Bradford County two terms, 1878 to 1884, helping superintend the building of the Bradford County Home for the helpless in 1880.

He, with others signed the charter dated Sept. 1, 1875 of the Sylvania Presbyterian Church. The Church was dedicated free of debt 15 Nov. 1876. Daniel Bradford was a loyal member of this church.

b. 16 March 1831 at Columbia Township, near Sylvania, Penna.
d. 5 April 1902 at Troy, Penna., Oak Hill.
m. Malinda Card at (probably) Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penna. on 30 March 1853. She was the dau. of Robert and Mary (Gardner) Card.

b. 17 May 1832 in R. I. or Penna.
d. 21 Aug. 1917 at Oak Hill, Troy, Penna.

Child: b. Tioga, Penna.

13-41-33-31 1 Frederick D. (probably Daniel), b. 22 Feb. 1855. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-4 LEONARD JARVIS BRADFORD, M. D.

Dr. Leonard Jarvis Bradford practiced medicine in Austinville, a village in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna., for about two years, 1865-1867, and then bought his father's farm in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penna., and practiced medicine from his farm home until he died.

He was a successful farm operator increasing his ownership in farm land to about 430 or 440 acres.

Even in his time from 1865 to 1920, Dr. Bradford treated with much success rheumatic fever, grippe or influenza, pink eye, diptheria, appendicitis, pneumonia and other maladies and injuries. His treatment in part for his own heart was moderate exercise and he lived to be 87 years old.

He served in the Civil War, 171st Penna. Militia, Company A, from Nov. 1862 to Aug. 1863.

b. 12 Oct. 1833 at Rutland Township, Penna.
d. 17 Dec. 1920 at Troy, Penna.
m. Alice Irene Dartt at East Charleston, Penna., on 1 Sept. 1875.
b. 9 Sept. 1849 at Charleston Township, Tioga County, Penna.
d. 8 Dec. 1900 at Troy, Penna.

Children:

b. Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Penna.

13-41-33-41 1 Bayard Gaylord, b. 26 Oct. 1876, d. 10 Oct. 1958.
13-41-33-42 2 Carl Mott, b. 10 Oct. 1879, d. 26 April 1961.
13-41-33-43 3 Leonard Jay, b. 19 July 1882, d. 21 Feb. 1898.
13-41-33-44 4 Joseph Dartt, b. 30 July 1886, d. 23 Aug. 1965.
13-41-33-45 5 Richard Chauncey, b. 29 Aug. 1892, d. 11 Aug. 1964.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-34-4 SUSAN (DURFEE) WALKER

b. 15 April 1840 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. Robert N. Walker on 25 Dec. 1865.
b. 10/12 Sept. 1837 at South Scituate, R. I.

Children:

13-41-34-41 1 Lawrence D., b. 19 May 1867 at Portsmouth, R. I. m. 24 Dec. 1889 at Scituate, R. I. where he was a farmer.

13-41-34-42 2 Emery, b. 29 March 1869 at Scituate, R. I. m. 29 March 1892 at Scituate where he was a farmer.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-1 CHARLOTTE JANE (MONRO) BESLEY

b. 4 Dec. 1840 at Chatham, New York.
d. 3 Sept. 1918 at her son's home in Austinville, Penna.
m. George N. Besley at Sullivan, Tioga County, Penna., by the Rev. J. M. Harding on 3 July, 1861.
b. 4 Dec. 1841.
d. 6 March 1910 at Austinville, Penna.

Children: b. Austinville, Penna.

13-41-36-11 1 Amey Jane, b. 9 Feb. 1864. (C)
13-41-36-12 2 Ernest Monro, b. 28 Oct. 1876. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-41-3 CAROLINE M. (MUENSCHER) PITKIN

b. 26 Jan. 1838 at Providence, R. I.
d. 15 Oct. 1892 at Braintree, Mass.
m. Ozias Pitkin at Taunton, Mass., in March 1852.
b. Montpelier, Vermont.

Mr. Pitkin was a merchant and teacher of Syracuse, N. Y., Taunton and Chelsea, Mass.

Children:

13-41-41-31 1 Charles Alfred, b. 21 Oct. 1853 at Taunton, Mass. (C)
13-41-41-32 2 Elizabeth M., b. April 1856 at Taunton, Mass. She was a musician. Unm.
13-41-41-33 3 Caroline M., b. 20 Dec. 1861 at Chelsea, Mass. (C)
13-41-41-34 4 Jennie, b. 3 July 1865 at Chelsea, Mass., d. 9 Sept. 1865.
13-41-41-35 5 Mary Sophia, b. 1869 at Chelsea, Mass. m. ( )Husted on 2 July 1895, he was an architect of Syracuse and Buffalo, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-1 ELIZABETH N. (MONRO) ATWOOD

b. 4 March 1834 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Rev. Edward S. Atwood on 24 Sept. 1856.
b. 4 June 1833 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 13 May 1888 at Salem, Mass.

Reverend Edward S. Atwood was a clergyman of Taunton, Grantville (Wellesley), and Salem, Mass.

Children:

13-41-43-11	1	Francis S., b. 25 June 1857 at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass., d. Salem, Mass. m. 8 Oct. 1884.
13-41-43-12	2	Elizabeth Richmond, b. 8 Aug. 1861 at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass. (C)
13-41-43-13	3	Harry Richmond, b. 9 Aug. 1861 at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass., d. 9 Aug. 1861. Twin of above.
13-41-43-14	4	Alice Chapman, b. 30 Dec. 1870 at Salem, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-2 FRANCIS SALTUS MONRO

b. 16 Aug. 1836 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 31 May 1903 in California.
m. Laura Alice Grant at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass., on 25 Dec. 1861.
b. 7 May 1842 at Richmond, Virginia.
d. California.

Children:

13-41-43-21	1	Alice Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1863 probably at Wellesley, Mass. She returned from Oakland, Cal. about 1900 to live with the Lakes, who may have been of kin. She was living after 1930. Unm.
13-41-43-22	2	William E., b. 10 June 1864 at Wellesley, Mass. He was listed as "Ranchman," California.
13-41-43-23	3	Charles Grant, b. 13 Aug. 1865 at Wellesley, Mass. He was listed as a merchant. m. Mary Barnes of Napa, Cal., at Oakland, Cal., on 14 April 1892. They had one child, Grant Walton Monro, b. Feb. 1893 at Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-24	4	Frank Douglas, b. 10 Sept. 1866 at Wellesley, Mass., d. 31 Jan. 1873 at Wellesley.
13-41-43-25	5	Annie Russell (Twin), b. 13 Sept. 1867, d. 4 Oct. 1867, b. & d. Wellesley, Mass.
13-41-43-26	6	Mary Lake (Twin), b. 13 Sept. 1867, d. 11 Oct. 1867, b. & d. Wellesley, Mass.
13-41-43-27	7	George Clinton, b. 6 Oct. 1868, d. Aug. 1869, b. & d. Wellesley, Mass.
13-41-43-28	8	Harry Withington, b. 22 Dec. 1869 at Wellesley, Mass., he was listed as a painter. m. Sarah Sibley at Oakland, Cal. on 30 July 1897.
13-41-43-29	9	John Clapp, b. 6 Jan. 1871 at Fayville, Mass., probably went to Chicago.

13-41-43-2/10	10	Minnie, b. 30 March 1872, d. 4 July 1872, b. & d. Wellesley, Mass.
13-41-43-2/11	11	Alexander Grant, b. 4 Aug. 1873 at Wellesley, Mass. He was a clerk in Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-2/12	12	Walter A., b. 4 May 1875 at Wellesley, Mass. He was a ranchman of San Jose, Cal.
13-41-43-2/13	13	Julian Randolph, b. 6 Sept. 1876 at San Francisco, Cal.
13-41-43-2/14	14	Laura May, b. 12 Feb. 1880 at Oakland, Cal. She m. on 24 Nov. 1904 a merchant of Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-2/15	15	Grace C., b. 23 June 1881, at Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-2/16	16	Arthur A., b. 25 Sept. 1883, at Oakland, Cal.
13-41-43-2/17	17	Clarence, b. 24 Dec. 1884 at Oakland, Cal. d. 1885.
13-41-43-2/18	18	Helen Lawrence, b. 16 Sept. 1887 at Oakland, Cal.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-3 GEORGIANNA (MONRO) ATWOOD

b. 3 Sept. 1838 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 16 July 1898 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Charles H. Atwood at Taunton, Mass., on 6 June 1860.
b. 30 April 1835 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 15 Jan. 1881 at Taunton, Mass.

Mr. Atwood was a cashier in Taunton, Mass., and the brother of the Rev. Edward S. Atwood (13-41-43-1).

Children:

13-41-43-31	1	Frederick Monroe, b. 24 Feb. 1865 at Taunton, Mass., he d. after 1930; he was a draftsman. m. in Dighton, Mass., 20 Oct. 1897.
13-41-43-32	2	Charles Clinton, b. 3 March 1873, d. 5 March 1873.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-4 CHARLES EPHRAIM MONRO

Charles Ephraim Monro was a Bookseller and Druggist of Taunton, Mass., he was also a surgeon in the Civil War.

b. 6 March 1841 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 21 May 1880 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Helen Briggs of Taunton, Mass., in 1861.
b. 11 April 1845 at Taunton, Mass.

Child: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41	1	Florence Stanton, b. 1 Aug. 1868. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-5 CAROLINE LOUISE (MONRO) BINGHAM

b. 31 May 1843 at Taunton, Mass.
d. Probably Newport, Mass.
m. William Bingham at Taunton, Mass., on 29 Oct. 1868.
b. Sheffield, England, in 1844.

Mr. William Bingham was a silversmith.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-51	1	Hattie Louise, b. 10 July 1872.
13-41-43-52	2	Bertha Mary, b. 10 July 1874. (C)
13-41-43-53	3	Francis Monroe, b. Feb. 1876. m. 4 Nov. 1904.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-51-11-3 MAJOR LEWIS WELLINGTON MUNROE

Lewis Wellington Munroe was a planter, merchant and financier. Unable to serve in the war between the States because of a physical disability, he was always known as "Major."

b. 29 Aug. 1829 at Cumberland County, Virginia.
d. 25 March 1911 at Lonoke, Ark.
m. America Thompson at Prairie County, Ark., at the home of her parents by Rev. John Carroll, on 17 Feb. 1858.
b. 2 Jan. 1836 at Moscow, Tenn., Fayette County.
d. 15 March 1920 at Lonoke, Ark.

Children: b. Brownsville, Ark.

13-51-11-31	1	Ida, b. 12 July 1859, d. 2 July 1860, buried Wattensaw Cemetery, near Lonoke, Ark.
13-51-11-32	2	Emma, b. 25 Mar. 1862, d. 26 Jan. 1937. m. Dr. Gaston Thompson, no issue. It is believed that he served in the Civil War.
13-51-11-33	3	Martha Jane, b. 3 Jan. 1865, d. 20 April 1932.
13-51-11-34	4	Estelle, b. 11 Dec. 1868, d. 3 Aug. 1869, buried Wattensaw Cemetery, near Lonoke, Ark.
13-51-11-35	5	Ada.
13-51-11-36	6	Alverta.
13-51-11-37	7	Lillian.
13-51-11-38	8	Mahala, b. 11 Sept. 1872. (C)
13-51-11-39	9	Bessie.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-53-27-3 ALICE (MUNROE) BURNHAM

b. 1857, d. 1914.
m. William A. Burnham.

Children:

13-53-27-31	1	William A., d. 1961. (C)
13-53-27-32	2	Alice, m. (1) Austen Gray, m. (2) Kenneth P. Budd.
13-53-27-33	3	Marian Burnham, d. 1896, m. and no issue.
13-53-27-34	4	Frederick, d. 20 April 1963 at Boston, Mass., m. Rosamund Eliot.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-5 HENRY WHITNEY MUNROE

Mr. Henry Whitney Munroe was a private banker.

b. 4 Dec. 1859 at Paris, France.
d. 5 Dec. 1920 at Lenox, Mass.
m. Alice Taintor Kneeland at Lenox, Mass., on 1 Oct. 1885.
b. 23 Nov. 1860 at New York City, N. Y.
d. 1 Oct. 1940 at Lenox, Mass.

Children: b. New York, N. Y.

13-53-27-51	1	George Kneeland, b. 28 May 1888, d. 28 April 1910. No issue.
13-53-27-52	2	Louise, b. 27 Dec. 1890, m. Philip Ainsworth Means of Pomfret, Conn., in 1934, he d. in 1944. No issue.
13-53-27-53	3	John, b. 19 April 1892. (C)
13-53-27-54	4	Henry, b. 13 April 1897. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-6 ELLEN (MUNROE) RIDGWAY

b. Circa 1863, d. 1934.
m. Henry Ridgway.

Children:

13-53-27-61	1	Richard John, d. 1914, Unm.
13-53-27-62	2	Charles Henry, d. 1925, Unm.
13-53-27-63	3	Elisabeth, d. 1962. m. (1) Jacques de Breteuil, m. (2) Georges Chavchavadze, she had two children by the first m. Laure and Helene.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-7 GEORGE PEABODY MUNROE

b. 1864, d. 1921.
m. Yes.

Children:

13-53-27-71	1	James Otis. Probably b. in France. Still living in 1963.

13-53-27-72 2 Yvonne, d. circa 1932. m. Louis de Kermaingant.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-8 MARIAN (MUNROE) HOTTINGUER

b. 21 Jan. 1870 at London, England.
d. 27 Nov. 1927 at Paris, France.
m. Henri Hottinguer in 1900.

Children: b. Paris, France.

13-53-27-81 1 Madeleine, b. 13 Nov. 1900.
13-53-27-82 2 Rodolphe, b. 16 Oct. 1902.
13-53-27-83 3 Philippe, b. 24 Jan. 1905.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-8/11-88-2 LULU M. (MONROE) BREEDING

b. 6 Aug. 1881 at South Haven, Mich.
m. William P. Breeding.

Children:

13-8/11-88-21 1 Jane, b. 1908. (C)
13-8/11-88-22 2 Florence, b. 1912. (C)

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-88-3 JAY RANDOLPH MONROE

Jay Randolph Monroe was educated in the John B. Stetson University of Florida, and Kalamazoo College, Michigan. He was graduated LLB from the University of Michigan in 1906. His business career started in the employ of the Western Electric Co., of Chicago in 1906, he was transferred by this Co., to its New York legal department in 1910.

Mr. Monroe became interested in the invention of a calculating machine, made by Mr. Frank S. Baldwin. Mr. Monroe organized the Monroe Calculating Machine Co., and they began to manufacture the machine. Mr. Monroe worked with Mr. Baldwin for three years perfecting the mechanical construction of the machine. Over a period of three years the company developed to 350 employees and was doing over one million dollars in business annually.

Mr. Monroe was also vice-president of the Monroe Realty Co.; a member of the City and Hardware Clubs, of New York; the Baltusrol Golf Club, of Short Hills, N. J.; the Canoe Brook Country Club, of Short Hills, N. J. and the Sigma Nu fraternity.

b. 6 Jan. 1883 at South Haven, Mich.
d. 29 April 1937 at Orange, N. J.
m. (1) Bette Belle Baughman of Youngstown, Ohio at Pittsburgh, Penna., on 22 Aug. 1908.
b. July 1888 at Youngstown, Ohio.
d. May 1923 at Orange, N. J.

m. (2) Edith House Montgomery in 1926.
d. 1931.
m. (3) Ruby Ethlyn Wheeler of Ludlow, Vt., in 1931.
b. 2 June 1895.

Children: all by first marriage.

13-8/11-88-31	1	Jay Randolph, b. 1911 at Pittsburgh, Penna., d. 1914 at East Orange, N. J.
13-8/11-88-32	2	Marjorie Belle, b. 28 Mar. 1913 at East Orange, N. J. (C)
13-8/11-88-33	3	Malcolm, b. 29 April 1917 at Maplewood, N. J. (C)
13-8/11-88-34	4	Marilyn, b. 8 Jan. 1922 at Orange, N. J., d. 1939 at Williamstown, Mass.

Authority & Source: 36.

14-19-32-2 ANNIE SARGENT (MUNROE) DANIELS

b. 17 Jan. 1847 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 16 April 1917, buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Somerville, Mass.
m. Granville Daniels at Somerville, Mass., on 22 June 1868.
b. 19 July 1843 at Boston, Mass.
d. 1 Sept. 1912 buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Somerville, Mass.

Mr. Daniels was an army Captain in the Civil War.

Children: b. Somerville, Mass.

14-19-32-21	1	Mabel Annette, b. 31 Jan. 1870. (C)
14-19-32-22	2	Walter Munroe, b. 21 June 1872.
14-19-32-23	3	Clarence Arthur, b. 14 Dec. 1873. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 83 & 84.

14-19-32-3 GEORGE ARTHUR MUNROE

b. 3 Sept. 1850 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Isabelle Daniels in Somerville on 15 June 1875.

Child:

14-19-32-31	1	George Sweetser Munroe, b. 5 May 1876. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 83 & 84.

14-19-32-4 HERBERT SWEETZER MUNROE

Mr. Herbert Sweetzer Munroe was a lumber surveyor.

b. 1 June 1853 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 5 March 1907 at Somerville, Mass.

m. Margaret Jane Shannon at Somerville, Mass., on 8 Oct. 1885. She was the dau. of James and Catherine (Clegg) Shannon.
b. 30 Sept. 1858 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 9 Jan. 1929 at Somerville, Mass.

Children:

14-19-32-41	1	Edith Frances, b. 11 July 1886 at Somerville, Mass. Unm.
14-19-32-42	2	Herbert Chester, b. 19 Nov. 1887 at Neponset, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 83, 95 & 96.

14-52-34-2 GEORGE MUNRO

b. 17 Feb. 1810 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Margaret Blackley, int. 21 Oct. 1832, Lynn, Mass., vital records.

Children: b. Lynn, Mass.

14-52-34-21	1	Maria Elizabeth, b. 24 June 1834.
14-52-34-22	2	William B., b. 2 Aug. 1836.

Authority & Source: 64.

14-81-21-2 GEORGE WASHINGTON TAYLOR

George Washington Taylor was commissioned and mustered second Lieutenant 27 Nov. 1861, first Lieutenant 27 Sept. 1862 and Captain on 13 Oct. 1865. He was mustered out 10 Nov. 1865 as first Lieutenant. Served in the fourth Battery Mass. Light Artillery, Captain Charles Manning.

After the war Mr. Taylor was a farmer and postal mail clerk. He planted many street trees near his home on Lowell St. He resided in West Peabody, Mass.

b. 16 May 1832 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 27 Dec. 1900, buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Martha Taylor on 27 Oct. 1855. She was the dau. of Daniel and Mary Cutler (Small) Taylor.
b. 26 April 1836.
d. 18 July 1904, buried West Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-21	1	Mary Fathian, b. 2 Nov. 1857, m. Henry A. Newell.
14-81-21-22	2	Annie Maria, b. 20 Nov. 1859, m. Henry Bodge.
14-81-21-23	3	Hannah Florence, b. 29 May 1861. (C)
14-81-21-24	4	Daniel, b. 11 April 1867. (C)
14-81-21-25	5	Ethel May, b. 1869, d. in infancy.
14-81-21-26	6	George W., b. 1871, d. in infancy.

14-81-21-27 7 Grace Emily, b. 1874, d. Jan. 1946. m. L. G. Moulton.
14-81-21-28 8 Martha Alice.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-3 MARY ANN (TAYLOR) ELLIOTT

b. 16 Aug. 1834 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 5 Jan. 1910, buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. (1) William Judson White at South Danvers, Mass., on 27 April 1850. He was the s. of Perley and Eliza (Hutchinson) White.
b. 22 Aug. 1830 at Middleton, Mass.
d. 8 April 1862 New Orleans, La.

William Judson White was a teamster in the fourth Battery, Mass. Vol. Light Artillery at the time of his death, with congestive fever, at the Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La., Captain Charles Manning headed the company. George W. Taylor (family no. 14-81-21-2) brother of Mrs. Judson White was a lieutenant; her first cousin, Daniel Sheen, were both in this company as corporals.

Mary Ann (Taylor) White was a fine Christian woman, she belonged to the White Ribbon Society (Teetotalers). Thanksgiving dinners at her home were a great family event.

They resided in South Danvers, Mass.

m. (2) George W. Elliott, Jr., in 1871.
b. 30 March 1839 at South Danvers, Mass.

George W. Elliott, Jr. was a Union Soldier, Company C, 17th Regiment Mass. Volunteers. He was a good stepfather to the White children, he lost his own children with diptheria. Mr. Elliott attended the West Congregational Church. He resided in South Danvers (West Peabody), Mass.

Mr. Elliott was the s. of George W. and Affa K. (Twiss) Elliott.

Children: By first m.

14-81-21-31 1 William Perley, b. 17 Sept. 1851. (C)
14-81-21-32 2 Mary Emmaline, b. 20 Oct. 1853 at S. Danvers, Mass., d. 20 Jan. 1873, buried West Peabody, Mass. Unm.
14-81-21-33 3 Martha Ellen, b. 25 Nov. 1855. (C)
14-81-21-34 4 Hattie Lillian, b. 20 Dec. 1859, d. 22 Jan. 1882. m. Henry Ernest Newhall, they had one child, d. in infancy, grave marker simply says "Our Baby."
14-81-21-35 5 Edward Everett, b. 22 Jan. 1861. (C)

Children: By second m.

14-81-21-36 6 Maud, b. 15 Feb. 1872, d. 18 March 1884.

14-81-21-37 7 Mary Emma, b. 13 Dec. 1874, d. before 1877.
14-81-21-38 8 Mary Ann, b. 1 June 1877, d. 12 March 1884.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-4 EDWARD E. TAYLOR

b. 17 Sept. 1836 at South Danvers, Mass.
Buried South Peabody, Mass. He resided on County Street, South Peabody, Mass.
m. Therza Newhall Williams, she was the dau. of Thomas and Mahala (Needham) Williams.
b. 20 Sept. 1834.

They had no children of their own but adopted Chester Twiss, the son of Mrs. Taylor's sister, Sarah Antionette who m. John W. Twiss. Chester Twiss m. Katherine Kelly of Nova Scotia.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-5 PHOEBE UPTON (TAYLOR) WILEY

b. 1 Sept. 1838 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 11 Oct. 1876.
m. (1) Eben Southwick. He was the s. of Ebenezer Moulton and Abigail (Locke) Southwick.
b. 4 July 1832 Winona Street, West Peabody, Mass.
d. 28 Aug. 1861, buried West Peabody, Mass.

They resided in South Danvers, Mass.

m. (2) Benjamin Wiley. They resided in South Danvers, Mass.

Children: By first marriage.

14-81-21-51 1 Thirza W., b. 1859, d. 1914 at West Peabody, Mass. She was employed by Higbee's on Federal St., Salem, Mass. She was later employed as a domestic or house manager by Higbee's son near Boston, Mass. Unm.
14-81-21-52 2 Jerusha, d. in infancy.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-7 SEBUT FRANCIS TAYLOR

Sebut Francis Taylor was a Union Soldier, Company C, third Regiment, Mass., Heavy Artillery, he was also a shoe maker.

b. 27 May 1843 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 1909 buried West Peabody, Mass.
m. Elizabeth J. Sillers. She was the dau. of Donald and Margaret (McCole) Sillers.
b. 1845, d. 1917 buried West Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-71	1	Nellie, b. 4 July 1867, d. 11 Aug. 1964 at Sugar Hill, N. H. Unm.
14-81-21-72	2	Eben Munroe, b. 1 May 1869. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-23-1 DANIEL ANDREW SHEEN

Daniel Andrew Sheen resided in South Danvers, Mass.

b. 22 June 1840.
d. 1922 buried West Peabody, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Robbins, she was the d. of James and Ellen (Moar) Robbins. James Robbins was a native of Paisley, Scotland.
b. 29 Dec. 1842 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 1925 buried West Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-23-11	1	Nellie Frances, b. 16 May 1868 at West Peabody, Mass. (C)
14-81-23-12	2	Charles.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31-2 ANDREW BRIGHAM MUNROE

Mr. Andrew Brigham Munroe was a storekeeper in North Reading, Mass., meats and groceries. He served in the Civil War and was a prisoner of war. His sons, Ralph and Andrew Brigham changed the spelling of Munroe to Monroe.

b. 12 Sept. 1839 at North Reading, Mass.
d. 14 Sept. 1915 at North Reading, Mass.
m. Sarah Ellen Moore Wiley at Lynnfield, Mass., on 28 Nov. 1866.
b. 11 Dec. 1840 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 27 Aug. 1904 at North Reading, Mass.

Children: b. N. Reading, Mass.

14-81-31-21	1	Clara Hosmer, b. 4 July 1867.
14-81-31-22	2	Laurence Clifford, b. 19 Feb. 1870. (C)
14-81-31-23	3	Sarah Winifred, b. 1 March 1872.
14-81-31-24	4	Mary Wiley, b. 1 Feb. 1875, m. ( ) Talbot.
14-81-31-25	5	Anna Fosgate, b. 20 Jan. 1880.
14-81-31-26	6	Ralph Brigham, b. 24 Sept. 1881. (C)

Authority & Source: 97.

14-81-31-4 CHARLES MICAJAH MUNROE

Mr. Munroe operated the Pioneer General Store in Denver, Colorado. He served in the Civil War, 50th Mass. Infantry.

b. 7 June 1844 at North Reading, Mass. (Wilmington, Mass.)
d. 31 Jan. 1900 at Denver, Colorado.
m. Clara Elizabeth Garland at Worcester, Mass., on 30 Nov. 1871.
b. 30 Dec. at Monument, Mass.
d. 10 March 1943 at Denver, Colorado.

Children:

14-81-31-41 1 Herbert Micajah, b. 1873. (C)
14-81-31-42 2 Winniola.
14-81-31-43 3 Roy Garland, b. 14 Aug. 1883 at Denver, Colorado. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 85 & 98.

14-81-72-3 HARRY WINGATE MUNROE

Harry Wingate Munroe was a shoe worker, he and his wife resided on Salem Street in Lynnfield, Mass.

b. 20 May 1859 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 19 Sept. 1944 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Annie O. Perley at Lynnfield, Mass., on 10 June 1890.
b. Sept. 1868 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 4 Aug. 1912 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Children: b. Lynnfield, Mass.

14-81-72-31 1 Wesley Wingate, b. 21 Sept. 1896. (C)
14-81-72-32 2 Emily Crosby, b. 26 Sept. 1899. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 86 & 87.

14-81-72-4 WILBUR JONATHAN MUNROE

Wilbur Jonathan Munroe was a salesman.

b. 7 April 1862 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 26 Oct. 1940 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Sadie Louise Richardson at Malden, Mass., on 23 Sept. 1896.
b. 7 June 1876 at Lewiston, Maine.
d. 23 Jan. 1940 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Children:

14-81-72-41 1 Rosamond Louise, b. 2 Aug. 1897 at Brooklyn, N. Y. m. ( ) Gallinger.
14-81-72-42 2 Philip Ashburton, b. 8 Feb. 1900 at Lynnfield, Mass. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 86, 87 & 99.

14-81-72-6 ROSETTA MARY (MUNROE) SPENCER

b. 22 March 1868 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 5 Nov. 1953 at Ashburnham, Mass.

m. Rev. George Hazelton Spencer at Lynnfield, Mass., on 7 June 1892.
b. 17 Aug. 1866 at Newbury, Vt.
d. 9 Feb. 1936 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Children:

14-81-72-61	1	Hazelton, b. 7 July 1893 at Methuen, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-62	2	Marion Louise, b. 8 Oct. 1894 at Somersworth, N. H., d. 1946.
14-81-72-63	3	Dorothy, b. 23 Oct. 1895 at Somersworth, N. H. d. in infancy.
14-81-72-64	4	Margaret, b. 9 July 1898 at Newton Center, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-65	5	Charlotte, b. 16 June 1900 at Newton Center, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-66	6	Rhoda, b. 27 Oct. 1902 at East Boston, Mass., d. 25 Oct. 1960. m. ( ) Van Schaak.

Authorities & Sources: 86 & 87.

14-81-11/4-1 WILLIAM FREDERICK MUNROE

Mr. William Frederick Munroe was part owner in an express business, he resided on Lowell Street in Peabody, Mass.

b. 31 March 1864 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 10 June 1912 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Clara Bailey Mansfield at Salem, Mass., on 2 June 1892.
b. 14 Sept. 1868 at Wakefield, Mass.
d. 25 March 1939 at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-11/4-11	1	Eleanor Vinton, b. 26 March 1893, d. 18 Oct. 1897.
14-81-11/4-12	2	Ruth, b. 15 June 1894. (C)
14-81-11/4-13	3	Alice Hubbard, b. 11 Nov. 1895 at Peabody, Mass. (C)
14-81-11/4-14	4	Marjorie, b. 27 Nov. 1898 at Peabody, Mass. (C)
14-81-11/4-15	5	Allan Breed, b. 1 March 1900. (C)
14-81-11/4-16	6	William Calvin, b. 20 May 1902 at Peabody, Mass. (C)
14-81-11/4-17	7	Edward Mansfield, b. 9 March 1904 at Salem, Mass. (C)
14-81-11/4-18	8	John Vinton, b. 6 Aug. 1905. (C)
14-81-11/4-19	9	Frederick Galen, b. 4 July 1910. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 69 & 100.

15-21-12-2 SARAH ELIZABETH (MUNROE) TAYLOR

b. 1838, d. 1904.
m. William Howell Taylor in New York City on 4 June 1868.
b. 11 Feb. 1834, d. 1919.

Mr. and Mrs. William H. Taylor lived in Summerville, S. C. and Waterboro, S. C. also at Aiken, S. C.

Child:

15-21-12-21 1 Elizabeth Monroe, b. 1871. (C)

Authority & Source: 88.

15-21-34-1 RALPH MIDDLETON MUNROE

Since early youth Ralph M. Munroe had a great interest in the sea. In 1847 he helped a friend, William Andrews, to develop a wood carving machine and after about one year the friend threw in the sponge and told Mr. Munroe to help himself to what tools he wanted, in lieu of better pay. During this episode he also worked in his spare time with two German machinists named Newman. They were experts in developing and perfecting intricate patterns; so Ralph M. Munroe gained much knowledge from these men.

In 1875 Ralph M. Munroe became engaged in a business venture with the Elmira Seamless Keg Company, whereby only one keg of each size could come from one log, upon this problem the venture came to grief.

Shortly after the beginning of the Civil War Mr. Munroe went to Boarding School, at the Eagleswood Military Academy. This school was situated about a mile and a half west of Perth Amboy on the Raritan River. Before going to this school he visited his grandfather in Concord, Mass., and visited the old pencil shop of William Munroe which was still in operation, (See family no. 15-21-3) also during this visit he met the daughter of Ralph Waldo Emerson, Ellen, she was credited with bringing into this country a new game, croquet, from England. In Concord he also became acquainted with the Alcotts, Frank Sanborn, the Barretts, William W. Weildon, Horace Mann, the Hosmers and others. Across the way from his grandfather lived Judge Rockwood Hoar who later became Attorney-General under Grant.

When Staten Island became his father and mother's permanent home he was sent to a second school. A private school on New York Avenue, opposite St. John's Church, run by Isaac Holden.

In 1888 Mr. Munroe became a permanent resident of Cocoanut Grove, Florida. He was one of the early settlers of this place, and lived there until his death.

From Nov. 1889 to June 1891 he tried various experiments at sponge culture and tried to have a bill introduced into the State Legislature to have a small area reserved for experiments, set aside by state law. Politics played havoc with this worth while idea and the outcome was that the bill was thrown out.

Ralph M. Munroe was well known for his superior skill at designing sail boats, he designed and built many boats for his friends and many well known people of his day. He was the originator of the Sharpie, a sail boat.

For many other interesting facts about Ralph Middleton Munroe one can read his book, "The Commodore's Story" printed in 1930, Munroe and Gilpin.

b. 3 April 1851 at New York City, N. Y.
d. August 1933, buried at Concord, Mass.
m. (1) Eva A. Hewitt at Staten Island, N. Y.
m. (2) Jessie Wellington Wirth at Cocoanut Grove, Florida on 29 July 1895.
b. 13 July 1876 at Albany, N. Y.
d. 16 Feb. 1940, buried at Miami, Florida.

Children: By first wife.
One daughter.

Children: By second wife, b. Cocoanut Grove, Fla.

15-21-34-11 1 Martha Wirth, b. 22 November 1900. (C)
15-21-34-12 2 Wirth Middleton, b. 27 Nov. 1902. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 48 & 49.

15-21-34-3 ELLEN MIDDLETON (MUNROE) AUSTEN

b. 13 May 1855 at Staten Island, N. Y.
d. 11 Aug. 1949 at Pulaski, N. Y.
m. Peter Townsend Austen, Ph.D. at the home of her parents at Staten Island, N. Y. on 25 Dec. 1878. He was the s. of John Haggerty and Elizabeth Alice (Townsend) Austen.
b. 10 Sept. 1853 at Staten Island, N. Y.
d. 30 Dec. 1907 at New York City, N. Y.

Dr. Austen resided at Staten Island, New York City, and New Brunswick, N. J., he was a chemist, professor and inventor.

Dr. Austen graduated from the School of Mines Columbia University, 1872—Phi Gamma Delta—Phi Beta Kappa—Ph.D. He spent four years at Leipzig, Germany under the great Hoffman, taught chemistry at Rutgers College and Polytechnic School, Brooklyn, N. Y. until 1892. Then had his own office in N. Y. as scientist and inventor, was with Nash Products, was called by the state water supply, talked before the Legislature in Washington, D. C. regarding Royal Baking Powder. He was one of the Judges at the St. Louis Fair, was well read on almost any subject, a most brilliant man of his time. He played the organ at Rutgers and led the choir; played piano and cello and had a musical group in his home on Sunday afternoons. He wrote numerous booklets on science.

Children: b. New Brunswick, N. J.

15-21-34-31 1 William Munroe, b. 23 March 1883. d. 9 June 1958 at Cocoanut Grove, Fla. m. Ethel Bickell of N. Y. on 30 Jan. 1909. No issue.

15-21-34-32 2 Elizabeth Patty, b. 3 Aug. 1884. (C)
15-21-34-33 3 Oswald Townsend, b. 6 Dec. 1885.

Authorities & Sources: 70 & 89.

19-32-11-4 PHILINDA BETSEY (ENSWORTH) HUMISTON

b. 1 Feb. 1831.
d. 18 Nov. 1913 at Jaffrey, N. H.
m. (1) Justin H. Smith on 17 April 1850.
b. 20 Jan. 1832, d. 10 Jan. 1851.
m. (2) Amos Humiston.
b. 26 April 1830.
d. 2 July 1863, killed at the Battle of Gettysburg.

Amos Humiston was found dead on the battlefield at Gettysburg with a picture of his children held in his hand. These "Children of the Battlefield" became a fairly important propaganda element on the northern side.

m. (3) Asa Barnes on 26 Oct. 1869.
b. 28 Aug. 1807, d. 12 Feb. 1881.

Children: By second marriage.

19-32-11-41 1 Franklin G., b. 10 April 1855 at Candor, N.Y. (C)
19-32-11-42 2 Alice Eliza, b. 30 March 1857.
19-32-11-43 3 Fred R., b. 17 Jan. 1859.

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-83-2 CHESTER KASSON

b. 25 Feb. 1817 at Forkston, Penna.
d. 14 Feb. 1884 at Forkston, Penna.
m. Maria McGee at Forkston, Penna., on 25 Dec. 1836. She was the dau. of William and Catherine (Duel) McGee.
b. 17 Aug. 1820 at LeRaysville, Penna.
d. 1883 at Forkston, Penna.

Children: b. Forkston, Penna.

19-46-83-21 1 Charles Bennett, b. 25 July 1840, d. 1863. Unm. He died in the Civil War.
19-46-83-22 2 Catherine, b. 11 July 1842, d. 7 April 1909. m. Chapman Hitchcock.
19-46-83-23 3 Cory W., b. 4 March 1846, d. 1862. Unm. He died in the Civil War.
19-46-83-24 4 Euphamy, b. 17 May 1848, d. 30 May 1877. m. Orrin P. Farr.
19-46-83-25 5 Jackson, b. 5 Sept. 1849, d. 1854.
19-46-83-36 6 Leroy Houghton, b. 30 Aug. 1850. (C)

Authority & Source: 18.

19-51-18-7 JANE (DAINS) PETERSON

b. 17 Jan. 1839 at Meigs County, Indiana.
d. 3 May 1921 at Tippecanoe, Indiana.
m. Soloman Wisehart Peterson at Montgomery County, Ind., on 13 Nov. 1856.
b. 14 Aug. 1835 at Montgomery County, Ind.
d. 31 July 1916 at Tippecanoe, Ind.

Solomon Wisehart Peterson was a farmer and resided in Montgomery County, Ind.

Children: b. Montgomery Co., Ind.

19-51-18-71	1	Atlanta Dunbar.
19-51-18-72	2	Susan Barnett.
19-51-18-73	3	Lourinda Kilgore.
19-51-18-74	4	Harriet Gieger, b. 1867.
19-51-18-75	5	Winfield Scott.
19-51-18-76	6	John Kasson.
19-51-18-77	7	Silas William, b. 1875.
19-51-18-78	8	Hugh W., b. 20 Oct. 1878. (C)
19-51-18-79	9	Mabel Smith.

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-42-1 WILLARD BARR MONROE

b. 17 Nov. 1821 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 13 Oct. 1908 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. (1) Huldah Fox in Pitcher, N. Y. on 28 Dec. 1842.
m. (2) Polly Mariah (Newton) Monroe, she was the widow of his brother, Joseph Marcus Monroe (fam. no. 19-81-42-2).

Child: By first wife.

19-81-42-11	1	Polly Mariah, b. Aug. 1844, d. 3 Jan. 1847.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-42-2 JOSEPH MARCUS MONROE

b. 28 Dec. 1824 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 21 Oct. 1895 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. Polly Mariah Newton in Pharsalia, N. Y. on 28 Oct. 1849. She m. (2) his brother, Willard Barr Monroe (fam. no. 19-81-42-1).

Children: b. Plymouth, N. Y.

19-81-42-21	1	Elery A., b. 20 Aug. 1853, d. 30 Aug. 1860.
19-81-42-22	2	Louise, b. 1855, d. 16 May 1880 at Plymouth, N. Y., m. George H. Brewer on 27 Sept. 1877.
19-81-42-23	3	Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 April 1863. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-42-4 MARTHA JERUSHA (MONROE) WOOD

b. 28 Dec. 1828 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 7 March 1886 at Edmiston, N. Y.
m. (1) Albert J. Merihew at Sherburne, N. Y. on 1 Nov. 1848. d. in 1857.
m. (2) John Wood.

Child: By first husband.

19-81-42-41 1 Charles Dyar, b. 29 April 1850, d. 23 Feb. 1954 at Binghamton, N. Y. m. Gustina Nhare on 29 May 1873.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-42-5 FRANCES H. (MONROE) DURAN

b. 7 June 1832 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 1912 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. Lyman Duran in Oxford, N. Y. on 4 May 1854.

Lyman Duran enlisted in Company C, 114th New York Volunteers, 7 Aug. 1862 and was killed in action in Winchester, Virginia on 19 Sept. 1864.

Children: b. Plymouth, N. Y.

19-81-42-51 1 Willard Adelbert, b. 2 Feb. 1856, d. 9 Jan. 1928 in Michigan. m. Meribeth Vernette Miller on 25 Dec. 1877.

19-81-42-52 2 Aristarchus M., b. 21 April 1858, d. 27 April 1860.

19-81-42-53 3 Estella H., b. 6 May 1860. m. (1) Will Thayer in 1878. m. (2) Griff Hughes, they resided in Plymouth, N. Y.

19-81-42-54 4 Lyman Smith, b. 23 Aug. 1862. m. (1) Sophia Martz, dau. of John and Margaret (Voltz) Martz, at Norwich, N. Y. on 29 Sept. 1881. m. (2) Edith E. Hornbeck in 1914, they resided at Johnson City, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-4 EUGENE BRONSON MONROE

Mr. Monroe served two years as second lieutenant in Co. H., Ninth Iowa Volunteers, in the Civil War.

b. 28 June 1838 at Bedford, Ohio.
d. In Reno, Nevada.
m. Eugenia Potter.

Child:

19-81-43-41 1 Lena, of Honolulu, Hawaii.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-5 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON MONROE

He served three years in Co. A, Forty-second Ohio Volunteers, in the Civil War.

b. 25 April 1840 at Magadore, Ohio.
m. Rebecca Thompson in Shamburg, Penna., on 25 Dec. 1871.

Children:

19-81-43-51	1	Clara Cordelia, b. 17 Oct. 1874, she resided in Pleasantville, Penna.
19-81-43-52	2	Charles Seymour, b. 5 Jan. 1876. (C)
19-81-43-53	3	Isaac Everett, b. 17 July 1879. (C)
19-81-43-54	4	Victor Garfield, b. 8 Nov. 1880. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-6 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS MONROE

Mr. Monroe served four years in the First Ohio Artillery in the Civil War.

b. 28 Oct. 1841 at Magadore, Ohio.
d. 29 Feb. 1928 at Vinson, Okla.
m. Emma Hyle, dau. of Peter Hyle.

Children:

19-81-43-61	1	August Willick, b. 30 May 1868 at Magadore, Ohio. (C)
19-81-43-62	2	Irving Wilbert, b. 14 Nov. 1870 at Akron, Ohio. (C)
19-81-43-63	3	Warren Walter, b. 20 Nov. 1872 at Morristown, Tenn. (C)
19-81-43-64	4	Alonzo Wilson, b. 4 April 1876, d. in 1892.
19-81-43-65	5	Angeline Estella, b. 2 Nov. 1878, d. 8 May 1880.
19-81-43-66	6	Nellie, b. 19 April 1881 at Bonham, Texas.
19-81-43-67	7	Clara, b. 7 Nov. 1884 at Bonham, Texas. (C)
19-81-43-68	8	Cora, b. 1 Aug. 1887 at Bonham, Texas. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-7 JAMES MADISON MONROE

Reverend James Madison Monroe served in the Civil War in the Forty-second Ohio Infantry Volunteers, was wounded and lost a foot at Culpepper, Virginia.

He was a minister for more than fifty years, professor of ancient languages in a college at Santa Rosa, Calif., for several years, and for two years was president of the Southern Pacific College.

b. 25 Nov. 1843 at Magadore, Ohio.
d. 23 Feb. 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Clara A. Hubbard on 24 July 1874.

Children:

19-81-43-71 1 Walter Hubbard, b. 28 Aug. 1875 at Santa Rosa, Calif. (C)

19-81-43-72 2 James Donald, b. 7 Nov. 1886 at Bellaire, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-2 ALMENDA ELLEN (MONROE) JACOBS

b. 4 Nov. 1844 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. Aretes L. Jacobs on 17 July 1873.

Children: b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

19-81-47-21 1 Carrie, b. 7 July 1880, d. in infancy.

19-81-47-22 2 George W., b. 7 Nov. 1881, d. in infancy.

19-81-47-23 3 Harry M., b. 30 June 1883. m. Bessie Louis Cornell of Scotia, N. Y. on 27 June 1916. She was the dau. of Louis and Mary (Arnold) Cornell.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-3 CHARLES B. MONROE

b. 26 Jan. 1847.
d. 18 Dec. 1928 at Freemont, Mich.
m. Catherine Britton on 9 Nov. 1875.

Children: b. Hesperia, Mich.

19-81-47-31 1 Charles Bertram, b. 18 Oct. 1874. (C)

19-81-47-32 2 Willie Roy, b. 20 Feb. 1876. (C)

19-81-47-33 3 George Lester, b. 12 Nov. 1877. (C)

19-81-47-34 4 Ora Belle, b. 16 Nov. 1881. (C)

19-81-47-35 5 Harry Britton (Twin), b. 9 June 1890. (C)

19-81-47-36 6 Encie (Twin), b. 9 June 1890, d. in 1891.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-7 MARY ANN (MONROE) GIDDINGS

b. 30 Aug. 1861 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. Reed Giddings on 1 Oct. 1889.
They resided at Hesperia, Michigan.

Child: b. Hesperia, Mich.

19-81-47-71 1 D. Emmet, b. 13 July 1892.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-1 DIANNA (MONROE) WILSON

b. 8 Nov. 1821, d. 1892.
m. John Wilson on 15 Feb. 1847. He was the s. of James and Katherine (Engle) Wilson.

Children: b. Freehold Township, Penna.

19-81-51-11 1 Louisa, b. 28 Sept. 1848, d. 19 March 1913. m. George E. Howles.

19-81-51-12 2 Frank, b. 31 July 1851, d. Nov. 1931 near Lottsville, Penna. m. Mary Wilson on 14 Aug. 1870; she was the dau. of Jacob and Mary (Cooper) Wilson.

19-81-51-13 3 Charles C., b. 29 Sept. 1857. m. Alta J. Ayling on 20 July 1877; she was the dau. of John and Betsy (Dewey) Ayling.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-2 EMILY (MONROE) SPENCER

b. 7 June 1823, d. 27 Nov. 1880.
m. Chauncey Spencer, s. of Israel and Sally Spencer.

Children: b. Freehold Township, Penna.

19-81-51-21 1 Mary Ella, b. 31 Oct. 1846, d. Aug. 1930 at Warren, Pa. m. Erwin A. Allen, s. of Robert and Isabella Allen.

19-81-51-22 2 Elton, b. 11 Dec. 1848, d. 6 June 1871, Unm.

19-81-51-23 3 Alice, b. 14 July 1850, d. 31 Aug. 1861.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-3 HIRAM LEONARD MONROE

b. 22 Jan. 1825 near Lottsville, Penna.
m. (1) Mary Ann Dewey on 11 March 1851, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Spencer) Dewey.
m. (2) Hannah Low, dau. of Andrew Low.

Children: By first wife.

19-81-51-31 1 Elnora, b. 11 Jan. 1852. (C)

19-81-51-32 2 Elmer, b. 19 Nov. 1855, d. 26 June 1861.

19-81-51-33 3 Elmon LaVerne, b. 11 Sept. 1862. (C)

19-81-51-34 4 A child, b. Nov. 1864, d. 21 Dec. 1864.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-4 MARIA (MONROE) ROWE

b. 30 Jan. 1827, d. 12 May 1903 at Correy, Penna.
m. Henry L. Rowe on 30 July 1848. He was the s. of Edmund and Rachel (Hayse) Rowe.

Children: b. Freehold Township, Penna.

19-81-51-41 1 Florence Elva, b. 6 Jan. 1852, d. in 1929. m. Wesley R. Rhodes on 9 Oct. 1871. s. of Richard B. Rhodes.

19-81-51-42 2 Charles Lawrence, b. 24 June 1856, d. 21 May 1894 at Columbus, Penna. m. (1) Belle Howard, dau. of W. B. Howard. m. (2) Sybil Tyler at Columbus, Penna. on 13 Sept. 1885. She was the dau. of George and Anne (Hammond) Tyler.

19-81-51-43 3 Fred Monroe, b. 7 Oct. 1861, d. 15 Aug. 1932 at Dunkirk, N. Y. m. Minnie A. Rhodes on 14 May 1884, dau. of Richard B. Rhodes. They resided at Daytona, Florida.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-5 CYRUS MONROE

b. 30 May 1829 near Lottsville, Penna.
d. 10 April 1901 at Sigorney, Iowa.
m. Ruth Woodin, dau. of David and Perthena (Cobb) Woodin. d. 17 Aug. 1914, at Topeka, Kansas.

Child: b. near Lottsville, Penna.

19-81-51-51 1 Lee Monroe (Hon.), b. 27 Oct. 1857. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-1 FREDERICK DAVID MONROE

He served in the Civil War in Company B, One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

b. 23 June 1828 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 3 March 1893.
m. Jerusha Tyler, dau. of Thomas and Polly Tyler.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-81-62-11 1 Mary Lowana, b. 1 Dec. 1851. (C)

19-81-62-12 2 Thomas Samuel, b. 22 Sept. 1856. (C)

19-81-62-13 3 Hurley Anne, b. 10 March 1859. m. Orlando Monroe. They resided at Preston, N. Y. See family no. 19-84-35-2.

19-81-62-14 4 Frederick Augustus, b. 12 Aug. 1865. (C)

19-81-62-15 5 Sidney Spencer, b. 27 April 1871. (C)

19-81-62-16 6 Charles Dever, b. 7 July 1873, m. Emma Hicks, dau. of Delos and Emmaline (Stanton) Hicks. Charles and Emma resided at South Plymouth, N. Y.

19-81-62-17 7 Israel Daniel. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-2 GEORGE O. MONROE

It appears from depositions by Mary Monroe Sayles, (fam. no. 19-81-62-3), sister of George O. Monroe, and Jasper Brown, his grandson, on file

in the surrogate's office at Norwich, N. Y., in the matter of the estate of Spencer Monroe (fam. no. 19-81-62-8), deceased, that Aravilla, widow of George O. and her two sons, Aristarchus and Havilla, moved to Michigan, and that later her dau. Sarah Jane Brown and son Victor followed them.

b. About 1833.
m. (1) Laura Ann Schrock.
d. 4 May 1857 buried in the Crane Cemetery, Pharsalia, N. Y
m. (2) Aravilla ( ).

Children: b. Plymouth, N. Y.
By second wife.

19-81-62-21	1	Sarah Jane. (C)
19-81-62-22	2	Aristarchus.
19-81-62-23	3	Havilla.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-4 ISRAEL DANIEL MONROE

During the Civil War he served in Company B, One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers. He was promoted to Corporal in Aug. 1863, and to sergeant in Nov. 1863. He was wounded in the knee at Cedar Creek, in the abdomen at Port Hudson, and was honorably discharged. Resided at Franklin Forks, Penna.

b. 7 April 1837 at Plymouth, N. Y.
m. (1) Hile Ann Fisher.
m. (2) Mary Smith.

Children: b. Franklin Forks, Penna.
By second wife.

19-81-62-41	1	Frances, b. 28 Sept. 1888. (C)
19-81-62-42	2	Alpha, b. 8 May 1891. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-5 SARAH A. (MONROE) CRANDALL

b. 1838 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 1901.
m. Robert Crandall, s. of Joseph and Prudence Crandall.

Children: b. Near Norwich, N. Y.

19-81-62-51	1	George Monroe, b. 19 Jan. 1860. m. Nina Belle Monroe (fam. no. 19-84-35-24).
19-81-62-52	2	Frank, b. 3 April 1862. m. (1) Ida Wescott, dau. of William and Anne Wescott. m. (2) Ella Sullivan.
19-81-62-53	3	Joseph, b. 28 Jan. 1870. m. (1) Ann Aldrich, dau. of James H. and Ellen (Crandall) Aldrich. m. (2) Ethel Hopkins, dau. of Charles and Lillian (Fish) Hopkins.

19-81-62-54 4 Latham, b. 26 Aug. 1873. m. Mary Aldrich dau. of Mark and Amanda H. (Crandall) Aldrich.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-3 LYDIA OPHELIA (MONROE) HOOVER

b. 4 Sept. 1847.
m. William H. Hoover at Westerville, Ohio on 23 March 1865.

Children:

19-83-21-31 1 Ermina Z., b. 23 Jan. 1866. m. Eber Ackley, they had three children.
19-83-21-32 2 Mary Eleanor, b. 26 May 1868. m. Francis B. Hanover in Gelena, Ohio on 26 Oct. 1887.
19-83-21-33 3 Addie Estella, b. 7 Nov. 1871, d. 13 Sept. 1913. m. J. William Seeds.
19-83-21-34 4 Charles Monroe, b. 15 July 1874, d. July 1932 at Marion, Ind. He served in the Spanish American War.
19-83-21-35 5 John Willard, b. 17 March 1879.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-5 JOHN HAMILTON MONROE

b. 9 Nov. 1852.
m. Jennie Robinson.

Children:

19-83-21-51 1 Della, m. Elmer Hall.
19-83-21-52 2 Ophia, of Knox County, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-6 WILLARD URSINO MONROE

b. 7 Nov. 1855 at Shadeville, Ohio.
m. Belle Wright in Brandon, Ohio on 14 Dec. 1881.

Children:

19-83-21-61 1 Myrtle, b. 6 Jan. 1884 at Mansfield, Ohio, d. 7 Nov. 1885.
19-83-21-62 2 Mary Belle, b. 4 Nov. 1886 at Mansfield, Ohio. m. Wynne Preston. Probably resided at Wooster, Ohio.
19-83-21-63 3 Howard Wright, b. 27 Sept. 1894 at Galion, Ohio. m. Grace Clark. They resided at Columbus, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-7 CHARLES FREMONT MONROE

b. 18 Oct. 1857 at Shadeville, Ohio.
m. Josephine Burson at Broadway, Ohio on 21 Dec. 1884.

Children:

19-83-21-71 1 Florence Olive, b. 13 March 1887 at Broadway, Ohio. m. Edward Flickinger, they resided at Windsor, Canada.
19-83-21-72 2 Willard Taylor, b. 31 July 1891 at Broadway, Ohio, d. 7 Nov. 1894 at Galion, Ohio.
19-83-21-73 3 Rowena, b. 3 Oct. 1901 at Milford Center, Ohio.
19-83-21-74 4 Charles Freemont, b. 8 Dec. 1903 at Milford Center, Ohio. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-27-1 ALFARETTA (MONROE) PATRICK

b. 26 Dec. 1853.
m. Samuel J. Patrick of Lewiston, Ohio on 19 Jan. 1879.

Children:

19-83-27-11 1 Elizabeth M., b. 19 Nov. 1879. School teacher, residence Lewiston, Ohio.
19-83-27-12 1 Alexander Judson, b. 19 May 1881. m. Bertha Belle Ritchey on 26 Nov. 1908.
19-83-27-13 3 Herman F., b. 11 June 1884, d. 24 April 1889.
19-83-27-14 4 Harrison Wells, b. 5 Sept. 1888. m. Lena Blanche Smith on 6 Nov. 1910.
19-83-27-15 5 A son, d. 28 Sept. 1897.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-27-3 ISADORA (MONROE) RENNICK

b. 29 June 1856.
m. (1) J. Franklin Wilson on 12 Oct. 1876.
m. (2) John R. Rennick on 24 March 1887.

Children: By first marriage.

19-83-27-31 1 Carrie Ethlyn, b. 28 Feb. 1878. m. James A. Metcalf on 16 Nov. 1898, he was a newspaper man of Adrian, Mich.
19-83-27-32 2 J. Horace, b. 1 Oct. 1879, d. 1 Nov. 1904. m. Margaret D. Knapp on 24 Oct. 1900.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-27-7 EVADENA (MONROE) BAILEY

b. 8 July 1868.
m. George Bailey in Dec. 1888.
They resided in Los Angeles, California.

Child:

19-83-27-71 1 Rhenel E., b. 24 Nov. 1890, drowned 27 Aug. 1903.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-49-2 ARTUS JUDSON MONROE

b. 31 June 1870 at Caledonia, Ohio.
m. Carrie E. Bland on 16 June 1897, she was the dau. of William and Margaret Bland.

Children:

19-83-49-21 1 Ernestine, b. 14 May 1898 at Urbana, Ohio. (C)
19-83-49-22 2 Charles Bland, b. 5 Aug. 1900 at Marion, Ohio. (C)
19-83-49-23 3 Isabel Louise, b. 28 June 1910, resides at Galion, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-2 ORLANDO MONROE

During the Civil War he served in the One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment, New York Volunteers.

b. 28 March 1845 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 27 Sept. 1925 at Preston, N. Y.
m. Hurley Anne Monroe in 1875, (see fam. no. 19-81-62-13), she was the dau. of Frederick David Monroe, (see fam. no. 19-81-62-1). b. 10 March 1859 at Chenango County, N. Y.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.

19-84-35-21 1 Ernest, d. in infancy.
19-84-35-22 2 Blanche Laverne, b. 19 April 1877. (C)
19-84-35-23 3 Ida Mae, b. in 1880. (C)
19-84-35-24 4 Nina Belle, b. 6 May 1883. (C)
19-84-35-25 5 Harry Orlando, b. 4 April 1886. (C)
19-84-35-26 6 Hubert, b. in 1889, d. aged 3 months.
19-84-35-27 7 Leona, b. in 1891, d. aged 4 months.
19-84-35-28 8 Grace Ludeena, b. 29 Dec. 1893. (C)
19-84-35-29 9 Nellie. (C)
19-84-35-2/10 10 Robert Augustus, b. 2 Feb. 1895. (C)
19-84-35-2/11 11 Daniel Wilson, b. 9 Nov. 1898. (C)
19-84-35-2/12 12 George Frederick, b. 13 April 1900. (C)
19-84-35-2/13 13 Burton Lewis, resided with his mother in Preston, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-3 EMILY MARINA (MONROE) PHILLIPS

b. 26 July 1848 at Plymouth, N. Y.
d. 15 Sept. 1927 at Greene, N. Y.

m. Harrison Phillips on 28 June 1866, s. of Nelson and Emily (Aldrich) Phillips.

Children:

19-84-35-31	1	Bertha Elnora, b. 9 Oct. 1867. m. Lewis N. Bonner on 24 Feb. 1884, s. of Lewis C. and Malvina (Moody) Bonner. They resided at Greene, N. Y.
19-84-35-32	2	Minnie May, b. 22 Aug. 1869. m. Clinton Cable on 14 Feb. 1898, s. of Theodore and Mary (Lunders) Cable. They resided at Albany, N. Y.
19-84-35-33	3	Arthur Milo, b. 27 Aug. 1873. m. Leona Myrtle Robbins. They resided at Greene, N.Y.
19-84-35-34	4	Essie Delta, b. 14 April 1877. m. Eugene Swartz, s. of John and Jennie (Baily) Swartz. They resided at Groton, N. Y.
19-84-35-35	5	Effie Pearl, b. in 1879. m. Frank Redmond. They resided at Hudson, N. Y.
19-84-35-36	6	Coral Alfred, b. 17 Sept. 1882. m. Mildred A. Van Slyck, dau. of Franklin J. and Emma G. (Stowell) Van Slyck.
19-84-35-37	7	Myrtle Iva, b. 8 June 1886. m. Paul Lewis Bruno on 20 Aug. 1917. They resided at Groton, N. Y.
19-84-35-38	8	Bessie L., b. 25 Dec. 1888, d. in 1890.
19-84-35-39	9	Crystal F., b. 30 Oct. 1892. m. Nelson B. Brookens on 22 Sept. 1928, s. of Harrison and Rexaville (Hall) Brookens. They resided at Norwich, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-42-1 WILLIAM MONROE THOMPSON

William Monroe Thompson served as a sergeant in the signal corps during the Civil War.

b. 26 Aug. 1837 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 21 Jan. 1884.
m. (1) Frances Adelaide Simpson on 24 May 1856.
m. (2) Maria Catherine Davis on 1 Oct. 1866, dau. of Richard and Julia Anne (Halley) Davis.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-1 PETER LAFAYETTE MONROE

b. 16 March 1841 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 6 Feb. 1894 at Richmond, Virginia.
m. Mary Sullivan, dau. of Jermiah and Mary Sullivan.

Children:

19-84-43-11	1	Lerotus Jeremiah, b. 3 April 1866. He resided at Richmond, Virginia.
19-84-43-12	2	Thomas Francis, b. 23 Jan. 1869. He resided at Richmond, Virginia.
19-84-43-13	3	William Edward, b. 19 Jan. 1871.
19-84-43-14	4	Peter Lafayette, b. 27 Aug. 1873.
19-84-43-15	5	Mary Ellen, b. 7 March 1876. (C)
19-84-43-16	6	Lillian May, b. 1 May 1880.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-2 FRANCIS LEROTUS MONROE

b. 25 Jan. 1844 at Otselic, N. Y.
d. 14 June 1923 at Oakland, Florida.
m. Juliette Rogers on 15 Aug. 1868.

Children:

19-84-43-21	1	Edward J., b. 29 Jan. 1870. (C)
19-84-43-22	2	Nellie Estelle, b. 24 Sept. 1872. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-3 ELLEN ARAMINTHA (MONROE) BENNETT

b. in 1846 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. in 1900.
m. Abram Bennett on 8 March 1868.

Children:

19-84-43-31	1	John Sherman, b. 3 Dec. 1870. He resided at Fultonville, N. Y.
19-84-43-32	2	Cora Estella, b. 13 May 1872. m. Richard Brace on 1 June 1892. They resided at Fultonville, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-4 ALBERT DELOSS MONROE

b. about 1846 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. in 1891 buried at Bolton's Landing, N. Y.
m. (1) ( ) Frazier.
m. (2) Julia Merrill.

Child: By second wife.

19-84-43-41	1	Carlton Albert, m., he resided in 1915 at Tacoma, Wash. One child, Gladys, she m.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-45-3 PERLINA (MONROE) EATON

m. Henry D. Eaton on 24 Dec. 1862, s. of John and Lucy (Daines) Eaton.

Children:

19-84-45-31	1	Ernest M.
19-84-45-32	2	Lester M.
19-84-45-33	3	William W.
19-84-45-34	4	Lee D.
19-84-45-35	5	John M.
19-84-45-36	6	George H.
19-84-45-37	7	Avis.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-83-2 FLODA MAY (MONROE) STACY

b. 10 April 1871 at New Berlin, Wis.
m. (1) J. R. Fleming on 8 April 1892.
m. (2) Fred Stacy on 10 Nov. 1910. They resided at West Allis, Wis.

Children: By first husband.

19-84-83-21	1	Laverne May, b. 23 Aug. 1893. m. (1) Meredith Warner, s. of Monroe and Kate Warner. m. (2) Edward Zernes in Jan. 1930 and they resided at West Allis, Wis.
19-84-83-22	2	Marian Evelyn, b. 6 Nov. 1895, d. 6 Oct. 1924 at West Allis, Wis. m. Frank J. Borda, Jr., s. of Frank J. Borda.
19-84-83-23	3	Hazel Josephine, b. 29 Aug. 1899, Twin of Virgil Raymond. m. George James Borda on 10 Nov. 1917, he is the brother of Frank J. Borda, Jr.
19-84-83-24	4	Virgil Raymond, b. 29 Aug. 1899, Twin of Hazel Josephine, d. in Oct. 1899.

Authority & Source: 7.

1/12-35-10/3-1 FREDERICK TAYLOR MONROE

He removed to Boston, Mass., as a conductor on a horse-car. Later became watchman at the old Mercantile Trust Co., then book-keeper and teller. He was for some years before his death, treasurer of the Exchange Trust Co., having charge of the Boylston Street Branch.

b. 11 March 1863 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 5 Dec. 1934 buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
m. Sally Stone at Chelsea, Mass., on 16 April 1907.
b. 14 Feb. 1875 at Chelsea, Mass.
Mrs. Frederick Taylor (Stone) Monroe was residing in Davenport, Florida as of July 1965.

Child: b. Somerville, Mass.

1/12-35-10/3-11 1 Henry Stone Monroe, b. 12 Jan. 1910. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 52 & 101.

1/12-35-10/5-1 JULIA LOUISE (MONROE) STEVENS

b. 5 June 1868.
d. 26 April 1931 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Oral A. Stevens.

Children:

1/12-35-10/5-11 1 Dwight Sibley, b. 5 July 1899. m. Alice Desaulniers in June 1922. They had a s. Dwight Arnold, b. 20 May 1923.

1/12-35-10/5-12 2 Lumen Alvie, b. 6 Sept. 1903. m. Beatrice Powell on 31 March 1926. No issue.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/6-1 ARTHUR MONROE

Arthur Monroe, lawyer and judge was educated in his preliminary education at Spencer High School, he graduated from Amherst College A.B. in 1897, he next took a two year law course at Harvard University during 1897-99. He received his M.A. degree in 1911 in history and international law, from Clark College at Worcester, Mass. He was interim professor of international law at Clark College in the early 1900's. After he completed his studies at Harvard, he returned to Spencer, Mass. and worked in the law office of Albert W. Curtis, a judge, working in this office until admitted to the Mass. Bar in 1900. In the latter part of the year 1900 he commenced his own law practice in Worcester, and two years later opened another office in Spencer. In 1937 he decided to close the office in Worcester. In 1927 the governor of Mass., Alvan Fuller, appointed Judge Monroe special justice of the District Court of Western Worcester. He kept this appointment until 1942 and resigned to resume his private practice in Spencer, which he maintained until his death. He was treasurer of the Taylor Woolen Co., of Spencer from 1905-07 and also of the Wicks Manufacturing Co., of Spencer during 1906-07. Another Spencer Co., of which he was president from 1906-08 was the Priscilla Mills Co.

Judge Arthur Monroe was a Republican, chairman of the Spencer Republican Committee during the early 1900's. Serving on Spencer town council from 1927 to 1951, in 1951 he asked not to be reappointed. An active member of the sinking fund committee for many years, and up to the time of his death was a member of the town finance committee. During the Second World War he was chairman of the district advisory board under the Selective Service System. About 1912 he was the first president of the Spencer Farmers and Mechanics Association, which conducted the Spencer Fair, continuing to head the association for two years. He was once active in the Spencer Board of Trade, a commissioner of the Drury Fund.

He was a member of the Spencer Methodist Church, served as a trustee and legal advisor and member of the building committee for the new church dedicated in 1955. Also, he was a member of the Worcester County Bar Association, the Knights of Pythias, Grange, and the Delta Upsilon fraternity. His special interests were gardening and bird lore.

b. 25 Nov. 1874 at Spencer, Mass.
d. 28 Nov. 1956 buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
m. (1) Sara M. Southwick at Leicester, Mass., on 8 Sept. 1908. Dau. of Thomas Southwick, a farmer of Leicester, Mass.
b. 12 March 1876 at Leicester, Mass.
d. 15 March 1915 buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Mass.
m. (2) Inez Hood at Portland, Maine on 29 May 1917. She was the dau. of Charles Hood, a contractor and builder. Inez attended Post Business College of Worcester, Mass., 1909-10.
b. 7 May 1890 at Brookfield, Mass.

Mrs. Arthur (Hood) Monroe supplied most of the information from Jonathan[4] Munroe (Fam. no. 1/12-35) forwarded to Judge Arthur[7] Monroe (Fam. no. 1/12-35-10/6-1). Her husband the Judge was very much interested in the genealogy of his family and had done considerable research, it was from his notes that Mrs. Monroe supplied the compiler of this genealogy. Mrs. Monroe lives with her daughter Mary Jane (Monroe) Buckler in Spencer, Mass.

Children: b. Spencer, Mass.
By second wife.

1/12-35-10/6-11 1 Mary Jane, b. 14 Jan. 1921. (C)
1/12-35-10/6-12 2 Marjorie, b. 25 March 1925, d. Stillborn.
1/12-35-10/6-13 3 Drusilla, b. 25 May 1928. (C)

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/9-1 MYRON E. WOOD

He worked as a bookkeeper for the United States Worsted Co., later becoming the President and Treasurer. Mr. Wood was a Certified Public Accountant. Shortly before the company liquidated he left it and went to live in Dedham, Mass.

b. 21 Nov. 1874.
m. Yes.

Child:

1/12-35-10/9-11 1 Warren M. Wood, b. 1941. He married and had a daughter, Evelyn; Evelyn m. Ted Carlson and lives at Rocky River, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-36-11/1-1 SARAH (NEWELL) STORY

Mrs. Story was a woman of fine literary attainments, an active member of the D.A.R. and other social organizations, and was prominent in all good work.

b. 29 March 1841.
m. William H. Story on 7 April 1861. He was the s. of Ziba and Esther C. (Huntoon) Story.
b. 7 Oct. 1838.

Mr. Story came to Hillsborough, N. H. in 1857 and lived there most of his life, except for a short time that he resided in Bradford and Barnet, Vt. During the Civil War he enlisted in the Eighth Regiment N. H. Volunteers, 17 Sept. 1861. As his health was impaired by the climate he was mustered out on 4 March 1863, but remained in service for another six months as citizen clerk in General Neal Dow's Brigade in the Department of Commissary of Sustenance at the seige of Port Hudson, La.

When he returned to Hillsborough Bridge Village he became a jeweller and watch repairer, and followed this occupation for many years. He was appointed postmaster at Bridge Village in 1867 and held this position until 1874. Served as Town Treasurer from 1889 to 1893; was Selectman in 1894; Town Clerk from 1899 to 1918. In 1906 he was Representative to the General Court at Concord for the term of two years and elected Precinct Treasurer in 1909.

Mr. Story was a member of the committee for the publication of a Town History and was of valuable assistance in the work.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-11	1	Amy L., b. 14 July 1864. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-12	2	Fred G., b. 16 Jan. 1866. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-13	3	W. Oscar, b. 19 Oct. 1868. m. N. Blanche on 16 June 1903, she was the dau. of J. N. P. and Ella A. (Carr) Woodbury of Antrim, N. H.
1/12-36-11/1-14	4	Frank S., b. 14 Dec. 1871. (C)

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-2 ROSELLA (NEWELL) ANDERSON

b. 4 March 1844.
m. Reverend George W. Anderson at Hillsborough, N. H. on 9 May 1867.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-21	1	George Jason, b. 27 Aug. 1869 at Hillsborough, N. H. and d. at Whitefield, N. H.
1/12-36-11/1-22	2	Richard Roscoe, b. 28 June 1872 in Utica, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-4 EVA Z. (NEWELL) DAVIS

b. 10 July 1854.
m. Stillman C. Davis of Warner, N. H.
d. 9 Nov. 1912 at Warner, N. H.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-41 1 Channy Burdette, b. 5 Aug. 1878 at Norwood, Mass., d. 15 Oct. 1888 at Hillsborough, N. H.
1/12-36-11/1-42 2 Lloyd Granville, b. 23 Jan. 1881. (C)
1/12-36-11/1-43 3 Stillman Clough, b. 19 Sept. 1884 at Norwood, Mass.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-33-3 ELBRIDGE G. MANSFIELD

He was a farmer and resided at Peabody, Mass.

b. 11 May 1837 at Danvers, Mass.
d. 27 March 1911 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Mary Frances Spinney, dau. of Francis and Mary Spinney.
b. 1841 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 1935 at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

1/12-41-33-31 1 Sidney B., b. 9 Sept. 1870.
1/12-41-33-32 2 Frederick, b. 31 Aug. 1875. (C)

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-51-1 DAVID M. RAY

b. 28 May 1847. d. 30 May 1916.
m. Addie C. Burnham on 22 Sept. 1869, dau. of Albert G. and Tamme (Symonds) Burnham.

Children:

1/12-41-51-11 1 Ida Estella, b. 28 Dec. 1872. m. Harry Bailey, Jr., on 25 Dec. 1893, he m. (2) Maria Sleeper, resided at Bridge Village. Ida Estella was a teacher in the public schools of Concord, N. H.
1/12-41-51-12 2 Edith Mariam, b. 5 Dec. 1877. m. Lewis Staples, a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., he d. 30 May 1916.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-51-3 MARY S. (RAY) NEWTON

b. 1 April 1852.
d. 27 June 1912 at Manchester, N. H.
m. Oliver A. Newton on 3 Jan. 1873, s. of Hanum and Harriet N. (Pillsbury) Newton.
b. 28 March 1850 at Henniker, N. H.
d. 12 Dec. 1911 at New Boston, N. H.

Children:

1/12-41-51-31 1 Brainard, b. 2 Nov. 1877. m. Mary Benedict. They resided at New Boston, N. H.

1/12-41-51-32 2 Gilbert Ray, b. 4 July 1888. Mr. Newton was a musician.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-51-4 JAMES MILTON RAY

Mr. Ray was a farmer and resided in Hillsboro, N. H.

b. 13 March 1856 at Hillsboro, N. H.
d. 2 Nov. 1938 at Hillsboro, N. H.
m. Mary E. Murdough at Hillsboro, N. H. on 19 March 1878. She was the dau. of Charles O. and Mary (Farley) Murdough.
b. 20 April 1857 at Washington, N. H.
d. 30 Oct. 1932 at Hillsboro, N. H.

Children: b. Hillsboro, N. H.

1/12-41-51-41 1 Ruth C., b. 8 June 1886, d. 27 June 1886.

1/12-41-51-42 2 Paul Jonathan, b. 18 Oct. 1888, d. 19 Nov. 1962 at Hillsboro, N. H. Unm.

1/12-41-51-43 3 Pearl Asenath, b. 3 Oct. 1899. Unm. Living in Hillsboro, N. H. in March 1965.

1/12-41-51-44 4 Milton David, b. 1 Dec. 1901. Unm. Living in Hillsboro, N. H. in March 1965.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 102.

1/12-41-52-2 GEORGE K. MORRIS

b. 6 May 1859.
m. Nellie A. Wilson of Wilton, N. H., dau. of Charles and Olive A. (Taylor) Wilson.

Children:

1/12-41-52-21 1 Harold E., b. 6 May 1886, d. 6 May 1887.

1/12-41-52-22 2 Philip, b. 7 Oct. 1887.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-10/2-1 CHARLES HARVEY MORGAN

Charles Morgan's father died before he was a year old, so his mother returned with her son to her native town of Hillsboro, where they lived with her father, Hiram Monroe, on his homestead; it was here that Charles was raised. Charles was educated in the district school and at Francestown Academy. He bought the Othni Crosby farm where he farmed. In June of 1909 he moved to Vermont.

b. 8 April 1855 at Francestown, N. H.
d. 16 Feb. 1914 in Vermont.

m. Ellen M. Gay on 21 Nov. 1881, dau. of William E. and Mary J. (Blanchard) Gay.

Children:

1/12-41-10/2-11	1	Frank H., b. 6 Sept. 1882.
1/12-41-10/2-12	2	Mary G., b. 7 March 1885.
1/12-41-10/2-13	3	Marita L., b. 27 Dec. 1886 at Hillsboro, N. H. (C)
1/12-41-10/2-14	4	Annabel, b. 31 Dec. 1887. (C)
1/12-41-10/2-15	5	Edith M., b. 7 Aug. 1889. (Twin) (C)
1/12-41-10/2-16	6	Helen M., b. 7 Aug. 1889. (Twin) (C)
1/12-41-10/2-17	7	Walter E., b. 16 March 1894. In April 1916, he enlisted in the National Guard and served in Mexico during the Mexican trouble, Vermont National Guards Company I. He had been in different Camps in this country until the fall of 1918 at which time he went across to France until June 1919, was honorably discharged 24 April 1920.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-10/8-1 HIRAM WILLIS MONROE

He was engaged in farming and insurance and resided at Osage City, Kansas.

b. 6 May 1868 at Liberty Prairie, Illinois.
d. 28 Nov. 1932 at Osage City, Kansas.
m. Sarah Effie Hungerford at Soldier, Kansas on 16 April 1891. dau. of Charles Hungerford.
b. 3 Aug. 1871.
d. 16 Feb. 1958 in Osage City, Kansas.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-11	1	Elsie Ruth, b. 13 Feb. 1892 at Soldier, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-12	2	Alma May, b. 30 June 1893, at Soldier, Kansas, d. 18 Jan. 1897.
1/12-41-10/8-13	3	Charles Hungerford, b. 16 July 1898.
1/12-41-10/8-14	4	Orvan Payson, b. 8 Aug. 1901.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/8-4 EMMA RUTHENA (MONROE) LOVE

She was a school teacher.

b. 27 Nov. 1874 at Liberty Prairie, Illinois.
d. 30 Dec. 1928 at Whiting, Kansas.
m. Henry Clark Love at Whiting, Kansas on March 1897, s. of Henry Clark and Lucretia (Eastman) Love of Griggsville, Ill.

b. 21 March 1871 at Griggsville, Ill.
d. 24 Nov. 1947 at Wilsey, Kansas.

Shortly after his marriage at Whiting, Kansas, they moved to a farm near Kensington, Kansas, in Smith County. Sometime during the period 1901-1905 they bought 120 acres of land two and one half miles west of Wilsey, Kansas, in Morris County and operated a general livestock farm there for the remainder of their lives. Henry was on the local school board, served as township trustee. They belonged to the Methodist Church in Wilsey, Kansas. Emma was superintendent of the Primary Department of the Sunday School for many years. Henry served many terms on the Board of Trustees of the church. He was an active member of the Masons. A leader in the Morris County Farm Bureau, he was among the first in the county to practice contour farming and erect terraces on some fields having long gentle slopes. He was also a breeder of Gurnsey cattle and Poland China hogs. Emma was a charter member of a community organization known as "The Sunflower Club." The club is still in existence and actively functioning.

Children: b. Wilsey, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/8-41 1 Donald Monroe, b. 11 Feb. 1907. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-42 2 Harold Clyde, b. 12 June 1911. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 79.

1/12-41-10/8-5 DELIA MIRIAM (MONROE) PRENTICE

b. 12 June 1877 at Edwardsville, Ill.
d. 29 May 1965 at Nortonville, Kan.
m. Asa L. Prentice at Whiting, Kansas, on 1 Jan. 1903.
b. 6 Feb. 1875.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-51 1 Daisy Elizabeth, b. 6 March 1904. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-52 2 Florence Pearl, b. 27 Jan. 1906. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-53 3 Miriam Lucile, b. 9 May 1911. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-54 4 William Asa, b. 29 Sept. 1915. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 79 & 103.

1/12-41-10/8-6 ROYAL NUTTER MONROE

Royal Nutter Monroe was a useful and highly esteemed citizen, ever thoughtful of others. He read thoughtfully and widely. He taught the Men's Bible Class in his church for twelve years. Served on the Church Board, the School Board, and served his community faithfully whenever he was needed. He received his education in the Whiting, Kansas schools, later attending Kansas State College at Manhatten, Kansas. Mr. Monroe was engaged in farming and cattle raising.

b. 27 May 1882 at Whiting, Kansas.
d. 20 Sept. 1942 at Holton, Kansas.

m. Florence Stick at Plainville, Kansas on 18 Feb. 1906.
b. 23 Sept. 1884 at Clyde, Kansas.
d. 29 June 1960 at Holton, Kansas.

Children: b. Whiting, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/8-61 1 Margaret Ruth, b. 21 May 1908. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-62 2 George Edwin, b. 31 Dec. 1909. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63 3 Ethel Maude, b. 15 Jan. 1912. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 79 & 104.

1/12-41-10/8-7 JULIA ANNA (MONROE) STEVENS

Mrs. Stevens was educated in the District School, the Whiting, Kansas High School, received her B.S. Degree at the Kansas State University in 1904, also attended the University of Chicago. She taught in the Botany Department at Kansas State University and was assistant in the Plant Breeding Laboratory, Kansas Experiment Station 1907-1910.

She was a member of the Board of Directors, Fargo, N. D. Community Welfare Association, Fargo United Fund 1926 to 1958. Was President of Council of Social Agencies from 1934 to 1946; on the Board of Directors, N. D. Florence Crittenton Home 1932 and still on this board in 1965. From 1930 to 1934 on the Cass County Public Welfare Board; from 1942 to 1946 on the Cass County Civilian Defence; a member of the Board of Directors, Bethany Rest Home from 1938 to 1958; and a member of the Board of Directors, Auxiliary Fargo Nursing Home from 1959 and still on this board in 1965.

Mrs. Stevens is Honorary President of the North Dakota Federation of Women's Clubs; was President of Fargo Fortnightly Club 1925-26; State Regent, Dakota Chapter, D.A.R. 1950-52; Fargo Branch AAUW, President 1928-30; Fargo Fine Arts Club; a member of North Dakota Society Daughter of the American Colonists, Regent 1952-55; a member of N. D. State University Women's Club and a member of the Association of Presbyterian Women.

b. 18 April 1884 at Whiting, Kansas.
Living in Fargo, North Dakota in 1965.
m. Orin Alva Stevens at Whiting, Kansas on 24 Aug. 1910.
b. 17 Oct. 1885 at Blue Rapids, Kansas.
Living in Fargo, North Dakota in 1965.

Dr. Orin A. Stevens, a distinguished scientist in the fields of botany, entomology and ornithology, retired in 1956. He removed from Kansas to North Dakota in 1909 where he was employed at the North Dakota Agricultural College as a seed analyst and botanist.

He holds the titles of Botanist Emeritus and curator for the North Dakota Institute for Regional Studies. Dr. Stevens is still at his work even though retired, caring for the extensive herbarium of the Dept. of Botany, which he developed. He answers voluminous correspondence with people in N. D. and from all over the world on scientific subjects within the broad field of his knowledge.

A handbook, first published by Dr. Stevens in 1950, has gone into several printings, his collection of over 10,000 specimens of bees and wasps, most of which were taken in N. D., is in the American Museum of Natural History in New York City. Dr. Stevens is a world authority on the Hymenoptera, the order to which these insects belong, and about a dozen species have been named in his honor.

He has published hundreds of scientific papers in the fields of his major interests, including historical papers on early plant explorers. His former students from all over the world still keep in touch with him. . . .

His wisdom and knowledge are freely given by him whenever called upon, in the best tradition of a true scientist.

Children: b. Fargo, North Dakota.

1/12-41-10/8-71 1 Dudley Field, b. 22 Aug. 1911. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-72 2 Gerald Monroe, b. 8 Nov. 1913. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-73 3 Philip Alva, b. 29 Sept. 1915, d. young.
1/12-41-10/8-74 4 Murial, b. 7 June 1917. (C)

Authority & Source: 79.

1/12-41-10/10-1 EMMA RUTH (JACKMAN) WARNE

Emma's parents died early in life and she was adopted by Dr. Abel Conant Burnham of Bridge Village, Hillsboro, N. H. She graduated from Mount Holyoke College and later taught school and lectured. Emma wrote for the press; author of "The River of a Hundred Waterfalls: the Contoocook."

b. 16 March 1870 at Brighton, Illinois.
d. 23 Nov. 1941.
m. John Conway Warne on 31 Dec. 1895.
d. 16 Oct. 1936.

Children:

1/12-41-10/10-11 1 Alma Monroe, b. 17 April 1899, graduated from Hillsboro High School and Keene, N. H. Normal School; she was a successful teacher in Keene. m. Ellis Wyman of Keene on 26 Dec. 1920, he was a veteran of World War I; saw service for three years on the Mexican Border.
1/12-41-10/10-12 2 Nerine Gertrude, b. 18 Feb. 1901. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 79 & 138.

1/13-83-46-5 MANFORD BIBBINS

He was a merchant and resided at Port Leyden, Lewis County, N. Y.

b. 6 Nov. 1846 at Rodman, N. Y.
d. 10 Sept. 1922 at Port Leyden, N. Y.
m. Ellen Scidmore at Rutland, N. Y. on 30 Dec. 1867.
b. 9 Aug. 1845 at Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y.
d. 10 May 1937 at Port Leyden, N. Y.

Children:

1/13-83-46-51	1	Ruthella Smith, b. 19 March 1872 at Rodman, N. Y.
1/13-83-46-52	2	Carolyn Amelia, b. 1 April 1876 at Rodman, N. Y.
1/13-83-46-53	3	Florence Estelle, b. 25 Oct. 1880 at Port Leyden, N. Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 26.

11-71-25-16 FRANK LANE NICHOLS

Frank Lane Nichols was a machinist by trade, he graduated from the State University of Iowa in 1895, as a physician and surgeon and practiced at Sutherland, Iowa until 1923. Served in the Medical Corps in the first World War as First Lieutenant.

b. 24 Jan. 1865 at Hamilton, N. Y.
d. 30 May 1923 at Aurora, Ill.
m. Emma Louisa Reagan at Aurora, Ill. on 6 Feb. 1889. Daughter of Daniel and Maria (Stolp) Reagan.
b. 15 Feb. 1865 at Aurora, Ill.
d. 1 May 1923 at Aurora, Ill.

Children:

11-71-25-16-1 1 Frank Daniel, b. 2 June 1891 at Sioux City, Iowa. He attended the State University of Iowa and graduated from the University of Des Moines as a Pharmacist. Served overseas in Medical Detachment in the first World War.

11-71-25-16-2 2 Nina Carol, b. 2 July 1894 at Aurora, Ill. (C)

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-17-12 DAISY COOK (MUNROE) ROBERTS

Mr. William Addison Roberts, husband of Daisy Cook Munroe, was a traveling salesman and also served as circulation manager of a daily newspaper. Mrs. Roberts was a housewife and saleslady. They resided in Syracuse, N. Y.

b. 22 Aug. 1872 Madison County, N. Y. (State Bridge)
d. 18 Jan. 1935 at Syracuse, N. Y.
m. William Addison Roberts at Oneida, N. Y. on 28 Aug. 1901. He was the s. of Robert W. and Edna M. (Ketcham) Roberts of Putnam County, Ohio.
b. 17 April 1870 in Putnam County, Ohio.
d. 3 Sept. 1958 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Oneida, N. Y.

11-86-17-12-1 1 Wellesley Munroe, b. 9 Oct. 1902. (C)
11-86-17-12-2 2 Lucille Claire, b. 15 April 1905. (C)
11-86-17-12-3 3 Cordelia Ketcham, b. 29 Nov. 1906. (C)
11-86-17-12-4 4 George Bailey, b. 7 July 1908.

Authorities & Sources: 80, 91, 105 & 106.

11-86-17-22 DR. CHARLES FREDERICK MUNROE

Charles Frederick Munroe was a Dentist and Funeral Director, he and his family resided at Oneida, N. Y., he attended the University of Buffalo, N. Y.

He loved both hunting and fishing and at one time was considered one of the best fishermen on Oneida Lake. Rain or shine he would be on the lake at daybreak and back on shore about 9:30 a.m. only to repeat the process again at 4:00 p.m. until dusk. His daughter, Barbara (Family no. 11-86-17-22-2), who furnished this account in November 1965, says "I can still remember meeting him at the shore with a dishpan, which he would fill to the brim."

Dr. Munroe belonged to many organizations, but never went to the meetings. He went to bed too early to attend the meetings. One of his greatest pleasures was to go to the movies at every change.

A most generous man, his word was as good as his bond. He helped many people along the way in life, but this was kept to himself, an excellent Mortician yet he loathed to practice it, which probably explained some of his nervousness and short temper. He must have felt trapped in this business, for he had given his word to his dying father that he would continue the business, which he did.

b. 7 March 1878 at Oneida, N. Y.
d. 14 June 1948 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Mary Gwynn Ross at Auburn, N. Y. on 25 June 1904.
b. 8 Jan. 1876 at Auburn, N. Y.
d. 29 Aug. 1953 at Oneida, N. Y.
She attended the University of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

11-86-17-22-1	1	Helen Ross, b. 9 May 1905 at Buffalo, N. Y. (C)
11-86-17-22-2	2	Barbara Stanley, b. 1 Mar. 1913, at Oneida, N. Y. She resides in Concord, N. Y., she is a laboratory technician.

Authorities & Sources: 80 & 107.

11-86-17-61 MARJORIE LOUISE MUNROE

The following account was taken from the Oneida Daily Dispatch of Friday, Feb. 1, 1963. This account gives us a very vivid picture of Mrs. Munroe.

The account starts with this statement by Mrs. Munroe, "I love Oneida. I can't think of any place else I would rather be. This is my town and I guess I feel sort of responsible for it." The article then goes on, "And Mrs. Marjorie L. Munroe, the great-granddaughter of the first settler of Oneida, James Stewart, has proven in her lifetime that these are the words by which she has lived.

Mrs. Munroe, in her mid-70s, broke her hip and severely injured one foot last year. Since then, she has been confined to her huge four-poster bed in her home, getting around only with the aid of a walker.

But while she may be confined physically, her wide-spread interests and activities continue as usual. A telephone sits by her hand and rings constantly.

The bed itself is covered with books, magazines and newspapers. If there is a meeting she should attend, the other members of the group come to her home and the meeting is held in her bedroom.

She was born in Oneida the daughter of Anthony B. and Louise Walrath Munroe, both native to Oneida. Mrs. Munroe was educated in Oneida and then attended National Park Seminary in Forest Glen, Maryland. After that she took up singing and, among others, studied with Herbert Witherspoon, head of the Metropolitan Opera Company. A dramatic soprano, she gave concerts in Kenwood, Utica and Syracuse.

During World War I, she was instrumental in establishing a chapter of the American Red Cross in Madison County. Mrs. Merchant B. Hall, now living in Florida, and Mrs. Munroe are the only two living members of the original founders of this chapter.

Also during World War I, she started in on her pet project—the establishment of a library in Oneida. Before a library was even built, she was passing the hat at meetings and at one meeting of the Women's Civic Club, she collected the sum of seven dollars, she reports.

When the new Hand-Barker Library was completed, she says that she felt that she had done one real thing in her life. As administrator of the money left by Mrs. Elizabeth Barr for the construction of the library and for an endowment fund, she spent many hours working on this. Mrs. Barr was born in Oneida, the daughter of Theodore Hand.

During World War II, Mrs. Munroe was the head of the Women's Volunteer Service with an office in the Post Office building. She also served on the rent control board and was chairman of book collections for the U.S.O. She personally delivered hundreds of books to the headquarters in Syracuse. Somehow she found time to take jigsaw puzzles down to the railroad station to distribute to soldiers on trains passing through Oneida.

While she never participated in Girl Scouts, she was always interested in the organization. Several years ago, she donated the house next to her home to the Madison County Girl Scout Council for the use of Oneida Girl Scouts and as a business office for the council.

Mrs. Munroe is a member of the First Presbyterian Church, the Art Club, the Progress Club, a trustee of the Oneida Library and of the Sylvan Springs Water Co. She is a former member of the Morning Musical, the junior board of the Old Ladies Home and the City Federation of Women's Clubs.

She is constructive in more ways than civic projects. Liking to make things with her hands, her hobbies are flowers and embroidery, she can't say which order. After a visit to her home, it would seem that the former has preference. Her house is full of flowers, real ones in each room and every windowsill full of African Violets, and flowered wallpaper in all bedrooms.

She also colects buttons, old lace, shawls and fans. She says she doesn't have much of a collection as yet but at least has made a start.

A great reader, she has what she calls, "lying down books" and "sitting up books." The former are mainly mysteries where the action is fast and her attention is taken off herself. In the "sitting up" category, she might be found reading anything—from history to biography to the latest best seller.

An outspoken authority on the early history of Oneida and Madison Counties, she is in dispute with several of the local "historians" on certain facts. Among other contentions, she claims to be the only one who knows the exact location of the Council house of the six nations, since her grandmother was born in it.

An odd paradox she has concerns color. She loves it and her house is full of it. But a color or shade that she can wear, and often does, she will not tolerate in her home as she can't live with it.

Since her accident, she has had a bird feeding station built in her back yard and part of her daily exercise is to go down the hall with her walker and watch the birds. She says she can identify only about five species but, with her curiosity, it probably won't be long before she is an authority on all kinds.

Mrs. Munroe has a great compassion for people but no tolerance for insincerity or dishonesty. By her own admission, she would never hurt anyone unless they were doing something dishonest.

While, like everyone else, she must have made some compromises in her life, it is hard to imagine. She is a blunt forthright person of great sincerity and honesty. Anyone who manages to achieve what she has, must be controversial. But, with her or against her, like her or not, her accomplishments command the admiration of everyone.

In 1950, she was one of the "Roses to the Living" recipients of the Oneida Rotary Club. Her citation read:

"In recognition of a life of outstanding achievement which was inspired by a fine sense of duty, coupled with a genuine desire to render helpful assistance and to promote the best interests of your community, Oneida Rotary Club salutes you as one who has exemplified the virtue of service above self in all your contacts and activities. May the Rose of Rotary presented to you to-day encourage you to render the same full measure of service in the years to come."

Certainly, no one will deny that she has rendered "full measure" in the twelve years since that award.

The compiler of this genealogy and his wife, Marjorie Munroe, had the pleasure of spending an overnight visit with Mrs. Marjorie L. Munroe on 8 July 1964. I can certainly vouch that the above account of Mrs. Munroe is very true. A lot of the information from her grandfather, Loring Munroe, to the present day was supplied by her.

Although the above account speaks of her as Mrs. Marjorie Munroe, we must remember, that she was born Marjorie Louise Munroe, and after her divorce, she was and has been known as Mrs. Munroe.

b. 29 Dec. 1886 at Oneida, N. Y.
Living at Oneida in June 1965.
m. Earl McGuinness at Oneida, N. Y. on 14 April 1909.
b. 25 June 1874 at Oneida, N. Y.
Divorced 11 Jan. 1928.

Mr. McGuinness was a merchant and candy store opertor in Oneida, N.Y.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 80.

11-86-17-62 STEWART WALRATH MUNROE

The following write up from a Syracuse, N. Y. newspaper gives the reader a little biography about Mr. Munroe.

"S. W. Munroe, Auto Sales Chief, in City"
"Chrysler Official, Oneida Native, Attending District Parley"

"Stewart Walrath Munroe of Detroit, Mich., general sales manager of the Chrysler division of the Chrysler Corporation, and a native of Oneida, was in Syracuse to-day to attend a district sales meeting of his firm.

Mr. Munroe, whose appointment as general sales manager on Nov. 15 climaxed a long career in the automotive industry, attended grade and high school in Oneida before entering an automobile school in Detroit.

He is a son of the late A. B. Munroe (family no. 11-86-17-6), for many years president of the Farmers & Merchants Bank of Oneida, and later chairman of the board of directors of the Oneida Valley National Bank and Mrs. Munroe, who lives in Oneida with her daughter, Miss Marjorie Munroe (family no. 11-86-17-61).

Mr. Munroe has been interested in the mechanics of automobiles nearly all his life. It is said that as a youngster he took apart his father's first "horseless carriage" and put it together again, the car operating better afterward. (Compiler's note: this statement was also furnished by his sister Marjorie).

He married the former Harriet Coman, daughter of the former State Supreme Court Justice, Henry Coman of Oneida. The couple have three children, Henry Coman, James Stewart, and Stewart Walrath."

* * * *

The above account must have appeared sometime after 1936, as it speaks of Mr. Munroe's father as the late A. B. Munroe. Mr. A. B. Munroe died in 1936. Stewart Walrath Munroe attended Philips Andover Jr. College in 1909.

b. 23 June 1889 at Oneida, N. Y.
Still living June 1965.
m. (1) Harriet Coman at Oneida, N. Y. on 2 Oct. 1912.
b. 18 May 1889 at Morrisville, N. Y.
d. 12 Dec. 1962 at Oneida, N. Y.
Mrs. Munroe attended Wellesley College, class of 1911.

m. (2) Frances Travis at Las Vegas, Nevada on 24 Aug. 1963.
b. 23 Dec. 1906.
The second Mrs. Munroe attended the University of Washington.

Children: By first marriage.

11-86-17-62-1 1 Henry Coman, b. 26 Sept. 1914 at Oneida, N. Y. (C)
11-86-17-62-2 2 James Stewart, b. 9 Jan. 1917 at Cambridge, Mass. (C)
11-86-17-62-3 3 Stewart Walrath, b. 8 July 1919 at Detroit, Mich., d. 1 Oct. 1943, killed in World War II.

Authorities & Sources: 80 & 91.

11-86-46-11 OSCAR MUNROE WILSON

Oscar Munroe Wilson lists himself in 1962 as a contract painter, his wife is a professional nurse, R.N. This family reside in Ashburnham, Mass. Mr. Wilson decorates the grave of Ebenezer Munroe (family no. 11-86) every Memorial Day. He served in the 20th Engineers in World War I, Medical Dept.

b. 14 Sept. 1892 at Ashburnham, Mass.
Living in 1964.
m. Virginia Cameron Lashley at Milton, Mass., on 7 Oct. 1922.
b. 22 Dec. 1897 at Indianapolis, Indiana.
Living in 1964.

She attended Boston University, Boston, Mass., nursing class of 1948.

Child:

11-86-46-11-1 1 Oscar Munroe Wilson, Jr., b. 22 Sept. 1923 at Fitchburg, Mass. Resided in Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1962.

Authorities & Sources: 57 & 108.

11-10/5-42-34 WILLIAM MACY MUNROE

William Macy Munroe is a retired credit manager. He served in World War I, 101st Engineers, Yankee Division and saw service on all major battle fronts for two years in France. He was a sergeant. His wife Hazel P. (McKinney) Munroe is a registered nurse. She attended the Lynn Hospital School of Nursing and Boston Floating Hospital in 1918. They reside in Lynnfield, Mass.

b. 20 Feb. 1890 at South Boston, Mass.
Living in 1965.
m. Hazel Phillips McKinney at Melrose, Mass. on 6 Dec. 1919.
b. 8 April 1891 at Lynn, Mass.
Living in 1965.

Children:

11-10/5-42-34-1 1 George Phillips, b. 2 April 1921 at Dorchester, Mass., d. 7 Aug. 1943. He enlisted in the Army and was a Corporal, is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Unm.

11-10/5-42-34-2 2 Elizabeth, b. 12 March 1924 at Melrose, Mass. (C)

11-10/5-42-34-3 3 Judith, b. 10 Nov. 1927 at Melrose, Mass. (C)

11-10/5-42-34-4 4 William Macy, Jr., b. 20 July 1929 at Lynn, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-63-12 ROBERT CLIFFORD MUNROE

Robert Clifford Munroe began his long association with the G. and C. Merriam Company during the fall of 1898, starting in the shipping room, stuffing circulars into envelopes. In 1904 he became advertising manager and started traveling extensively for the company. Covering all parts of the country for many years, he made personal contact with the book trade. Elected to the board of directors in 1919, in 1922 he became clerk of the corporation, finally he became its president in 1934. During his long association with G. and C. Merriam the famous unabridged Merriam-Webster dictionary grew from a publication of 175,000 entries at the turn of the century to the current edition containing over 600,000.

He played an important part in the preparation and sale of successive editions of Webster's Collegiate Dictionary, and, several years ago, guided the successful launching of Webster's Dictionary of Synonyms and Webster's Biographical Dictionary, both of which became best sellers in their fields. In 1940 one of his fondest dreams came true, when the company moved into its new office building at 47 Federal Street, Springfield, Mass. Mr. Munroe was chairman of the building committee.

A hobby of Mr. Munroe was stamp collecting and he was a prominent figure in the philatelic world. Another hobby was drawing or pencil sketching, at which he had a natural talent, the compiler of this genealogy is fortunate to possess five of the sketches. He served as a member of the board of vice-presidents for the American Philatelic Society and was honored, in 1948, by being selected as a member of the jury of awards for the International Philatelic Exhibition in New York. Collecting Indian arrow heads was one of his early hobbies and some of this collection is now in the possession of his daughter, Ann Morton Munroe. Aside from being president of the Merriam Company, he was president of the H. R. Hunting Company, library binders and was a director of numerous business, civic, historical, and educational institutions in Springfield and suburban Longmeadow.

He graduated from Central High School, Springfield, Mass., and was a native of Holyoke, Mass.

Mr. Munroe's funeral service was conducted at the South Congregational Church, of Springfield, on Saturday, 17 January 1959 at 2:00 p.m. and he was buried in the Longmeadow Cemetery.

b. 2 March 1880 at Holyoke, Mass.
d. 14 Jan. 1959 at Longmeadow, Mass.
m. (1) Sarah Morton Diaz at Belmont, Mass., on 28 June 1906.
b. 9 Feb. 1884 at Belmont, Mass.
d. 17 July 1926 at Springfield, Mass.
m. (2) Madge Holbrook Flinn on 11 Sept. 1929. She was the dau. of Thomas and Ida (Cushman) Flinn.
b. 27 Oct. 1887.
d. 19 Sept. 1959 at Longmeadow, Mass.

Children: b. Springfield, Mass.

11-10/5-63-12-1	1	Robert Morton, b. 10 Nov. 1907, d. 1 April 1924.
11-10/5-63-12-2	2	Isobelle Harris, b. 10 Nov. 1907, d. 17 Nov. 1907 at Springfield, Mass.
11-10/5-63-12-3	3	Helen Barnard, b. 2 July 1909. (C)
11-10/5-63-12-4	4	John Taylor, b. 2 Sept. 1918. (C)
11-10/5-63-12-5	5	Ann Morton, b. 12 June 1924. Resides Longmeadow, Mass. Unm.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-10/3-21 ALICE (MONROE) EVANS

b. 30 Oct. 1892 at Erving, Mass.
m. Arthur Wellington Evans, Jr., at Orange, Mass. on 3 Oct. 1917.
s. of Arthur Wellington and Mary ( ) Evans.
b. 8 Oct. 1890 at Bedford, Mass.

Mr. Evans is a Boy's Camp owner, he and his wife reside at Sarasota, Florida.

Children:

11-10/5-10/3-21-1	1	Monroe, b. 20 Oct. 1918 at Orange, Mass.
11-10/5-10/3-21-2	2	Mary Louise, b. 20 May 1921 at Orange, Mass.
11-10/5-10/3-21-3	3	Nancy, b. 23 May 1932 at Conway, N. H.

Authority & Source: 141.

11-10/5-10/3-23 BARBARA (MONROE) VERNEY

Mrs. Verney is a housewife, with bridge at the top of her list for recreation. She and her husband reside at Rowayton, Conn.

b. 20 Aug. 1902 at Erving, Mass.
m. Ralph Wilson Verney at Orange, Mass. on 1 June 1925. s. of William Stanley and Estella Calie (Holton) Verney of Orange, Mass.
b. 31 Oct. 1903 at Orange, Mass.

Ralph Wilson Verney is a graduate of Springfield College, Springfield, Mass., class of 1932. He has been a school teacher, high school principal, personnel manager and a director of labor relations. Presently Mr. Verney

is Director of Employee Relation Services for the General Foods Corporation, he is retiring 1 Jan. 1966.

Mr. Verney enjoys sports, was an athletic coach, and is very much interested in golf.

Children: b. Orange, Mass.

11-10/5-10/3-23-1 1 Marcia, b. 22 Aug. 1927. (C)
11-10/5-10/3-23-2 2 Barry Ellis, b. 13 Aug. 1932. (C)

Authority & Source: 139.

11-10/5-10/3-41 FRANCES (MONROE) GEORGE

Frances (Monroe) George was educated in a private school in Brookline, Mass., graduated from Miss May's School, Boston, 1918. Attended the Garland School, Boston (special course) 1919. Graduated from the Boston School of Occupational Therapy Dec 1921. Employed under the U. S. Dept. of Interior, as an Occupational Therapist, at St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D. C. from Jan. to June 1922. Occupational therapist at the Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N. Y. from 1922 to 1924, and Company Clerk for the Eagle and Phenix Hotel Company from 1954 to 1960.

Volunteer Service Concord Chapter of American Red Cross. Gray Lady N. H. State Hospital 1940 to 1943; chairman of Home service 1942 to 1948; Chapter Vice Chairman from 1948 to 1952; appointed by Governor Adams to State Committee, 1950 White House Conference on Health and Welfare. Director of Old Fort Number Four in Charlestown, N. H. 1959 to date (1965); this is a N. H. restoration project.

Mrs. George is a member of the D.A.R. national number 336800, served as Chapter Regent from 1952 to 1954 and State Secretary from 1956 to 1959; a member of Daughters of Colonial Wars, national number 3358, served as State President from 1959 to 1962; member of New England Women, national number 14812. Is a member of the Boston Sewing Circle from 1919 to date (1965); and a member of the Boston Junior League from 1919 to 1925.

Mrs. George and her husband reside in Concord, N. H.

b. 15 Oct. 1899 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Paul William George at Brookline, Mass. on 9 June 1925. s. of William Sampson and Lennie (Crider) George.
b. 14 Nov. 1896 at Leadville, Colorado.

Paul William George graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point on 12 June 1918, was an instructor there in the Department of Chemistry and Electricity from 1922 to 1925. He holds a B.S. degree from the Military Academy; B.S. from the Mass. Institute of Technology Class of 1922. He was attending his second year at Harvard Business School at the time of his retirement in 1939. Was President and Treasurer of the Eagle and Phenix Hotel Company from 1939 to 1960.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 137.

11-10/5-10/3-43 JOHN HILL MONROE

He received his A.B. at Harvard University in 1927, and A.M. in 1928; degrees in Greek and Latin Languages. From 1929 to 1939 was Assistant Professor of Greek and Latin at Brown University, Providence, R. I. During World War II was a Naval Officer from 1942 to 1946 as cryptanalyst, and from 1946 to 1965 special intelligence work with National Security Agency. Mr. Monroe's hobbies are music and American History. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe's three children reside with them at Washington, D.C.

b. 3 July 1904 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Catharine Latimer at Clinton, Miss., on June 1935. Dau. of Murray and Myrtle (Webb) Latimer of Clinton, Miss.
b. 19 Aug. 1910 at Clinton, Miss.

Mrs. Monroe received her A.B. at Mississippi College in 1930; Bachelor of Music from Knox Conservatory of Galesburg, Illinois in 1933, her instrument is the piano. She is now a housewife but maintains her interest in the piano.

Children:

11-10/5-10/3-43-1 1 John Ingalls, b. 11 Oct. 1937 at Providence, R. I. Attended American University, B.S. in Mathematics in 1965.

11-10/5-10/3-43-2 2 Margaret Hill, b. 2 Dec. 1943 at Washington, D. C. Conn. College, A.B. June 1965. Graduate student at George Washington University in Bio-chemistry.

11-10/5-10/3-43-3 3 William Lewis, b. 14 Nov. 1946 at Washington, D. C. Sophomore at George Washington University in the field of Mathematics.

Authority & Source: 140.

12-28-2/10-12 GEORGE EMERSON WILLIAMS

George Emerson Williams worked for the A. C. Lawrence Leather Company in Peabody, Mass. He resided in Lynn, Mass.

b. 20 Oct. 1895 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 28 May 1927 at Saugus, Mass.
m. Sally Chase Newhall at Lynn, Mass., on 4 April 1920.
b. 25 July 1899 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 17 Dec. 1959 at Saugus, Mass.

Child: b. Lynn, Mass.

12-28-2/10-12-1 1 George Emerson, b. 12 Jan. 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 5.

13-24-9/10-11 EDITH BOLLES (ADAMS) FITCH

b. 24 Dec. 1873 at Newton, Mass.
d. 6 June 1964.

m. Claude Eames Fitch at Chicago, Ill. on 3 May 1898. s. of Charles and Harriet ( ) Fitch.
b. 8 Sept. 1872 at Chicago, Ill.
d. 25 Oct. 1945 at Wilmette, Ill.

Claude Eames Fitch graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy in 1893. He served in the Spanish American War, was a Major and Lieutenant Colonel the U. S. Army in World War I. He was a consulting engineer.

Children:

13-24-9/10-11-1 1 Elizabeth, b. 10 July 1899 at Chicago, Ill. B.A. Wellesley College 1923, graduated Army School of Nursing in 1923 and taught nursing at East Orange, N. J. Member of Army Nurse's Corps for 27 years. Retired 1956 Lieutenant Colonel. Now resides at Wilmette, Ill.

13-24-9/10-11-2 2 Rebecca, b. 11 June 1901 at Chicago, Ill. B.A. Wellesley College 1923. Employed for ten years by Lloyd Hollister, Inc. Publishers. Resides Wilmette, Ill.

13-24-9/10-11-3 3 Thomas Adams, b. 2 Feb. 1905 at Chicago, Ill. (C)

13-24-9/10-11-4 4 Lillian McKinstry, b. 30 April 1907 at Chicago, Ill. (C)

Authority & Source: 12.

13-31-51-41 CLARENCE MUNROE WALTON

b. 17 Jan. 1856 at Belmont, Mass.
d. 14 June 1935, buried at Grandview Cemetery, Glendale, Calif.
m. (1) Emma A. Towne on 28 Nov. 1878.
b. 15 April 1856 at Boxford, Mass.
d. 18 Dec. 1895 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
m. (2) Bertha Wallace Kimball on 2 June 1897. dau. of George F. Kimball.
b. 4 May 1867.
d. 30 June 1936.

Child: b. Hawaiian Islands

13-31-51-41-1 1 Munroe Lawrence, b. 26 June 1890. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42 ANNIE FLORENCE (WALTON) RUSSELL

b. 17 Feb. 1858 at Belmont, Mass.
m. John Henry Russell on 12 Sept. 1877.
b. 2 Oct. 1845 at Methuen, Mass.

Children:

13-31-51-42-1 1 Edith Walton, b. 18 May 1879.
13-31-51-42-2 2 Ernest Munroe, b. 17 Feb. 1884. (C)
13-31-51-42-3 3 Florence Elvira, b. 17 Jan. 1891. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-61 HATTIE MARIA (SWAN) LEGG

b. 25/27 Nov. 1861 at West Cambridge, Mass.
d. 12 March 1909 at Dorchester, Mass.
m. Wesley Legg at Roxbury, Mass. on 18 Sept. 1882.
b. 27 Jan. 1852 at Knoxville, Tenn.
d. Monterey Park, Calif.

Children:

13-31-51-61-1 1 Harry Wesley, b. 23 July 1883 at Roxbury, or Dorchester, Mass.
13-31-51-61-2 2 Marion Edith, b. 9 Oct. 1885 at Dorchester, Mass. m. (1) Chapman, m. (2) Coleman.
13-31-51-61-3 3 Vera Mildred, b. 18 Jan. 1889 at Dorchester, Mass. (C)
13-31-51-61-4 4 Edward Raymond, b. 1 May 1897 at Dorchester, Mass.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-63 MILDRED ELIZA (SWAN) WOODSUM

b. 17 April 1867 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 20 Sept. 1954, buried at Arlington, Mass.
m. Jonas Hamilton Woodsum, Jr., at Boston, Mass., on 17 Feb. 1897. s. of Jonas Hamilton and Deborah Elizabeth (Rowell) Woodsum.
b. 6 Oct. 1868 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 28 March 1932, buried at Arlington, Mass.

Mr. Woodsum graduated from Boston English High School and Newton Theological Seminary. 1918-19 Y.M.C.A. Secretary in Europe with A.E.F.

Children:

13-31-51-63-1 1 Mildred Munroe, b. 5 May 1902 at Hyannis, Mass. (C)
13-31-51-63-2 2 Hamilton Swan, b. March 1905 at Boston, Mass., d. Sept. 1906 at Hyannis, Mass.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-54-22 DR. DONALD MUNRO

Dr. Munro is a Neurological Surgeon served in World War I in the U. S. Army, Medical Dept., was First Lieutenant and later Captain. Harvard 1911

and Harvard Medical School 1914. His wife attended Ohio State University, 1922. Dr. and Mrs. Munro reside at Milton, Mass.

b. 10 Aug. 1889 at Boston, Mass.
m. Margaret F. Harbison at Columbus, Ohio on 1 May 1928.
b. 16 Nov. 1899 at Columbus, Ohio.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

13-34-54-22-1 1 Mary Frances, b. 19 Sept. 1930. (C)

Authority & Source: 94.

13-34-54-23 EDWARD SQUIBB MUNRO

Mr. Munro and his wife reside in Lexington, Mass., in the Munro Tavern. He is an investment banker and a Harvard graduate, Class of 1915. During World War I, he was a Second Lieutenant, U. S. Army, 4th Field Artillery 1917-19; Captain Major, Lieutenant Colonel 1921-29, 51st Field Artillery Brigade, 26th Division Mass. National Guard.

During World War II his wife filled various volunteer assignments.

b. 16 Aug. 1892 at Lexington, Mass.
m. Eleanor R. Dunstan at Clarkson, Michigan on 25 Aug. 1948.
b. 17 Feb. 1911 at Groveton, N. H.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 109.

13-34-54-24 ALICE (MUNRO) MORSS

b. 24 Dec. 1896 at Boston, Mass.
m. Philip Reed Morss at Milton, Mass. on 14 June 1924.
b. 30 Jan. 1895 at Boston, Mass.

Mr. Morss graduated Harvard College, class of 1917, A.B., he retired from Manufacturing in 1960. He and his wife reside at Chestnut Hill (Newton), Mass.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

13-34-54-24-1 1 Barbara, b. 25 Aug. 1926. (C)
13-34-54-24-2 2 John Munro, b. 25 Nov. 1928. (C)

Authority & Source: 93.

13-41-21-11 SARAH E. (FISH) CUMMINGS

b. 31 Oct. 1841 at Troy, Penna.
m. Morris Cummings at Troy, Penna., on 20 Dec. 1864.

Mr. Cummings was a mason engaged in his work at Troy, Penna.

Child:

13-41-21-11-1 1 Minnie F., b. Aug. 1870.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-12 MARTHA J. (FISH) GREENE

b. 24 April 1843 at Troy, Penna.
m. Francis Greene on 31 March 1863.

Mr. Greene was a hotel keeper of Troy, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-21-12-1 1 Charles N., b. 24 Dec. 1864.
13-41-21-12-2 2 James F., b. 26 July 1866.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-13 JULIA F. (FISH) AMES

b. 8 March 1845 at Troy, Penna.
m. Walter Ames of Antioch, Ill. on 28 June 1870.

Mr. Ames was a lawyer of Antioch, Il.

Child:

13-41-21-13-1 1 Edith May, b. 18 March 1873.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21 CHARLES HENRY CARD

Charles Henry Card was reared in Tioga County, Penna., educated in the common schools and in the Academy at Wellsboro, Penna., was a farmer, stock buyer and meat retailer. He was also a veterinarian and lived for a time on the old Card homestead Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna., and later in Sylvania, Penna. He served for nine months in Company A, 107th Penna. Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War.

b. 5 Dec. 1842 at Sullivan, Penna.
d. 6 Oct. 1908.
m. (1) Mary H. Benedict at Austinville, Penna., on 5 Nov. 1865. dau. of John and Achsah Benedict.
b. Circa 1848. U. S. Census taken 22 Oct. 1850 list Mary H. as 3 years old.
m. (2) Mary Baily on 27 March 1884. dau. of Jefferson T. and Sarah Jane (Mason) Bailey, of Granville Township, Bradford County, Penna.

Child: By first wife.

13-41-21-21-1 1 Flaud, b. 28 Dec. 1867. (C)

Children: By second wife.

13-41-21-21-2 2 Bowen Oliver, b. 13 Feb. 1885. (C)
13-41-21-21-3 3 Ethel May, b. 28 July 1886. (C)
13-41-21-21-4 4 Lula Jane, b. 25 July 1889. (C)
13-41-21-21-5 5 Harry Leland, b. 12 Oct. 1892. (C)
13-41-21-21-6 6 Julius Linn, b. 30 Sept. 1896. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-22 HOMER B. CARD

b. 30 Sept. 1846 at Sullivan, Penna.
m. Ida L. Robinson of Mainsburgh, Tioga County, Penna. on 19 March 1868.
b. 13 March 1851.

Children:

13-41-21-22-1 1 Walter H., b. 15 May 1869.
13-41-21-22-2 2 Raymond, b. 24 Sept. 1872.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-41 JOHN H. CALKINS

b. 29 Oct. 1839 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Susan Peckham of Columbia, Penna., on 18 Dec. 1861. Dau. of Peleg and Mary Peckham of Columbia, Penna.

Children:

13-41-21-41-1 1 Willie L., b. 29 Oct. 1865.
13-41-21-41-2 2 Ellen J., b. 22 Nov. 1867.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-71 SARAH E. (CARD) CUMMINGS

b. 4 Dec. 1850.
m. Alfred Cummings at Sullivan, Penna., in July 1868. He was from Holland Hill, Bradford County, Penna.

Child:

13-41-21-71-1 1 George, b. 3 May 1870.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-11 THOMAS I. H. MONRO, DR.

b. 1 Dec. 1847 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 13 May 1893 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Probably his 2nd wife, Kathryn Agnes Farrell, dau. of Bernard and Eliza ( ) Farrell of Toledo, Ohio.
b. 12 Dec. 1860.
d. 28 April 1934.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-41-22-11-1 1 Esther, b. April 1890, d. April 1941. Unm. She was a school teacher in Toledo, Ohio.
13-41-22-11-2 2 Henry Irving, b. 29 Oct. 1891. (C)
13-41-22-11-3 3 Franklin George, b. 12 April 1893. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-12 FRANKLIN B. MONRO, DR.

b. 31 Aug. 1849 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 29 Aug. 1918 at Battle Creek, Michigan.
m. (1) Lynda LaMont at (Troy, Penna.?).
m. (2) Lydia Kelly.

Children:

13-41-22-12-1	1	Franklin Baker, b. 7 Jan. 1886 at Toledo, Ohio. (C)
13-41-22-12-2	2	Kepner Thurston, b. Oct. 1889 at Toledo, Ohio. (C)
13-41-22-12-3	3	Stanley, d. age 11.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13 GEORGE ELLERY MONRO

George Ellery Monro was a master mariner.

b. 2 April 1852 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 4 June 1914 at Port Richmond, Calif.
m. Katherine Loretto Farrell at Vancouver, B. C. on 8 Aug. 1888.
b. 2 Nov. 1864 at Chicago, Ill.
d. 31 July 1942 at Berkeley, Calif.

Children:

13-41-22-13-1	1	Richmond Ellery, b. 29 Sept. 1889 at Port Townsend, Wash., d. San Francisco, Calif.
13-41-22-13-2	2	George Ellery, Jr., b. 10 June 1891 at San Francisco, Calif. (C)
13-41-22-13-3	3	Emily Loretto, b. 23 July 1892 at Berkeley, Calif., d. Unm. 23 Mar. 1930 at Oakland, Calif. She was a registered nurse.
13-41-22-13-4	4	Henry Augustine, b. 16 Aug. 1897 at Redondo, Calif. (C)
13-41-22-13-5	5	Clara Frances, b. 20 May 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14 HEZEKIAH USHER MONRO

Hezekiah Usher Monro, with brother George, and sisters Emily and Clara, after their mother's death, were taken to Bristol, R. I. by their father and left with relatives. Hezekiah was taken as a foster son by his first cousin, twice removed, George Brownell Monro who lived at Mt. Ephraim, the family farm on what was formerly called Crooked Lane, now Bayview Ave. On inheriting this farm from his foster sister, Annie Catherine Monro in 1907 he sold the farm. He graduated from Kenyon College, Gambia, Ohio in 1878 and from the Episcopal Theological School of West Philadelphia, Penna. in 1881, ordained deacon, and in June 1882 was ordained to the Priesthood by Bishop Thomas March Clarke at Grace Episcopal Church, Providence, R. I..

He was rector of the Church of Saviour, Providence, R. I. 1882 to 1888; moved to Diocese of Mass. where he held parishes of St. John's at East Boston, St. John's at Roxbury Crossing 1888 to 1890, when in May of that year he went to St. Mary's Church of Newton Lower Falls from which he resigned and in 1902 accepted a call to St. Paul's Church of North Andover, in 1919 he retired to become a supply minister until about 1928. Lived in North Scituate, Mass., until the death of his third wife in 1925, then went to live with his son, until the son's death in 1936 and with his younger daughter until his death. He was a mason serving as Chaplain of Cochichowate Lodge of North Andover, a member of John Howland Society. While in North Andover he was active in town affairs to the extent of promoting activities of the Village Improvement Society and formed a men's club for the younger men.

b. 12 Jan. 1854 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 31 March 1939 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. (1) Harriet Maria Barnes at Providence, R. I. on 23 July 1884, dau. of General George Leonard and Eliza Greene (Aborn) Barnes of Providence, R. I.
b. 29 Dec. 1846.
d. 19 Feb. 1888.
m. (2) Edith Parker Jordan at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., on 22 Oct. 1890, dau. of Allen and Mary (Fuller) Jordan of Newton Lower Falls.
b. 28 Feb. 1864.
d. 22 Dec. 1894 at Newton Lower Falls.
m. (3) Sarah Allen Jordan at Newton Lower Falls on 18 July 1899, dau. of Allen and Mary (Fuller) Jordan of Newton Lower Falls.
b. 2 Jan. 1857.
d. 6 Sept. 1925 at North Scituate, Mass.

Child: By first wife.

13-41-22-14-1 1 Claxton, b. 4 May 1885, at Providence, R. I. (C)

Children: By second wife.

13-41-22-14-2 2 Dorothy, b. 31 May 1892 at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Unm.

13-41-22-14-3 3 Phoebe, b. 31 Jan. 1894 at Newton Lower Falls, d. 8 Aug. 1894.

13-41-22-14-4 4 Edith, b. 22 Dec. 1894 at Newton Lower Falls. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-16 EMILY E. (MONRO) RYDER

Emily E. Monro resided at Pawtucket, R. I. before her marriage, she was given a home by "Miller" cousins.

b. 6 Sept. 1857 at Greenport, Long Island.

d. 15 April 1879.
m. ( ) Ryder, possibly at Pawtucket, R. I.

Child:

13-41-22-16-1 1 A son, d. young.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-18 CLARA M. (MONRO) WAGNER

b. 28 Aug. 1855 at Greenport, Long Island.
d. 5 June 1894 at Minneapolis, Minn.
m. Fred Wagner, possibly at Middleton, R. I.

Mr. Wagner was a school teacher at Middleton, R. I. and Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

13-41-22-18-1 1 Vesta, b. 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn., she was known to have married, no issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22 WINTHROP G. THURSTON

Mr. Thurston was a book-keeper and also the town treasurer.

b. 10 April 1849 at Bristol, R. I.
d. May 1918 at Bristol, R. I.
m. Hannah Mary Kenyon on 28 Nov. 1872.
b. 2 Dec. 1849 at Wakefield, R. I.
d. Bristol, R. I.

Children:

13-41-22-22-1 1 Frank Granville, b. 18 Sept. 1873 at Wakefield, R. I. (C)
13-41-22-22-2 2 Orin Kenyon, b. 25 Feb. 1877 at Wakefield, R. I. (C)
13-41-22-22-3 3 Clara Mary, b. 27 March 1879 at Bristol, R. I., m. Alexander Fraser on 7 Sept. 1909 at Pembroke, Mass., No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-24-11 FLORENCE A. (GARNETT) CRIPPEN

b. 11 June 1848.
m. Alonzo Crippen on 15 June 1868.

Children:

13-41-24-11-1 1 Seth, b. 25 June 1869.
13-41-24-11-2 2 Mary, b. 21 Oct. 1871.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11 IRA THOMAS MONRO

He was born in the house on the corner of Route 6 and the road leading up to Armenia Mountain. Occupied in doing farm work, he also worked for Charles Mitchell in the livery stable. After his marriage he resided in Sylvania and Troy for several years and had one son born in Troy. Later the family removed to Elmira, N. Y. where he worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

The family was saddened by the accidental death of their only son, John Thomas. A gun presumed unloaded was discharged by his cousin, George, in the home of his uncle Henry Monro of Columbia Township, later known as Edgewood farms.

Ira Monro and his family lived in Elmira until 1920 at which time they moved to a farm in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna., known as the Charles Ballard Farm on Basket Street, where he farmed during the twenties and thirties and reared his daughters, educating them through the tenth grade.

b. 2 May 1882 at Sylvania, Penna.
d. 28 Oct. 1943 at Troy, Penna.
m. Margaret N. Wilson at Troy, Penna., on 9 Nov. 1904, dau. of Thomas and Christine (Neysmith) Wilson, formerly of Edinburgh, Scotland.
b. 10 May 1882 at Edinburgh, Scotland.
Living in 1965.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-11-1 1 John Thomas, b. 21 Oct. 1905, killed by the accidental discharge of a gun on 27 Dec. 1913.
13-41-28-11-2 2 Stella, b. 9 March 1908.
13-41-28-11-3 3 Josephine Louise, b. 13 March 1914. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13 GEORGE HENRY MONRO

George Henry Monro was a farmer and resided at Troy, Penna.

b. 31 Jan. 1885.
d. 11 Feb. 1952.
m. (1) Grace Smith, circa 1901, divorced.
m. (2) Myrtle Alta Harvey at Wellsboro, Penna. on 24 Nov. 1909. Dau. of Claude William (1872-1956) and Minnie (Cleveland) Harvey, (1873 and still living in 1963).
b. 24 Dec. 1891.

Children: By first wife.

13-41-28-13-1 1 George Franklin, b. 25 Oct. 1902 in Bradford County, Penna. (C)

Children: By second wife.

13-41-28-13-2 2 Hannah Blanche, b. 10 Oct. 1914 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)

13-41-28-13-3 3 Archie Claude, b. 31 July 1916 at Troy, Penna. (C)
13-41-28-13-4 4 Janice Marcele, b. 6 Dec. 1927 at Troy, Penna. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-15 ELSIE MAY (MONRO) VAN MARTER

b. 6 Sept. 1892 at Sylvania, Penna.
d. 2 Jan. 1964 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. (1) Dwight Reynolds at Sylvania, Penna. Mr. Reynolds was a farmer.
m. (2) Fred C. Waldo at Sylvania, Penna. on 15 July 1920. Mr. Waldo was a painter and the s. of Charles E. and Fannie (Patchen) Waldo.
b. 30 Nov. 1879.
d. 16 March 1923.
m. (3) George VanMarter. Mr. VanMarter was a farmer and the s. of Abraham and Emma ( ) VanMarter.

Children:

By first marriage (surname, Reynolds)
13-41-28-15-1 1 Harry Milo, b. 28 July 1918, now living in California.

By second marriage (surname, Waldo)
13-41-28-15-2 2 Fannie Louise, b. 28 Aug. 1921, m. Willard Henry Woodward on 8 Feb. 1958, he was b. 22 March 1908. No issue.

By third marriage, (surname, VanMarter)
13-41-28-15-3 3 Rose Lee, b. 13 Dec. 1928. (C)
13-41-28-15-4 4 Mary Virginia, b. 16 April (?). (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-23 ELBRIDGE GARDNER MONRO

b. 8 July 1872.
m. Elida Soper in Jan. 1895.

Children:

13-41-2/11-23-1 1 Carrie, b. 4 Jan. 1896.
13-41-2/11-23-2 2 Griffin E., b. 18 Jan. 1898.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-24 DORCAS L. (MONRO) MUDGE

b. 14 Dec. 1874.
m. (1) William Lay on 13 April 1892—Divorced William Lay and,
m. (2) Orris Mudge on 16 May 1895.

Child: By second marriage.

13-41-2/11-24-1 1 Stephen M., b. 24 April 1897.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-2/11-25 LIZZIE ARIE (MONRO) WATKINS

b. 2 July 1880.
m. Harold Watkins on 16 Oct. 1895.

Child:

13-41-2/11-25-1 1 Harold, b. 18 Oct. 1896.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-11 AUGUSTA M. (BRADFORD) WAGNER

b. 3 Feb. 1859 at Troy, Penna.
d. 8 Oct. 1916 at Troy, Penna.
m. Joseph C. Wagner at Troy, Penna., on 2 July 1879.
b. 18 Feb. 1851.
d. 7 Aug. 1903 at Troy, Penna.

Mr. Wagner was a wagon painter and resided at Troy, Penna. Both he and his wife are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-33-11-1 1 Caroline Theresa, b. 2 Jan. 1881.
13-41-33-11-2 2 Pauline Augusta, b. 2 April 1884.
13-41-33-11-3 3 Louis Bradford, b. 28 July 1895.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-12 GEORGE ELLSWORTH BRADFORD

George Ellsworth Bradford was a blacksmith and farmer and resided at Troy, Penna. He and his wife are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

b. 2 Oct. 1861 at Troy, Penna.
d. 15 July 1928 at Troy, Penna.
m. Stella Mosher at Troy, Penna. on 10 Nov. 1887.
b. 17 Dec. 1868.
d. 3 Dec. 1942 at Troy, Penna.

Child: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-33-12-1 1 Pauline Eunice, b. 24 March 1894.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-33-31 FREDERICK D. BRADFORD

Mr. Bradford was a farmer and resided at Columbia Township, Bradford County, P. O. Sylvania, Penna. He and both his wives are buried at Oak Hill Cemetery.

b. 22 Feb. 1855 at Tioga County, Penna.
d. 30 Nov. 1929 at Troy, Penna.
m. (1) Antoinette Stevens at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Sylvania, Penna. on 9 March 1875.
b. 12 Dec. 1853/4 at Bradford County, Penna.
d. 6 May 1883 at Troy, Penna.
m. (2) Harriet H. Stevens, sister of his first wife, on 19 March 1884.
b. 14 Feb. 1865 at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna.
d. 29 April 1948 at Troy, Penna.

Children: By first wife.
b. Columbia Township, Penna.

13-41-33-31-1	1	George Daniel, b. 13 Aug. 1876.
13-41-33-31-2	2	Edna Frances, b. 9 March 1878.
13-41-33-31-3	3	Achsah Louise, b. 20 Aug. 1880.
13-41-33-31-4	4	Burton Philander, b. 29 April 1883.

By second wife.

13-41-33-31-5	5	Helena Mae, b. 14 Sept. 1885 and d. 15 Dec. 1918. m. as his second wife William H. Strong on 20 July 1918, he d. 9/10 Feb. 1949.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-11 AMEY JANE (BESLEY) BEARDSLEE

b. 9 Feb. 1864 at Austinville, Penna.
d. 15 Sept. 1916 at Elmira, N. Y.
m. George H. Beardslee on 15 Aug. 1882.

Children:

13-41-36-11-1	1	Lottie May, b. 31 Dec. 1883 at Columbia, Township, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-11-2	2	Carlton B., b. 22 Feb. 1885 at Columbia, Township, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-11-3	3	George J., b. 12 Sept. 1888 at Columbia, Township, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-11-4	4	Bateman Barton, b. 3 July 1896 at Fox Township, Sullivan County, Penna.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12 ERNEST MONRO BESLEY

Ernest Monro Besley was a farmer until 1921 and then became a tool room attendant. He resided in Elmira, N. Y. and later Sidney and finally Bainbridge, N. Y.

b. 28 Oct. 1876 at Austinville, Penna.
d. 26 Dec. 1962 at Bainbridge, N. Y.

m. Ruth Kiff of Austinville, Penna., at Elmira, N. Y. on 28 April 1896. She was the dau. of William and Hattie (Case) Kiff.
b. 15 April 1881 at Sylvania, Penna.

Mrs. Ruth (Kiff) Besley living in 1964 in Bainbridge, N. Y. Her dau., Mrs. Dorothy Ruth (Besley) Heiden, and her husband, live with Mrs. Besley, who keeps house.

Children:

13-41-36-12-1 1 Lynn William, b. 28 Jan. 1897 at Austinville, and d. 18 Feb. 1897.
13-41-36-12-2 2 Pauline Effie, b. 26 April 1901 at Austinville. (C)
13-41-36-12-3 3 Kenneth Nelson, b. 25 July 1902 at Sullivan Township, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-12-4 4 Lawrence Laverne, b. 6 March 1904 at Austinville, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-12-5 5 Dorothy Ruth, b. 6 Oct. 1908 at Austinville, Penna. (C)
13-41-36-12-6 6 Lillian June, b. 25 June 1919 at Austinville, Penna. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-41-31 CHARLES ALFRED PITKIN

Charles Alfred Pitkin graduated Harvard College 1873 and was professor of chemistry at Tufts College, Mass.

b. 21 Oct. 1853 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 1919 at Braintree, Mass.
m. Caroline Whitmarsh Curtis at Boston, Mass., on 12 April 1876.
b. 27 Sept. 1854 at Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

13-41-41-31-1 1 Ethel Guild, b. 2 Dec. 1877 at Braintree, Mass.
13-41-41-31-2 2 Caroline Whitmarsh, b. 24 Aug. 1879 at Boston, Mass. m. ( ) Mott on 29 April 1901.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-41-33 CAROLINE M. (PITKIN) McDOWELL

b. 20 Dec. 1861 at Chelsea, Mass.
m. Boyd McDowell at Syracuse, N. Y. on 8 Oct. 1889.

Mr. Boyd McDowell was a lawyer at Elmira, New York.

Children:

13-41-41-33-1 1 Robert Pitkin.
13-41-41-33-2 2 Elizabeth.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12 ELIZABETH RICHMOND (ATWOOD) COIT

b. 8 Aug. 1861 at Grantville (Wellesley), Mass.
d. 9 Nov. 1905 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Robert Coit at Salem, Mass., on 6 Dec. 1888.

Mr. Robert Coit was an architect of Winchester and Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Winchester, Mass.

13-41-43-12-1	1	Dorothy, b. 25 Sept. 1889, Unm.
13-41-43-12-2	2	Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept. 1892, Unm.
13-41-43-12-3	3	Mary Chandler, b. 7 May 1895. (C)
13-41-43-12-4	4	Robert Sumner, b. 7 June 1897. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-14 ALICE CHAPMAN (ATWOOD) COIT

b. 30 Dec. 1870 at Salem, Mass.
d. 1947.
m. George Chandler Coit at Salem, Mass., in June 1899.

Mr. George Chandler Coit was a lawyer of Winchester and Boston, Mass., and a brother of Robert Coit, (family no. 13-41-43-12).

Child:

13-41-43-14-1	1	Lucia, b. ? (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41 FLORENCE STANTON (MONROE) HODGES

b. 1 Aug. 1868 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 6 Jan. 1960 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Lewis Abbott Hodges at Taunton, Mass. on 21 June 1893.
b. 9 Oct. 1864 at Providence, R. I.
d. 26 March 1944 at Taunton, Mass.

Mr. Lewis Abbott Hodges was City Treasurer, he and his wife resided on Rockland Street in Taunton, Mass.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41-1	1	Lewis Carleton, b. 17 Nov. 1894. (C)
13-41-43-41-2	2	Helen Monroe, b. 24 Feb. 1896. (C)
13-41-43-41-3	3	Kenneth Crawford, b. 31 March 1897.
13-41-43-41-4	4	Kathryn, b. 6 April 1899.
13-41-43-41-5	5	Miriam Godfrey, b. 29 March 1903. (C)
13-41-43-41-6	6	Sheldon, b. 6 June 1909.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 110.

13-41-43-52 BERTHA MARY (BINGHAM) LUNT

b. 10 July 1874.
m. John E. Hunt at Newburyport, Mass., in 1896.

Child:

13-41-43-52-1 1 Madelyn Louise, b. 17 June 1897, living in 1963.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-51-11-38 MAHALA (MUNROE) ELCAN

Mahala (Munroe) Elcan attended Birmingham-Southern and Wards College, later called Ward-Belmont at Nashville, Tenn. In about 1890 she received her A.B. major in philosophy and mathematics.

b. 11 Sept. 1872 at Brownsville, Ark.
d. 20 Dec. 1960 at Lonoke, Ark. Buried in the Munroe section of the cemetery.
m. Henry Lionel Elcan at Lonoke, Ark., on 15 Oct. 1907.
b. 4 Jan. 1870 at Memphis, Tenn.
d. 6 Jan. 1940 at Lonoke, Ark., buried in the Munroe section of the cemetery.

Mr. Henry Lionel Elcan was a planter, he and his wife resided in Brownsville, Lonoke and Hot Springs, Ark.

Children:

13-51-11-38-1 1 Rosalie America, b. 2 Aug. 1908 at Lonoke, Ark. (C)
13-51-11-38-2 2 Katherine Bolling, b. 31 July 1913 at Brownsville, Ark. (C)
13-51-11-38-3 3 Bessie May, b. 4 March 1915 at Lonoke, Ark. (C)

Authority & Source: 61.

13-53-27-31 WILLIAM A. BURNHAM

d. 26 June 1961 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Yes.

Children:

13-53-27-31-1 1 William A.
13-53-27-31-2 2 Robert B.
13-53-27-31-3 3 Marian.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-53-27-53 JOHN MUNROE

Mr. John Munroe is listed as an executive by his son, Henry Whitney Munroe. John Munroe served in the American Field Service 1915-1917 and was in the French Army 1917-1919 as First Lieutenant, Legion of Honor. He resided at High Time, Southampton, Bermuda and lastly New York City. He graduated from Harvard in 1913.

b. 19 April 1892 at New York City, N. Y.
d. 28 March 1949 at Tampa, Florida.
m. (1) Adelaide Sedgwick at Portchester, N. Y., on 20 Sept. 1920. She remarried in Clearwater, Florida in 1939, Prince Kyril Scherbatow.
b. 9 Aug. 1896 at Scarsdale, N. Y.
m. (2) Elizabeth Taylor in Clearwater, Florida, on 19 Jan. 1938.

Children:

13-53-27-53-1 1 Henry Whitney, b. 16 Aug. 1921 in New York City, N. Y. (C)
13-53-27-53-2 2 John Jr., b. 8 May 1924 at Paris, France. m. Sallie L. Adams at New York, N. Y., on 3 Feb. 1962.

Authority & Source: 147.

13-53-27-54 HENRY MUNROE

Mr. Henry Munroe served in World War I with the American Red Cross Commission to Great Britain with assimilated rank of First Lieutenant, U. S. Army. Graduated Harvard College A.B. in 1919 and LLB Yale Law School 1934. His wife, Juliet (Garrett) Munroe, received her A.B. from Bryn Mawr College in Penna., in 1929 and her M.A. from the Catholic University of America in 1948. Mr. Munroe is now (1965) a retired attorney. Mr. and Mrs. Munroe reside at Washington, D. C.

b. 13 April 1897 at New York City, N. Y.
m. Juliet Garrett at Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y. on 29 May 1935.
b. 30 June 1908 at New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, N. Y.

Children:

13-53-27-54-1 1 Dorothea Kobbe, b. 15 June 1936 at New York City, N. Y. m. Boyce Palmer Bennett.
13-53-27-54-2 2 Marian Hall, b. 15 June 1938, Albany, N. Y.
13-53-27-54-3 3 Andrew Trowbridge Hall, b. 15 Oct. 1941 at Albany, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 63.

13-8/11-88-21 JANE (BREEDING) PRING

b. 1908 ?
m. Kenneth Pring.

Children:

13-8/11-88-21-1 1 Beverly, m. Daniel Collata; they have one child, Daniel.
13-8/11-88-21-2 2 Kenneth.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-88-22 FLORENCE (BREEDING) BARTON

b. 1912.
m. James Barton.

Child:

13-8/11-88-22-1 1 Mary Louise.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-88-32 MARJORIE BELLE (MONROE) AAROE

b. 28 March 1913 at East Orange, N. J.
m. (1) Donald R. D'Aprix in June 1935.
m. (2) Paul Aaroe in June/July 1952.

Children:
By first marriage.

13-8/11-88-32-1 1 Jay D., b. 30 Sept. 1936. (C)
13-8/11-88-32-2 2 Barry Roberts, adopted, b. 31 March 1947.
13-8/11-88-32-3 3 Marilyn Mayte, adopted, b. 20 Oct. 1948.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-88-33 MALCOLM MONROE

Mr. Malcolm Monroe was V. P. of the Monroe Calculating Company, which is now a division of Litton Industries. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army from Oct. 1942 to Dec. 1945 and his wife Dorothy served in the Red Cross Motor Corps. Mr. Monroe graduated from Williams College in Mass., in 1940 and attended the University of Penna., in 1944, his wife graduated from Berkely Secretarial in 1941. Mr. Monroe and his family reside in New Jersey.

b. 29 April 1917 at Maplewood, N. J.
m. Dorothy Alice Wheeler of Ludlow, Vt., at New York City, N. Y. on 19 Dec. 1941.
b. 8 Nov. 1918 at Ludlow, Vt.

Children:

13-8/11-88-33-1 1 Jay Randolph, b. 24 March 1945. (C)
13-8/11-88-33-2 2 Martha, adopted, b. 31 Aug. 1951.

Authority & Source: 36.

14-19-32-21 MABEL ANNETTE (DANIELS) FISKE

b. 31 Jan. 1870 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 16 May 1959 at Charlottesville, Virginia.
m. Warren Herbert Fiske.
b. 10 Oct. ( ) in Maine.
d. Sept. 1921 at Marblehead, Mass.

Mr. Fiske was educated in the public schools of Somerville, Mass., graduated from Tufts College, Medford, Mass., he was an electrical engineer.

Children:

14-19-32-21-1	1	Beatrice Ellen, b. 2 July 1894 at Brooklyn, N. Y. and d. Danvers, Mass.
14-19-32-21-2	2	Madeleine, b. 26 Oct. 1896 at New York City, N. Y. (C)
14-19-32-21-3	3	Warren Munroe, b. Santos, Brazil. (C)

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-23 CLARENCE ARTHUR DANIELS

Mr. Daniels was a seed merchant of Buffalo, N. Y., and his wife Grace Armstrong taught school for the deaf, before she was married.

b. 14 Dec. 1873 at Somerville, Mass.
d. 17 June 1964 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. Grace Armstrong in Portland, Maine on 30 June 1904.
b. 15 July 1874 at Portland, Maine.
d. 29 Nov. 1959 at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children: b. Buffalo, N. Y.

14-19-32-23-1	1	Woodbury Armstrong, b. 13 Aug. 1908. (C)
14-19-32-23-2	2	Mary, b. 28 April 1915. (C)

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-31 GEORGE SWEETZER MUNROE

b. 5 May 1876 ?
m. Mabel Paul.

Children:

14-19-32-31-1	1	Paul, b. Baltimore, Md., on 25 July 1901.
14-19-32-31-2	2	Faustina.

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-42 HERBERT CHESTER MUNROE

Mr. Munroe in his early years was an electrician with his own business. He did a great deal of wiring houses, changing them from gas light to electric light. He later became a salesman for various companies.

b. 19 Nov. 1887 at Neponset, Mass.
d. 8 Sept. 1950 at Springfield, Mass.
m. Alice Bennett of Medford, Mass., at Medford on 2 Oct. 1912. She was the dau. of John and Nellie May (Bennett) Mahoney. When Alice m. Chester Munroe she had her maiden name legally changed to Bennett.

b. 22 Feb. 1890 at Chelsea, Mass.
d. 12 April 1963 at Northampton Mass. Buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Florence, Mass. She m. second Clarence Hamilton.

Child: b. Medford, Mass.

14-19-32-42-1 1 Richard Stanley, b. 7 Sept. 1913. (C)

Authority & Source: 95.

14-81-21-23 HANNAH FLORENCE (TAYLOR) YOUNG

b. 29 May 1861 at Peabody, Mass.
d. Feb. 1938 buried West Peabody, Mass.
m. Charles Sawyer Young at Peabody, Mass., in 1889.
b. 1848 at Wellfleet, Mass.
d. Sept. 1890 buried at Wellfleet, Mass.

Child: b. West Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-23-1 1 Charles Sawyer, b. 3 Jan. 1891. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-24 DANIEL TAYLOR

b. 11 April 1867 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. Buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Elvera Connor Wiley in Oct. 1888, dau. of Robert Henry and Cinderella (Newhall) Wiley.
b. 16 Feb. 1867 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 4 Jan. 1940 buried at West Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-24-1 1 George Wiley, b. 8 Sept. 1889 and d. 22 Dec. 1954, b. West Peabody, and d. there, Unm.
14-81-21-24-2 2 Bessie Cinderella, b. 11 Nov. 1890 at West Peabody, Mass. Unm.
14-81-21-24-3 3 Grace E., b. 16 Aug. 1892. (C)
14-81-21-24-4 4 Marion, b. 4 March 1894 at West Peabody, Mass. Unm.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31 WILLIAM PERLEY WHITE

William Perley White was a salesman in his younger days, later becoming a Methodist Minister in N. H. He served as minister in Stark, Haverhill, and Crystal, N. H.; he died while serving at Moultonboro, N. H., he also served as State Legislator from Stark, N. H. Mr. White has resided at S. Danvers and W. Peabody, Mass., Ryegate, Vt., and Stark, Moultonboro and Haverhill, N. H.

b. 17 Sept. 1851 at South Danvers, Mass.
d. 19 Sept. 1909 at Moultonboro, N. H. and buried at McIndoes Falls, Vt.
m. (1) Sarah J. Ward, dau. of William and Mary (Stanley) Ward of Methuen, Mass. Sarah probably resided at Methuen at the time of her marriage.
b. Red Falls, N. Y.
d. Methuen, Mass.
m. (2) Elizabeth Chamberlain, dau. of Solomon and Martha (McCole) Chamberlain.
b. Ryegate, Vt.
d. Buried at McIndoes Falls, Vt.

Children: First m.

14-81-21-31-1 1 George S., b. 13Jan. 1876 at Raritan, N. J. (C)
14-81-21-31-2 2 William Perley, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1878 at Lynn, Mass., m. Marie Hoyt on 29 April 1903. No issue.
14-81-21-31-3 3 Sebut Francis, b. 4 Feb. 1881. (C)

Children: By Second m.

14-81-21-31-4 4 Alice Marion, b. 6 July 1897 at Ryegate, Vt., m. Arthur Lee Callahan on 12 April 1923.
14-81-21-31-5 5 Nobel Solomon, d. young.
14-81-21-31-6 6 Howard Merton, b. 26 Nov. 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-33 MARTHA ELLEN (WHITE) FELT

b. 25 Nov. 1855 at S. Danvers, Mass.
d. 16 April 1897, buried at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Charles Fred Felt at W. Peabody, Mass., on 30 Dec. 1873, s. of Charles W. and Matilda Mahala (Williams) Felt.
d. Buried at W. Peabody, Mass.

Mr. Felt was town fire warden of forest fires, he resided at W. Peabody on Briad St.

Children:

14-81-21-33-1 1 Leroy Charles, b. 1881. (C)
14-81-21-33-2 2 Cora M., b. 29 March 1879 and d. 1 July 1880.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35 EDWARD EVERETT WHITE

Mr. White's father died in the Civil War, when Edward was one year old. In his early teens he worked on the farm of B. H. Taylor, later he worked in Law's Shoe Factory in So. Lynnfield, Mass. After 1889 he farmed for himself until 1905 when he became the school janitor.

He was a member of the West Congregational Church, Noble Grand Holton Lodge of Odd Fellows at Peabody, Master of West Peabody Grange,

a highly respected man. His first wife Carrie McCole graduated from St. Johnsbury, Vt. Academy, two or three years before President Coolidge. She taught grammar school until her marriage and died of tuberculosis.

b. 22 Jan. 1861 at S. Danvers, Mass.
d. 30 Aug. 1938 buried at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. (1) Carrie Agnes McCole at Ryegate, Vt. on 23 Oct. 1889, dau. of Henry and Corilla (Moore) McCole.
b. 6 Nov. 1869 at Ryegate, Vt.
d. 5 Jan. 1901 buried at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. (2) Mary Louise Danforth on 14 Dec. 1904, dau. of Aaron Flint and Susan (Brown) Danforth.
b. 25 Sept. 1860 at S. Danvers, Mass.
d. 28 Oct. 1919 buried at W. Peabody, Mass.

Mary Louise Danforth was a charter member of West Congregational Church, she was well read, intelligent, thoughtful and loving step-mother to Maude, Henry and Everett. She died of heart disease.

m. (3) Mrs. Laurena Louise (Jewett) Miles on 22 June 1921, dau. of Edward Martin and Eliza Ann (Barnard) Jewett.
b. 26 Feb. 1878 at Salem, Mass.

Mrs. Laurena Louise (Jewett) White has resided in Ipswich and Peabody, Mass., she was a teacher in the Peabody Public Schools for many years. In 1962 she was living in Farrington Nursing Home.

Children: All by first m.

14-81-21-35-1	1	Maude Evelyn, b. 22 March 1891 and d. 1 Dec. 1905, b. & d. W. Peabody.
14-81-21-35-2	2	Henry Harrison, b. 9 Feb. 1893 at Ryegate, Vt. (C)
14-81-21-35-3	3	Everett Elliott, b. 29 March 1896 at W. Peabody, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-72 EBEN MUNROE TAYLOR

Eben Taylor was an accountant for Crane Valve and Gauge Co., of Boston, Mass. His summer home was at Sugar Hill, N. H., where in his old age, he lived at the home of his daughter Mrs. Wilfred King Dexter (family no. 14-81-21-72-1). After his retirement he operated small Inns and Hotels, notably at Bath, Maine, in Florida, and Sugar Hill.

b. 1 May 1869 at W. Peabody, Mass.
d. 27 March 1955 at Sugar Hill, N. H., buried at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Mary Alice Arvedson in 1894, dau. of Augusta (Needham) Arvedson.
b. 20 April 1870.
d. 18 Dec. 1957, buried at W. Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-72-1 1 Pauline Monroe, b. 12 Dec. 1895 at Melrose, Mass. (C)
14-81-21-72-2 2 Rosalie, b. 13 June 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-23-11 NELLIE FRANCES (SHEEN) BIXBY

b. 16 May 1868 at Peabody, Mass.
Living in 1960.
m. William Franklin Bixby on 3 Feb. 1894, s. of Henry A. and Emma Sabina (Wright) Bixby.
b. 26 Oct. 1874 at Georgetown, Mass.
d. At Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-23-11-1 1 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1894, Unm. A well known lawyer in Boston, Mass. For her aid to the French in World War II she was decorated with the French Legion of Honor Medal by Madam Bedault in 1946. Listed in "Who's Who of American Women."
14-81-23-11-2 2 Emma Dorothy, b. 18 Dec. 1899. (C)
14-81-23-11-3 3 Donald, b. 1902, m. Mary ( ).
14-81-23-11-4 4 Constance Sabina, b. 1914, m. Lester Brajaw Farwell.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31-22 LAURENCE CLIFFORD MONROE

Laurence Clifford Monroe was a meat dealer and later went into the fuel business, now known as the Monroe Fuel Company and at present operated by his son Richard Brigham Monroe. Laurence C. Monroe resided in North Reading, Mass., on Mt. Vernon St.

b. 19 Feb. 1870 at North Reading, Mass.
d. 24 May 1947 at North Reading, Mass.
m. Lillian Maud Giles at Wakefield, Mass. on 29 Nov. 1900.
b. 6 June 1878 at Roxbury, Mass.
d. 7 May 1946 at North Reading, Mass.

Children: b. N. Reading, Mass.

14-81-31-22-1 1 Beatrice Wellington, b. 17 Dec. 1901. (C)
14-81-31-22-2 2 George Clifford, b. 3 Jan. 1903. (C)
14-81-31-22-3 3 Richard Brigham, b. 19 Jan. 1912. (C)
14-81-31-22-4 4 Marjorie Winifred, b. 20 Oct. 1915. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 97 & 111.

14-81-31-26 RALPH BRIGHAM MONROE

Mr. Ralph Brigham Monroe adopted the spelling "MONROE" instead of "MUNROE." He was a methods accountant for the Western Electric Company, residing at Hempstead, N. Y. from 1927 to 1941 and at Chester, Conn. from 1941 to 1947. Mr. Monroe attended Salem Normal College at Salem, Mass., graduated in 1900.

b. 24 Sept. 1881 at North Reading, Mass.
d. 14 May 1947 buried at Deep River, Conn.
m. Ruth Hungerford Cleaveland at New York City, N. Y. on 6 Oct. 1911.
b. 25 Dec. 1887.

Ruth H. Cleaveland attended attended Hunter College at New York City, graduated 1908.

Children:

14-81-31-26-1 1 Cleaveland Hungerford, b. 14 Aug. 1912 at New York City, N. Y. (C)

14-81-31-26-2 2 Margaret Ellen, b. 21 May 1914 at New York City, N. Y. She is Associate Professor of Library Science at Rutgers, Univ., received her A.B. in 1935; B.L.S. 1937 at State Univ., N. Y.; M.A. in English 1939; D.L.S. in 1960. Unm.

14-81-31-26-3 3 Robert Wiley, b. 22 July 1917 at Mineola, N. Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 97.

14-81-31-41 HERBERT MICAJAH MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a graduate of the Denver, Colorado Public Schools. He was enrolled at Old Whittier School the first day of its opening in 1883; an officer graduate at East High School class of 1891. He is well remembered with an outstanding record of school leadership in scholastic and athletic achievement. He was a debater, football and baseball captain and Cadet Officer.

He became Assistant Attorney for the Denver Board of Education in 1897. At the death of the Honorable William B. Tebbetts in 1904, he was appointed Attorney, in which capacity he served until 1932.

For a period of 35 years, which covered the time of the incorporating of the City and County of Denver, with the separation from Arapahoe County, forming and enlarging the present School District No. 1, Mr. Munroe was an important link of continuity between the administrations of a number of successive Boards and Superintendents. It was his hope to see future high schools located next to the city parks. When the new West, East, and South High Schools were built adjacent to city parks, it was understood that this had resulted from his urging and planning.

Herbert M. Munroe gave his time to the problems of underprivileged boys, orphans and members of minority groups. Active in many youth-

building organizations, including the Old Timers Baseball Association, the Big Brother Movement, the Y.M.C.A., and patriotic speaking and essay contests of the Sons of the American Revolution. He died on 22 Feb. 1950, while serving as Referee for the Colorado State Industrial Commission, highly regarded and respected in that position.

b. in 1873 at Worcester, Mass.
d. 22 Feb. 1950 at Denver, Colorado.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43 ROY GARLAND MUNROE

Mr. Roy G. Munroe (1962) retired as Gas Salesmanager of Public Service Co., of Denver, Colorado. He attended the Whittier grade school and the Manual High School both of Denver. He and his wife resided in Denver. In Nov. 1961 an article appeared in the Denver Paper which reads, "Roy G. Munroe, Denver, field secretary of the Rocky Mountain Gas Assn., has been elected a trustee of Rockmont College, Longmont, Colo. Munroe was with Public Service Co., of Colorado for many years and was its gas sales manager for 20 years."

Mr. Munroe is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution of the Colorado Society of the S.A.R. He is a member of the Lincoln Club of Colorado and was its President in 1954.

In June 1965, Mr. Munroe's son Capt. Herbert M. Munroe, took the father, Roy G. Munroe on a trip to Paris and thence to Scotland. In Scotland Mr. Munroe and family visited Foulis Castle, they had tea and cakes at the castle.

b. 14 Aug. 1883 at Denver, Colorado.
m. Cora Eva Blood at Denver, Colo., on 13 Aug. 1904.
b. 17 Oct. 1881 at Denver, Colorado.
d. 19 April 1955 at Denver, Colorado.

Children: b. Denver, Colorado.

14-81-31-43-1	1	Marion, b. 25 March 1906. (C)
14-81-31-43-2	2	Roy Blood, b. 17 Oct. 1908. (C)
14-81-31-43-3	3	Garland, b. 14 Nov. 1913. (C)
14-81-31-43-4	4	Herbert Micajah, b. 8 Aug. 1918. (C)

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-72-31 WESLEY WINGATE MUNROE

Wesley Wingate Munroe is a Public Assistance Director of Lynnfield, Mass., he served in the U. S. Army in the first World War, he attended Bryant and Stratton College. His wife Bernice A. (Lang) Munroe was a school teacher in the Lynnfield Public Schools, she graduated from Castleton Normal School in Castleton, Vt.

Mr. Munroe has a family Bible kept by his father, Harry Wingate Munroe, (family no. 14-81-72-3).

b. 21 Sept. 1896 at Lynnfield, Mass.
d. 12 Sept. 1964 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Bernice A. Lang at Lynnfield, Mass., on 11 Oct. 1927.
b. 6 Dec. 1894 at Stow, Vermont.

Children:

No Issue.

Authority & Source: 86.

14-81-72-32 EMILY CROSBY (MUNROE) SPURR

b. 26 Sept. 1899 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Francis Amory Spurr at Swampscott, Mass., on 25 June 1920.
b. 1 Feb. 1895 at Saugus, Mass.

Mr. Spurr is a piano teacher and church organist and a graduate of Burdett College, 1914. His wife also graduated from Burdett in 1917.

Children:

14-81-72-32-1 1 Marilyn Munroe, b. 13 Dec. 1922 at Lynn, Mass.

14-81-72-32-2 2 Janet Amory, b. 10 Feb. 1931 at Swampscott, Mass.

14-81-72-32-3 3 Donald Graham, b. 25 June 1932 at Swampscott, Mass.

Authority & Source: 86.

14-81-72-42 PHILIP ASHBURTON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe served in the U. S. Navy from 1942 to 1946, his rank was Commander, he graduated from Boston University, 1918-1922. His wife Hazel, attended Boston University for two years.

b. 8 Feb. 1900 at Lynnfield, Mass.
m. Hazel Blanche Kempton at Cambridge, Mass., on 12 Sept. 1925.
b. 7 Oct. 1900 at Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

No Issue.

Authority & Source: 99.

14-81-72-61 HAZELTON SPENCER

Hazelton Spencer was a college professor and Shakespearean scholor, he received his PhD at Harvard University and A.B. at Boston University. His first wife, Gladys (Woodward) Spencer was a social worker and graduated Wellesley College in 1916. His second wife, Louise (Somerthwaite) Spencer was a voice instructor.

b. 7 July 1893 at Methuen, Mass.
d. 1945 at Ashburnham, Mass.

m. (1) Gladys Woodward at Oxford, Mass., on 1 Sept. 1917.
b. 10 March 1894 at Oxford, Mass.
d. Jan. 1965.
m. (2) Louise Somerthwaite.

Children: By first wife.

14-81-72-61-1	1	Cynthia, b. 21 June 1918 at Boston, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-61-2	2	John Hazelton, b. 18 Jan. 1921 at Boston, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-61-3	3	Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1923 at Boston, Mass. (C)
14-81-72-61-4	4	Lydia, b. 18 Feb. 1929 at Baltimore, Maryland. (C)

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-64 MARGARET (SPENCER) MARBLE

b. 9 July 1898 at Newton Center, Mass.
Living in Ashburnham, Mass. in 1964.
m. Oscar Luke Marble at Boston, Mass., on 11 May 1920.
b. 20 Jan. 1895 at Ashburnham, Mass.
d. 17 Nov. 1958 at Ashburnham, Mass.

Mr. Oscar Luke Marble was superintendent of Streets in Ashburnham, Mass., and served in World War I in the U. S. Army. His wife Margaret attended Boston University.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

14-81-72-64-1	1	Dorothy Spencer, b. 8 March 1921. (C)
14-81-72-64-2	2	Nancy Hutton, b. 6 Aug. 1927, m. Harold B. Chase.
14-81-72-64-3	3	Richard Warren, b. 26 March 1930. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 87 & 112.

14-81-72-65 CHARLOTTE (SPENCER) BATEMAN

Charlotte (Spencer) Bateman attended Boston University and her husband Mr. Warren Hosley Bateman was engaged in real estate and insurance.

b. 16 June 1900 at Newton Center, Mass.
m. Warren Hosley Bateman at Ashburnham, Mass., on 14 June 1930.
b. 16 Aug. 1898 at North Adams, Mass.

Children: b. North Adams, Mass.

14-81-72-65-1	1	George Herbert, b. 29 April 1931.
14-81-72-65-2	2	Warren Spencer, b. 24 Oct. 1934. Is now a doctor and resides in South Yarmouth, Mass.

Authorities & Sources: 87 & 113.

14-81-11/4-12 RUTH (MUNROE) WENTWORTH

She was a sewing teacher.

b. 15 June 1894 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 4 April 1961 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Charles Harold Wentworth at Peabody, Mass., on 27 Jan. 1916.
s. of Charles Buzzle and Nellie (Jones) Wentworth.
b. 24 Oct. 1893 at (York, Maine?)
d. 1948.

Mr. Charles H. Wentworth was a salesman.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-11/4-12-1 1 Clara Munroe, b. 15 Jan. 1917. (C)
14-81-11/4-12-2 2 Virginia Alan, b. 23 June 1920. (C)
14-81-11/4-12-3 3 Galen Munroe, b. 27 Dec. 1925, he is an Instrument Technician.
m. Theresa Jean Davidson at Peabody, Mass., on 11 Nov. 1950, dau. of Guy Cornelius and Margaret Angela (Maney) Davidson. She was b. 27 Sept. 1928 at Peabody, Mass. and is a Registered Nurse.

Authority & Source: 69.

14-81-11/4-13 ALICE HUBBARD (MUNROE) KING

b. 11 Nov. 1895 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 8 Nov. 1962 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Samuel Oliver King at Peabody, Mass. on 26 June 1920.
b. 6 May 1894 at Peabody, Mass.
d. April 1955 at Peabody, Mass.

Mr. King served in World War I.

Child: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-11/4-13-1 1 Alice Hubbard, b. 26 March 1926. (C)

Authority & Source: 69.

14-81-11/4-14 MARJORIE (MUNROE) RAYMOND

b. 27 Nov. 1898 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Ralph Kendall Raymond at Peabody, Mass., on 9 Feb. 1915.
b. 26 April 1895 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 9 May 1953 at Peabody, Mass.

Mr. Raymond owned and operated a daily newspaper and served in the State Guard. His wife Marjorie managed the newspaper after his death.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-11/4-14-1 1 John Munroe, b. 19 July 1915, m. Barbara Penniman, they have three sons.

14-81-11/4-14-2 2 Eleanor Wilson, b. 11 Nov. 1918, m. Edgar Bates, they have one son and one daughter.
14-81-11/4-14-3 3 Ralph Kendall, Jr., b. 9 June 1930.
14-81-11/4-14-4 4 Janet Munroe, b. 5 Nov. 1932, m. Donald Marshall, they have one daughter.

Authorities & Sources: 69 & 100.

14-81-11/4-15 ALLAN BREED MUNROE

b. 1 March 1900.
d. 24 Sept. 1962.
m. Marjorie Green on 29 June 1929.
b. 14 Oct. 1899.
d. 10 April 1961, buried Brookline, Mass.

Children:
No Issue.

Authority & Source: 69.

14-81-11/4-16 WILLIAM CALVIN MUNROE

William Calvin Munroe attended Brown University, graduated in 1923, his wife Phyllis graduated Wellesley 1920.

b. 20 May 1902 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 10 June 1961 at S. Attleboro, Mass.
m. Phyllis Sadler at South Attleboro, Mass. on 26 Nov. 1927.
b. 24 Nov. 1896 at South Attleboro, Mass.

Children:
14-81-11/4-16-1 1 William Calvin, Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1929 at Providence, R. I. (C)
14-81-11/4-16-2 2 Mary Sadler, b. 7 March 1934 at Syracuse, N. Y. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 69 & 114.

14-81-11/4-17 EDWARD MANSFIELD MUNROE

Mr. Munroe attended New Hampshire University, graduated in 1927, he is an Industrial Engineer and resides in Andover, Mass.

b. 9 March 1904 at Salem, Mass.
m. (1) Bonita Huber
m. (2) Madeleine Elizabeth Powers at Sudbury, Mass. on 9 June 1950.
b. 27 Aug. 1907 at Danvers, Mass.

Children: b. Butler, N. J.
By first marriage.
14-81-11/4-17-1 1 Eleanor Vinton, b. 7 Dec. 1932, m. Charles Zimmik.

14-81-11/4-17-2 2 Edward Mansfield, Jr., b. 3 July 1939.

Authority & Source: 115.

14-81-11/4-18 JOHN VINTON MUNROE

Mr. and Mrs. Munroe reside at Dover, Mass., he is an accountant.

b. 6 Aug. 1905 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Selma Pearl Roberts at Greenfield, Mass., on 12 Oct. 1929.
b. 7 July 1906 at Hamburg, N. Y.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

14-81-11/4-18-1 1 John Vinton, Jr., b. 13 April 1930. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 69 & 116.

14-81-11/4-19 FREDERICK GALEN MUNROE

He is a leather broker and resides with his wife and family at Milton, Mass.
b. 4 July 1910 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Mary Dean at Milton, Mass., on 5 Feb. 1955, dau. of Demeron L. and C. Josephine (Cass) Dean.
b. 7 Feb. 1920 at Boston, Mass.

Children: b. Milton, Mass.

14-81-11/4-19-1 1 Frederick Galen, b. 6 June 1957.
14-81-11/4-19-2 2 Demeron Dean, b. 14 Oct. 1958.
14-81-11/4-19-3 3 Robert Bruce, b. 14 April 1961.

Authority & Source: 116.

15-21-12-21 ELIZABETH MONROE (TAYLOR) GILMOUR

b. 1873 at Richmond, Virginia.
d. 21 Nov. 1932.
m. Abram David Pollock Gilmour in Summerville, South Carolina in 1907.
b. 5 Oct. 1876 at Richmond, Virginia.
d. 14 May 1948.

Rev. Abram David Pollock Gilmour attended Hampton-Sydney Theological Seminary-1899 and Union Theological Seminary-1901. He has resided in Helensburgh, Scotland; Richmond, Va.; Chester, S. C.;Spartanburg, S. C.; and Willmington, N. C. His wife Elizabeth received her schooling in Florence, Italy, she has resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Savannah, Georgia; and Charleston, N. C.

Children:

15-21-12-21-1 1 Monroe Taylor, b. 31 Oct. 1908. (C)
15-21-12-21-2 2 Matthew Pollock, b. 28 June 1910.
15-21-12-21-3 3 Elizabeth Roberta, b. 20 March 1912. (C)

Authority & Source: 88.

15-21-34-11 MARTHA WIRTH (MUNROE) CATLOW, JR.

b. 22 Nov. 1900 at Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida.
m. William Robert Catlow, Jr., at Coconut Grove on 25 June 1932.
b. 31 August 1901 at Signal Mountain, Tenn.

Mr. Catlow attended Carnegie Institute of Tech. and graduated in 1924, he is a chemical engineer. He and his wife reside in Westfield, N. J.

Children:

15-21-34-11-1 1 Marilyn, b. 1938 in New York City and adopted by the Catlows in 1942.
15-21-34-11-2 2 Robert Curtiss, b. 1944 at Morristown, N. J. and adopted by the Catlows in 1944.

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-34-12 WIRTH MIDDLETON MUNROE

Mr. Munroe is a yacht designer and marine surveyor, residing at Coconut Grove, Florida. He is carrying on the business his father started, (see family no. 15-21-34-1).

b. 27 Nov. 1902 at Coconut Grove, Florida.
m. Mary Kimball Poore at Coconut Grove, Florida on 16 Feb. 1933.
b. 18 Jan. 1904 at Bradford, Mass.

Children: b. Coconut Grove, Fla.

15-21-34-12-1 1 William Middleton, b. 9 Nov. 1935. (C)
15-21-34-12-2 2 Charles Poore, b. 13 Nov. 1937. m. Mary Margaret Johnston on 20 Dec. 1962.

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-34-32 ELIZABETH PATTY (AUSTEN) MILLER

b. 3 Aug. 1884 at New Brunswick, N. J.
m. Walter Miller at New York City on 15 Aug. 1915 in Grace Church.
b. 1 Oct. 1885 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 25 April 1949 at Pulaski, N. Y.

Mr. Miller was engaged in the insurance business for 32 years and then became interested in potato farming in N. Y. State.

Children:

15-21-34-32-1 1 David Austen, b. 9 Oct. 1916 at Brooklyn, N. Y. (C)
15-21-34-32-2 2 Walter Miller, Jr., b. 9 March 1918 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (C)
15-21-34-32-3 3 William Munroe, b. 30 June 1921, at Williamstown, N. Y.
15-21-34-32-4 4 Elizabeth Austen, b. 17 Aug. 1929 at Utica, N. Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 70.

19-32-11-41 FRANKLIN G. HUMISTON, M.D.

Franklin G. Humiston attended Dartmouth College and the University of Penna. He was a doctor and resided at Gettysburg, Penna.; Groton, Mass.; and Jaffrey, N. H.

b. 10 April 1855 at Candor, N. Y.
d. 30 Dec. 1912 at Boston, Mass.
m. Carrie Relief Tarbell on 3 Nov. 1886.
b. 3 Nov. 1860 at Lunenburg, Mass.
d. 16 July 1945 at Jaffrey, N. H.

Children: b. Jaffrey, N. H.

19-32-11-41-1	1	Alice Mildred, b. 28 Aug. 1887.
19-32-11-41-2	2	Ruth Tarbell, b. 10 Sept. 1889.
19-32-11-41-3	3	Helen Ensworth, b. 25 Aug. 1891. (C)
19-32-11-41-4	4	Frank, b. 9 Sept. 1894.
19-32-11-41-5	5	John, b. 26 Feb. 1897.
19-32-11-41-6	6	Freda, b. 4 Jluy, 1899.

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-83-26 LEROY HOUGHTON KASSON

b. 30 Aug. 1850 at Forkston, Penna.
d. 5 April 1919 at Forkston, Penna.
m. Isabelle Robinson at Tunkhannock, Penna. on 25 Dec. 1874.
She was the dau. of Miles and Hannah (Moorehouse) Robinson.
b. 30 Aug. 1854 at Tunkhannock, Penna.
d. 6 Feb. 1880 at Forkston, Penna.

Children: b. Forkston, Penna.

19-46-83-26-1	1	Arthur, b. 11 Sept. 1875, d. 28 Sept. 1955, m. Emma Douglas.
19-46-83-26-2	2	Margaret, b. 25 Feb. 1877. (C)
19-46-83-26-3	3	Archie, b. 4 July 1878, d. 1963, m. Theo Jones.
19-46-83-26-4	4	Maude, b. 22 Jan. 1880, d. 3 April 1963, m. Carl Blume.

Authority & Source: 18.

19-51-18-78 HUGH W. PETERSON

Mr. Peterson is a retired engineer, living with his wife in Crawfordsville, Ind., in 1964.

b. 20 Oct. 1878 in Montgomery County, Ind.
m. Veasey Rakestraw in Montgomery County, Ind. on 14 Sept. 1904.
b. 19 March 1883 at Tippecanoe County, Ind.

Children:

19-51-18-78-1	1	Thelma, b. 18 Sept. 1905 at Montgomery County, Ind. m. Perlman. No issue.

19-51-18-78-2 2 Mildred, b. 13 Aug. 1907 at Tippecanoe County, Ind. (C)

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-42-23 SARAH ELIZABETH (MONROE) SLATER

Mr. and Mrs. Slater celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home, 24 June 1930, with 131 guests present, Plymouth, N. Y.

b. 30 April 1863.
m. Boynton Slater on 24 June 1880.

Children:

19-81-42-23-1 1 Barton M., b. 11 Nov. 1881, d. 22 Dec. 1899.

19-81-42-23-2 2 Arvine Birt, b. 30 Nov. 1888. m. Alice Irene Sheldon in Pitcher, N. Y. on 22 June 1910. She was the dau. of Fred C. and Sarah J. Sheldon. They resided in Plymouth, N. Y.

19-81-42-23-3 3 Monroe Boynton, b. 15 Jan. 1893, m. Hazel Helen Henry on 28 June 1917, she was the dau. of Amasa J. Henry. They resided in Plymouth, N. Y.

19-81-42-23-4 4 Joseph Newton, b. 23 Aug. 1896, m. Clara Mae Dutcher on 29 Dec. 1915, she was the dau. of Bert and Estella Dutcher.

19-81-42-23-5 5 A child, b. 27 June 1899, d. 7 July 1899.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-52 CHARLES SEYMOUR MONROE

b. 5 Jan. 1876 in Petroleum Center, Penna.
m. (1) Gertrude Smith.
m. (2) Luella Hemingway on 10 March 1925. They resided in Corry, Penna.

Children:
By first wife.

19-81-43-52-1 1 Florence G., b. 5 Dec. 1904, m. George L. Meehan on 31 May 1929, they resided in Kirksville, Mo.

19-81-43-52-2 2 Dorothy C., b. 2 May 1906.

19-81-43-52-3 3 Mildred M., b. July 1911.

Child:
By second wife.

19-81-43-52-4 4 Charles Conrad, b. 13 Aug. 1928.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-53 ISAAC EVERETT MONROE

b. 17 July 1879.
m. Rebecca Ross.

They resided in Pleasantville, Penna.

Children: b. Pleasantville, Penna.

19-81-43-53-1	1	Geraldine L., b. 13 April 1904.
19-81-43-53-2	2	Ruth E., b. 8 Oct. 1905.
19-81-43-53-3	3	Bernice, b. 11 March 1907.
19-81-43-53-4	4	Eugene, b. 10 Nov. 1909.
19-81-43-53-5	5	Karl R., b. 16 March 1911.
19-81-43-53-6	6	Rebecca, b. 28 Dec. 1914.
19-81-43-53-7	7	Maurice, b. 26 Dec. 1916.
19-81-43-53-8	8	Russell, b. 6 Oct. 1918.
19-81-43-53-9	9	Helen, b. 1 Dec. 1925.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-54 VICTOR GARFIELD MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Victor Garfield Monroe resided in Pleasantville, Penna.

b. 8 Nov. 1880.
m. Leola Lytle, dau. of Samuel A. and Mary Lytle.

Children: b. Pleasantville, Penna.

19-81-43-54-1	1	Harry Lytle, b. 8 May 1910.
19-81-43-54-2	2	Gladys Marian, b. 29 May 1913.
19-81-43-54-3	3	Wayne Leroy, b. 24 Oct. 1915.
19-81-43-54-4	4	Lloyd Raymond, b. 15 Aug. 1917.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-61 AUGUST WILLICK MONROE

b. 30 May 1868 at Mogadore, Ohio.
d. 8 Feb. 1930 at Vinson, Okla.
m. Maggie Williams in Bonham, Texas, dau. of Albert and Rosa Williams.

Children:

19-81-43-61-1	1	Elbert Lorenzo, b. 29 Dec. 1891 at Bonham, Texas. m. Sue Humphrey, they resided in Silica, Kansas.
19-81-43-61-2	2	Nina Mable, b. 2 Jan. 1893 at Bonham, Texas. (C)
19-81-43-61-3	3	Vergie Cordelia, b. 3 June 1895, d. 1 Sept. 1929.
19-81-43-61-4	4	Fannie Lee, b. 17 April 1899 at Bonham, Texas. (C)
19-81-43-61-5	5	Massie Belle, b. 24 Sept. 1901 at Vinson, Okla. (C)

19-81-43-61-6	6	Quincy Mitchell, b. 19 Jan. 1907 at Vinson, Okla.
19-81-43-61-7	7	Tommie, b. 12 Oct. 1910, d. 18 Oct. 1910.
19-81-43-61-8	8	Ruie Gladys, b. 23 Oct. 1911 at Vinson, Okla.
19-81-43-61-9	9	Elmer Omega, b. 23 Oct. 1914 at Vinson, Okla. m. Lillie Reines on 2 Sept. 1930.
19-81-43-61-10/	10	George Verlin, b. 3 Dec. 1918 at Vinson, Okla.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-62 IRVING WILBERT MONROE

Irving Wilbert Monroe resided in Lone Wolf, Okla.

b. 14 Nov. 1870 at Akron, Ohio.
m. (1) Josephine Cardwell in Bonham, Texas on 23 Dec. 1891. Dau. of Andrew Cardwell.
m. (2) Allie Hopkins in Chickasha, Okla. on 11 Aug. 1921.

Children: By first wife.

19-81-43-62-1	1	Clarence Ona, b. 3 Nov. 1892, d. 29 Feb. 1896.
19-81-43-62-2	2	Claud Lee, b. 6 Sept. 1893, d. 15 Jan. 1919.
19-81-43-62-3	3	Chester Irving, b. 26 April 1896, d. 8 May 1916.
19-81-43-62-4	4	Earlie Wilbert, b. 19 Feb. 1898, d. 27 Dec. 1898.
19-81-43-62-5	5	Bennie Cleo, b. 29 Oct. 1899, d. 29 May 1919.
19-81-43-62-6	6	Artie Rozell, b. Nov. 1901. (C)
19-81-43-62-7	7	Stanley Marvin, b. 26 Dec. 1903. (C)
19-81-43-62-8	8	Irene Hile, b. 21 Jan. 1908, m. Roy Brooks. They resided in Lone Wolf, Okla.

Child: By second wife.

19-81-43-62-9	9	Floyd Lavern, b. 11 Feb. 1923.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-63 WARREN WALTER MONROE

b. 20 Nov. 1872 at Morristown, Tenn.
m. Beulah Davenport in Bonham, Texas on 1 Aug. 1900. Dau. of Amos and Kissie Davenport.

Children:

19-81-43-63-1	1	Rufus, b. 12 May 1902 at Bonham, Texas. m. Clara Wheeler in Kansas City, Mo. on 29 Dec. 1929, dau. of Charles Wheeler.
19-81-43-63-2	2	Dorothy, b. 28 Feb. 1907 at Vinson, Okla. (C)
19-81-43-63-3	3	Alta, b. 16 Dec. 1915 at Vinson, Okla.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-66 NELLIE (MONROE) EUBANKS

b. 19 April 1881 at Bonham, Texas.
d. 1 Jan. 1918, at Vinson, Okla.
m. M. W. Eubanks.

Children:

19-81-43-66-1 1 Edith, b. 16 March 1902 at El Paso, Texas, m. ( ) Chasteen.
19-81-43-66-2 2 Hubert, b. 15 April 1903 at El Paso, Texas.
19-81-43-66-3 3 May, b. 5 Aug. 1904 at El Paso, Texas. m. B. L. Robbins, s. of R. D. and Inez (Boone) Robbins.
19-81-43-66-4 4 Otis, b. in Vinson, Okla.; killed in El Paso, Texas on 27 March 1913.
19-81-43-66-5 5 Ruby, b. 6 May 1911 at Vinson, Okla. m. Albert Rogers on 19 May 1929, s. of E. E. Rogers. Resided Erick, Okla.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-67 CLARA (MONROE) DARNELL

b. 7 Nov. 1884 at Bonham, Texas.
m. Charles Darnell in Mangum, Texas on 29 Dec. 1909, s. of Franklin and Susan Darnell.

They resided in Shamrock, Texas.

Child: b. Vinson, Okla.

19-81-43-67-1 1 Grady, b. 20 July 1911.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-68 CORA (MONROE) ANDERSON

b. 1 Aug. 1887 at Bonham, Texas.
m. Jessie Anderson in March 1910.

They resided in Erick, Okla.

Child: b. Vinson, Okla.

19-81-43-68-1 1 Thelma, b. 16 Dec. 1910.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-71 WALTER HUBBARD MONROE

b. 28 Aug. 1875 at Santa Rosa, Calif.
m. Clara Jane Austin, they resided in Berkley, Calif.

Child: b. Bethany, Neb.

19-81-43-71-1 1 James Austin, b. 13 Feb. 1907.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-72 JAMES DONALD MONROE

b. 7 Nov. 1886 at Bellaire, Ohio.
m. Irma Rouse, they resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: b. Los Angeles, Calif.

19-81-43-72-1 1 Donald Rouse, b. 27 Oct. 1916.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-31 CHARLES BERTRAM MONROE

b. 18 Oct. 1874 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Addie Johnson.

Child: b. Greenville, Mich.

19-81-47-31-1 1 Katherine, b. 1 Sept. 1906.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-32 WILLIE ROY MONROE

b. 20 Feb. 1876 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Bessie Stocks on 3 July 1899.

Child:

19-81-47-32-1 1 Claire Stocks, b. 15 Aug. 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-33 GEORGE LESTER MONROE

b. 12 Nov. 1877 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Jessie Lamoreux on 5 Dec. 1906.

Children:

19-81-47-33-1 1 Margaret, b. 1 Nov. 1909.
19-81-47-33-2 2 Dorothy, b. 28 Feb. 1914.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-34 ORA BELLE (MONROE) SHIGLEY

b. 16 Nov. 1881 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Arthur Roy Shigley on 7 Aug. 1906.

They resided in Lansing, Mich.

Children:

19-81-47-34-1 1 Monroe, b. 12 May 1909.
19-81-47-34-2 2 Elizabeth, b. 11 April 1913.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-35 HARRY BRITTON MONROE

b. 9 June 1890 at Hesperia, Mich.
m. Ella Pearson in 1912.

Child:

19-81-47-35-1 1 Barbara, b. 1 May 1915.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-31 ELNORA (MONROE) BABCOCK

b. 11 Jan. 1852.
m. John W. Babcock on 1 Dec. 1870, s. of Delos and Hulda (Neate) Babcock.

They resided in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children:

19-81-51-31-1 1 Maude Rose, b. 10 April 1872 in Levant, N. Y., resided at Dunkirk, N. Y.

19-81-51-31-2 2 Gertrude Mary, b. 28 Sept. 1873 at Levant, N. Y., d. 3 Sept. 1874.

19-81-51-31-3 3 Frederick Monroe, b. 26 June 1880 at Silver Creek, N. Y. m. Amelia Capell and they resided in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-33 ELMON LAVERNE MONROE

Mr. Monroe and his wife resided at Columbus, Penna.

b. 11 Sept. 1862 at or near Lottsville, Penna.
m. Anna McNamara on 28 July 1887, dau. of Dennis and Anne (Smyth) McNamara.

Children:

19-81-51-33-1 1 Louis Gonzaga, b. 22 July 1888 at Ithaca, N. Y. m. Katherine Sullivan on 12 May 1921, dau. of Cornelius and Mary Sullivan. Louis and Katherine resided at Fredonia, N. Y.

19-81-51-33-2 2 Gerald Elmon, b. 8 Jan. 1890 at Coxsackie, N. Y. (C)

19-81-51-33-3 3 Gertrude E., b. 1 July 1897, at Hammondsport, N. Y. m. Walter G. Tresselt on 11 July 1931, they resided at Lewistown, N. Y. Gertrude is a teacher.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-51 (HONORABLE) LEE MONROE

He was Judge of the Twenty-third Judicial District, Kansas, 1895-1903. Deeply interested in the genealogy of his family, he compiled a great deal of

the information found in this book on the line of David Munroe (family no. 19), see David Munroe, second generation.

b. 27 Oct. 1857 near Lottsville, Penna.
d. 1 Nov. 1937 at Pekos, Texas.
m. Lilla Day Moore in Shawnee Mission, Kansas, on 19 March 1885, dau. of Ephraim and Rachel A. Moore.
d. 2 March 1929.

Children:

19-81-51-51-1	1	Leonore Moore, b. 27 July 1886 at WaKeeney, Kansas. (C)
19-81-51-51-2	2	Day Moore, b. 19 Oct. 1888 at WaKeeney, Kansas, he was a professor of Home Economics.
19-81-51-51-3	3	Cyrus Moore, b. 20 Aug. 1890 at WaKeeney, Kansas. (C)
19-81-51-51-4	4	Cynthia Lee, b. 29 Sept. 1896 at Hays City, Kansas, resided at Topeka, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-11 MARY LOWANA (MONROE) BLEVINS

b. 1 Dec. 1851.
m. (1) Prince Albert Loveland, s. of Joel and Matilda Loveland.
m. (2) Lee Blevins, they resided at Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children:

19-81-62-11-1	1	Avanell, b. 24 Nov. 1870, m. Alexander B. Harker, s. of Major Garrison Harker, a Civil War Veteran, and Mary L. (Noble) Harker. Residence of Avanell and Alexander, Ottumwa, Iowa.
19-81-62-11-2	2	Prince Albert, b. 22 June 1873, m. Mrs. Edith Pardue.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12 THOMAS SAMUEL MONROE

b. 22 Sept. 1856 at Chenango County, N. Y.
m. (1) Phoebe Button, dau. of Leroy and Rhoda Button, of Preston, N. Y.
m. (2) Fern Johnson, dau. of Charles and Ann Eliza (Pike) Johnson.

Children: By first wife.

19-81-62-12-1	1	Arthur, b. 7 May 1878, resided North Pharsalia, N. Y.
19-81-62-12-2	2	Ernestine, b. 18 April 1889. (C)
19-81-62-12-3	3	Porter, b. 13 March 1894 at Chenango County, N. Y. (C)

19-81-62-12-4 4 Anna, b. 22 March 1901. (C)
Children: By second wife.
19-81-62-12-5 5 Alta, b. 14 June 1902. (C)
19-81-62-12-6 6 Raymond, b. 9 May 1905, he resided at Plymouth, N. Y.
19-81-62-12-7 7 Laurena, b. 26 April 1909. (C)
19-81-62-12-8 8 Earl, b. 13 Dec. 1912, resided at Preston, N.Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-14 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MONROE

b. 12 Aug. 1865 at Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 4 May 1922 at Pharsalia, N. Y.
m. (1) Mrs. Emma Hicks, dau. of Delos and Emmaline (Stanton) Hicks.
m. (2) Mrs. Millie (Church) Newton, dau. of Franklin L. and Nancy (Bennett) Church.

Child: By first wife.
19-81-62-14-1 1 Elora B., b. 6 Oct. 1896, resided at Plymouth, N. Y.

Child: By second wife.
19-81-62-14-2 2 Vivian F., b. 16 June 1908, m. Henry Tefft on 18 June 1930, they reside at Norwich, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15 SIDNEY SPENCER MONROE

b. 27 April 1871 at Chenango County, N. Y., resided at North Pharsalia, N. Y.
m. Clara Slater, dau. of Perry and Lydia Slater.

Children: b. Chenango County, N. Y.
19-81-62-15-1 1 Samuel, b. 24 Aug. 1890. (C)
19-81-62-15-2 2 Kitty, b. 27 Aug. 1892. (C)
19-81-62-15-3 3 Averell. (C)
19-81-62-15-4 4 Clarence, b. 21 March 1900. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-17 ISRAEL DANIEL MONROE

b. Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Olive Slater of Norwich, N. Y.

Child:
19-81-62-17-1 1 Stella, b. 8 June 1921.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-21 SARAH JANE (MONROE) BROWN

b. Plymouth, N. Y.
m. Frederick H. Brown.

Children:

19-81-62-21-1 1 Lucerne, resided at Norwich, N. Y.
19-81-62-21-2 2 Jasper, d. Pharsalia, N. Y.
19-81-62-21-3 3 Laura, m. ( ) Rathbun.
19-81-62-21-4 4 Carrie, m. ( ) Courtney.
19-81-62-21-5 5 Lynn.
19-81-62-21-6 6 Victor.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-41 FRANCES (MONROE) SUMMERS

b. 28 Sept. 1888 at Franklin Forks, Penna.
m. Orra Summers, s. of Omer and Lucy (Hill) Summers.

Orra and Frances resided at Franklin Forks, Penna.

Children:

19-81-62-41-1 1 Edwin, b. 16 Nov. 1912.
19-81-62-41-2 2 Retha, b. 13 Jan. 1917.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-42 ALPHA (MONROE) COY

b. 8 May 1891 at Franklin Forks, Penna.
m. Arthur Coy, s. of William H. and Minnie (Short) Coy.

Arthur and Alpha resided at Franklin Forks, Penna.

Child:

19-81-62-42-1 1 Eugene, b. 30 May 1913.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-21-74 CHARLES FREEMONT MONROE

b. 8 Dec. 1903 at Milford Center, Ohio.
m. Isabelle Helfrich on 3 June 1926. They reside at Galion, Ohio.

Children:

19-83-21-74-1 1 Charles Freemont, Jr., b. 1 March 1927.
19-83-21-74-2 2 Charlotte Ann, b. 29 Sept. 1931.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-49-21 ERNESTINE (MONROE) WILSON

b. 14 May 1898 at Urbana, Ohio.
d. 22 Aug. 1932 at Galion, Ohio.

m. George A. Wilson, s. of James and Ora M. Wilson.

Children:

19-83-49-21-1 1 Virginia Jane, b. 1920, d. 23 Nov. 1931.
19-83-49-21-2 2 Marjorie Jean, b. 28 June 1926.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-83-49-22 CHARLES BLAND MONROE

b. 5 Aug. 1900 at Marion, Ohio.
m. Helen Christy on 23 April 1927, dau. of Jilton and Carrie Christy. Charles and Helen resided at Marion, Ohio.

Children:

19-83-49-22-1 1 William Christy, b. 21 July 1928.
19-83-49-22-2 2 John Bland, b. 20 Sept. 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-22 BLANCHE LAVERNE (MONROE) BOSWORTH

b. 19 April 1877 in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. 2 July 1930.
m. (1) Herbert Coy.
m. (2) Fred Bosworth.

Children: By first husband.

19-84-35-22-1 1 Herman, b. 19 Oct. 1894, resides at South Plymouth, N. Y.
19-84-35-22-2 2 Ivadell, b. 30 Oct. 1897, m. Rex Franklin, s. of Horance and Louise (Lewis) Franklin. Ivadell and Rex reside in Preston, N. Y.
19-84-35-22-3 3 Samuel, b. 4 Jan. 1900, m. Hazel Bosworth, dau. of Eugene and Nettie Bosworth. Samuel and Hazel reside at East Pharsalia, N. Y.
19-84-35-22-4 4 Estella, b. 29 Oct. 1902, m. Clifford Bush, s. of John and Catherine (Martin) Bush. Estella and Clifford reside at Sidney, N. Y.
19-84-35-22-5 5 Sarah Ann, b. 15 June 1904, m. Charles Mowers, s. of Walter Mowers. Residence of Sarah and Charles, Smyrna, N. Y.
19-84-35-22-6 6 Irena, b. 25 Jan. 1907, d. 4 April 1926. m. Harold Grover.
19-84-35-22-7 7 Ruby, b. 6 Jan. 1910. Resides Beaver Meadows, N. Y.
19-84-35-22-8 8 Waldo.
19-84-35-22-9 9 William, b. 14 Aug. 1915.
19-84-35-22-10/ 10 Leon, b. 16 March 1919.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-23 IDA MAE (MONROE) TEFFT

b. in 1880 in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. in 1908.
m. Jim Tefft, s. of Jim and Julia (Havens) Tefft.

Children:

19-84-35-23-1	1	Willard, m. Neva Butler, dau. of George and Lila Butler. Willard and Neva reside at Oneida, N. Y.
19-84-35-23-2	2	Ernest.
19-84-35-23-3	3	Ralph, m. Sylvia Case.
19-84-35-23-4	4	Floyd.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-24 NINA BELLE (MONROE) CRANDALL

Nina Belle (Monroe) Crandall and George M. Crandall resided at Norwich, N. Y.

b. 6 May 1883 in Chenango County, N. Y.
m. George M. Crandall, s. of Robert and Sarah Crandall, (see family no. 19-81-62-51).

Children:

19-84-35-24-1	1	Gladys May, m. Raymond Davis, s. of A. J. and Minnie Davis. Gladys and Raymond reside at Norwich, N. Y.
19-84-35-24-2	2	Lawrence Joseph, m. Eva Livermore.
19-84-35-24-3	3	Emily Ida, m. Gregg Moore, s. of Harry Moore. Emily and Gregg reside at Norwich N. Y.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-25 HARRY ORLANDO MONROE

b. 4 April 1886 in Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Jennie Eccleston, dau. of Goerge and Nancy Eccleston. Harry and Jennie reside at Oxford, N. Y.

Children:

19-84-35-25-1	1	Leona, b. 11 April 1911. (C)
19-84-35-25-2	2	Beatrice, b. 29 July 1913.
19-84-35-25-3	3	Richard, b. 7 July 1916.
19-84-35-25-4	4	Clifford, b. 9 July 1918.
19-84-35-25-5	5	Genevive, b. 3 Feb. 1921.
19-84-35-25-6	6	Lila, b. 25 Aug. 1923.
19-84-35-25-7	7	Irma Jane, b. 23 Nov. 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-28 GRACE LUDEENA (MONROE) SANDERS

Grace and her husband Ray Sanders resided at Herrick Center, Penna.

b. 29 Dec. 1893 in Chenango County, N. Y.
m. (1) Harold Boyden in Preston, N. Y. on 24 Nov. 1911, s. of Zone and Estella (Coy) Boyden.
m. (2) Ray Sanders.

Children: b. Plymouth, N. Y.
By first husband.

19-84-35-28-1	1	Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1914.
19-84-35-28-2	2	Leah, b. 29 April 1916.
19-84-35-28-3	3	Mildred, b. 24 Jan. 1918.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-29 NELLIE (MONROE) SLATER

b. Chenango County, N. Y.
m. (1) Joel Slater.
m. (2) John Slater. With her second husband, resided at Windsor, N. Y.

Children:

19-84-35-29-1	1	Alta, m. Floyd Townsend, they resided at Norwich, N. Y.
19-84-35-29-2	2	Elsie, m. Jack Tryon, they had one child.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-2/10 ROBERT AUGUSTUS MONROE

b. 2 Feb. 1895 in Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Gladys Bush, dau. of Leroy Bush.

Children:

19-84-35-2/10-1	1	Robert, b. 8 Oct. 1918.
19-84-35-2/10-2	2	Grace, b. April 1920.
19-84-35-2/10-3	3	Mildred, b. March 1922.
19-84-35-2/10-4	4	Carl, b. in 1928.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-2/11 DANIEL WILSON MONROE

b. 9 Nov. 1898 in Chenango County, N. Y.
d. in 1925.
m. Jennie White, dau. of George and Mina White.

Child:

19-84-35-2/11-1	1	Leslie, b. in 1922.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-2/12 GEORGE FREDERICK MONROE

George and his wife Gladys resided in Plymouth, N. Y.

b. 13 April 1900 in Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Gladys Eldred, dau. of Fred and Lizzie (Purdy) Eldred.

Children:

19-84-35-2/12-1 1 Myron Frederick, b. 16 Nov. 1925.
19-84-35-2/12-2 2 Ida, b. 6 May 1928.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-15 MARY ELLEN (MONROE) STALLMAN

Mary and her husband Thomas Stallman resided at Rochester, N. Y.

b. 7 March 1876.
m. Thomas Stallman, s. of Frederick P. and Margaret Stallman.

Children: b. Rochester, N. Y.

19-84-43-15-1 1 Marion Agnes, b. 28 Nov. 1903, m. Leon Cooley.
19-84-43-15-2 2 Thomas Francis, b. 27 June 1906.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-21 EDWARD J. MONROE

Edward J. Monroe resided at Port Limon, Costa Rica, Central America.

b. 29 Jan. 1870 at Plymouth, N. Y. He was christened Ezra J. but known at Edward J.
m. (1) Minnie Doty.
m. (2) ( ).

Child: b. Florence, Colo.

19-84-43-21-1 1 Roger Edward, b. 10 March 1913. (C)

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-22 NELLIE ESTELLE (MONROE) GIBNEY

b. 24 Sept. 1872 at Norwich, N. Y.
m. (1) Clayton H. Brown on 12 Sept. 1894.
m. (2) John F. Gibney on 24 Oct. 1905, they resided at Winter Garden, Florida.

Child: By first husband. b. Milford, Conn.

19-84-43-22-1 1 Gladys, b. 22 March 1896, m. Arnold H. Hall on 17 June 1922 at Orlando, Florida.

Authority & Source: 7.

1/12-35-10/3-11 HENRY STONE MONROE

A submariner, Henry Stone Monroe participated in twelve war patrols during World War II, and for his outstanding service during the war was awarded two Silver Star Medals, the Navy and Marine Corps Medal, the Bronze Star Medal with Combat "V", and the Army Distinguished Unit Badge.

Born in Somerville, Mass., he graduated from the Naval Academy with the Class of 1933 and subsequently served, 1934-1937, on the battleship Tennessee and the destroyers Lea and Reuben James. Completing submarine training in 1938, he joined the USS Tarpon. In Nov. 1941, a month prior to the United States' entry into World War II, he joined the USS Permit to serve as First Lieutenant and Executive Officer on six war patrols. He next commanded the USS S-35, 1942-1943 during four war patrols, and in Dec. transferred to command of the newly-commissioned submarine Ronquil. After a period of shakedown and trials he commanded her for two successful patrols.

He was attached to the Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, between 1945 and 1947, after which, for a year, he served as Operations Officer on the Staff of Commander Submarine Squadron TWO. From June 1948 until June 1949 he was Commander Submarine Division Twenty-One and following a tour of duty as Assistant Officer in Charge of the Submarine School, New London, Conn., reported in Feb. 1952, for instruction at the Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Virginia.

In July 1952 he assumed command of the attack cargo ship Warrick, which operated in the Korean area of hostilities, and in Oct. 1953 became Assistant Director for Production in the Material Division of the Bureau of Ordnance. In that assignment he was a student for three months (advanced management program) at Harvard University. He next served as Chief of Staff to Commander Cruiser Division ONE and in Oct. 1957 he became Commanding Officer of the Naval Underwater Ordnance Station, Newport, Rhode Island. In Oct. 1959 he became Commander Service Squadron SIX (Commander Service Force, Sixth Fleet), and in Nov. 1960 reported as Chief of Staff and Aide to Commander Sixth Fleet. His selection for the rank of Rear Admiral was approved by the President on 14 July 1961.

In April 1962 he became Assistant Chief of Naval Operations (Naval Reserve), Navy Department and served as such until ordered detached in Aug. 1964 for duty as Commander Amphibious Training Command, Pacific Fleet.

In May 1943 Lieutenant Commander Henry Stone Monroe received the Navy Cross for heroic action in saving his submarine and crew during a fire that raged on board for three days. He brought his ship and crew home safely although himself disabled.

b. 12 Jan. 1910 at Somerville, Mass.
m. Karin Ingeborg Eliasson at Mare Island, Calif., on 25 Sept. 1942.
b. 16 May 1911 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

1/12-35-10/3-11-1 1 Ann Eliasson, b. 29 July 1944 at Newton, Mass. m. David Winston Long, Jr. on 18 July 1964.
1/12-35-10/3-11-2 2 Sally Carlson, b. 15 July 1946 at Washington, D. C.
1/12-35-10/3-11-3 3 Karin Julihn, b. 16 Dec. 1955 at Bethesda, Md.

Authorities & Sources: 52 & 101.

1/12-35-10/6-11 MARY JANE (MONROE) BUCKLER

b. 14 Jan. 1921 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Sherburne Merrill Buckler on 17 Jan. 1941.
d. 20 Oct. 1960.

Children:

1/12-35-10/6-11-1 1 William Arthur, b. 3 Sept. 1942, at Worcester, Mass. (C)
1/12-35-10/6-11-2 2 Jonathan David, b. 19 May 1947 at Rochester, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-35-10/6-13 DRUSILLA (MONROE) CALITRI

b. 25 May 1928 at Spencer, Mass.
m. Joseph Constant Calitri on 31 May 1952.

Children:

1/12-35-10/6-13-1 1 Susan Marjorie, b. 28 Dec. 1955 at N.Y.C.
1/12-35-10/6-13-2 2 Dana Drusilla, b. 6 Feb. 1957 at Nyack, N. Y.
1/12-35-10/6-13-3 3 Melanie Ruth, b. 19 Feb. 1962 at Spring Valley, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-36-11/1-11 AMY L. (STORY) STANLEY

b. 14 July 1864.
m. Herbert A. Stanley of St. Johnsbury, Vt. on 8 June 1887.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-11-1 1 Fred Stanley, b. 6 Aug. 1894.
1/12-36-11/1-11-2 2 Herbert A., b. 8 May 1897.
1/12-36-11/1-11-3 3 Alfred Theodore, b. 27 Sept. 1901.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-12 FRED G. STORY

b. 16 Jan. 1866.
m. Mary E. Jewell of Bangor, Maine; in Bradford, Vt. on 11 June 1895.

Child:

1/12-36-11/1-12-1 1 William J., b. 1 Dec. 1896.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-14 FRANK S. STORY

b. 14 Dec. 1871.
m. Margaret M. Keough of Boston, Mass., on 30 July 1904. They reside in Boston, where Mr. Story is an optician.

Children:

1/12-36-11/1-14-1 1 Natalie M., b. 13 March 1908.
1/12-36-11/1-14-2 2 William H., b. 8 June 1910.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-36-11/1-42 LLOYD GRANVILLE DAVIS

b. 23 Jan. 1881.
m. Mary Alice Newell of Chelsea, Mass., on 25 Dec. 1908.

Child:

1/12-36-11/1-42-1 1 Wilbert Newell, b. 2 Feb. 1910.

Authority & Source: 20.

1/12-41-33-32 FREDERICK MANSFIELD

Frederick Mansfield was a Banker and resided in Peabody, Mass.

b. 31 Aug. 1875 at Peabody, Mass.
d. in 1934 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Mary Brooks Blaney at Peabody, Mass.
b. 31 Aug. 1875 at Peabody, Mass.
d. in 1948 at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

1/12-41-33-32-1 1 Emily S., b. 30 May 1904.
1/12-41-33-32-2 2 Elbridge Gerry, b. 3 Jan. 1909. (C)

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-10/2-13 MARITA LAVINA (MORGAN) PERRY

She was a gentle person with much unhappiness and pain in her life. After graduation from teacher's college, she taught school in Winchester,

N. H. for a few years. She married Harold Perry and they had two children, they were divorced in 1919 and she never remarried.

She worked at the Holstein Friesen Association in Brattleboro, Vt., and managed to put her daughter Evelyn through college.

Later in life she became crippled with arthritis and died of cancer at the age of 68.

b. 27 Dec. 1886 at Hillsboro, N. H.
d. 25 Sept. 1956 at Hillsboro, N. H.
m. Harold Perry of Brattleboro, Vt., on 4 Aug. 1909, s. of David and Eva (Miller) Perry.
b. 14 July 1884 at Brattleboro, Vt.
Living in April 1965.

Mr. Perry was associated with his father in the road building business for many years. After his divorce from Marita, he married Margaret Woods, they had no issue. He became a machinist and was associated with the Cone Manufacturing Company in Windsor, Vt., prior to his retirement. He is now a hale, alert 80 years old (3 April 1965) and might well qualify as a typical Vermont Yankee, a vanishing breed.

Children: b. Brattleboro, Vt.

1/12-41-10/2-13-1 1 Ralph Morgan, b. 4 March 1910.
1/12-41-10/2-13-2 2 Evelyn Lucille, b. 24 Feb. 1914. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 117 & 118.

1/12-41-10/2-14 ANNABEL (MORGAN) HONEYWELL

Annabel Morgan was born at 11:45 p.m. on 31 Dec. 1887, in the Thaddeus Munroe House on the east side of Munroe Hill in the part of Hillsborough known as Concord End, see family no. 1/12-41. The bricks for this house are said to have been made on the premises soon after Mr. Munroe's discharge from the Continental Army. The farm is now owned by George Edwards.

Annabel attended the local school and the Hillsboro High School, where she graduated as valedictorian in 1905. She hoped to attend college, but family circumstances would not permit. After a year of teaching in a public school, she enrolled in the nurse-training school of Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield, Mass., and graduated in 1909. While living in Wellesley, Mass., she took courses at Boston University. In 1963 she took especial satisfaction in establishing a trust fund in Hillsborough in memory of Dr. and Mrs. B. D. Peaslee to aid needy graduates of her old school to go to college.

Until 1922 she did private nursing or served the Good Cheer Society of Nashua, New Hampshire, making her home in the city until 1916, afterward in Hudson, N. H. On 19 April 1922, she was married to Roy J. Honeywell at Hudson. Except for brief intervals elsewhere, they made their home in Wellesley, Mass., Winsted, Conn., and Bethesda, Maryland. Annabel died at Bethesda and interment was in Plot No. 2 of the Arlington National Cemetery.

b. 31 Dec. 1887 at Hillsboro, N. H.
d. 21 April 1964 at Bethesda, Maryland, buried in Arlington National Cemetery.
m. Roy J. Honeywell at Hudson, N. H. on 19 April 1922.
b. 10 June 1886 at Broadalbin, N. Y.

Rev. Roy J. Honeywell was educated in the Public Schools, B.S. New York State College; A.M. Boston University; Ed.M. and A.M., Harvard; Army courses. Ordained minister, served churches in N. Y. and N. H. Army Chaplain both World Wars, 12 years of active duty, retired 30 June 1948. Colonel ORC, Professor, Boston University 1920-33. Editor, "The Military Chaplain," ten years. Author, "Educational Work of Thomas Jefferson," "Chaplains of the United States Army," many periodical articles. Trying (1965) to complete manuscript of "Builders of the Empire State."

Child:

1/12-41-10/2-14-1 1 Julia Gay, b. 3 Jan. 1925 at Wellesley Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 117.

1/12-41-10/2-15 EDITH MABEL (MORGAN) SAWYER

b. 7 Aug. 1889.
m. John Guy Sawyer of Ludlow, Vermont on 20 March 1912.

Children:

1/12-41-10/2-15-1 1 William Edwin, b. 6 Feb. 1913.
1/12-41-10/2-15-2 2 Charles Henry, b. 24 Jan. 1915.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 117.

1/12-41-10/2-16 HELEN MARIAN (MORGAN) BLODGETT

b. 7 Aug. 1889.
m. Benjamin Blodgett of Brattleboro, Vt., on 12 Feb. 1914.

Children:

1/12-41-10/2-16-1 1 Eugene Fletcher, b. 16 Sept. 1914.
1/12-41-10/2-16-2 2 Morgan, b. 2 Nov. 1916.
1/12-41-10/2-16-3 3 Harold, b. 6 Aug. 1918.
1/12-41-10/2-16-4 4 Anita, b. 26 Feb. 1920.
1/12-41-10/2-16-5 5 Helen Gay, b. 16 Jan. 1922.

Authorities & Sources: 20 & 117.

1/12-41-10/8-11 ELSIE RUTH (MONROE) SHINEMAN

b. 13 Feb. 1892 at Soldier, Kansas.
m. Samuel Leroy Shineman at Cawker City, Kansas on 12 Dec. 1912.
b. 18 June 1892 at Fostoria, Kansas.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-11-1 1 Eula Arminta, b. 14 May 1914 at Cawker City, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-11-2 2 Lorna May, b. 7 July 1917 at Downs, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-11-3 3 Helen Marie, b. 12 May 1919 at North Loup, Nebraska. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-11-4 4 Francis Leroy, b. 9 Dec. 1933 at North Loup, Nebraska. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 20, 79 & 119.

1/12-41-10/8-41 DONALD MONROE LOVE, M.D.

Dr. Love received his primary education graduating from the Wilsey, Kansas Rural High School in 1925, he was class president and valedictorian. From 1925 to 1927 he attended Kansas State Agricultural College of Manhattan, Kansas; and then Kansas State University from 1927 to 1928 at Lawrence, Kansas. From 1928 to 1929 he attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, Nebraska, returning later to receive his B.A. Degree in 1947. During some of the aforegoing time he was a salesman for Real Silk Hosiery Mills, 1927 to 1935, later becoming their Branch Manager. From 1946 to 1948 Dr. Love attended Medical School at the University of South Dakota, School of Medical Science and received his B.S. Degree in Medicine in 1948; from 1948 to 1950 he went to the University of Nebraska, College of Medicine, graduating in 1950 with a M.D. Degree. His internship was served at Good Samaritan Hospital of Portland, Oregon 1950 to 1951; he served as resident in Anesthesiology from 1953 to 1955 at the University of Chicago Clinic, Chicago, Illinois. Dr. Love's military service was from January 1944 to December 1945 in the U. S. Navy after boot camp he went to Hospital Corps School at Farragot, Idaho, thence to Clinical Laboratory Technican School at Schoemaker Naval Hospital, Pleasanton, California. His overseas service was in the Subsidiary Whole Blood Distribution Center at Okinawa, from April 1945 to November 1945; he was discharged at Minneapolis, Minnesota in Dec. 1945.

Dr. Love had a general practice of Medicine at Seaside and Astoria, Oregon from 1951 to 1953; in 1955 he practiced anesthesiology at Illinois Central Hospital from July to November; was anesthesiologist at Emanuel Deaconess Hospital at Omaha, Nebraska from Nov. 1955 to Nov. 1957 and is presently serving in the same capacity at Evangelical Deaconess Hospital of Detroit, Michigan.

His special interests are winter skiing, water skiing and canoeing, he has sung in the church choir since high school days, has been a Sunday School teacher in the First Methodist Church of Aberdeen, South Dakota and is a Mason.

b. 11 Feb. 1907 at Wilsey, Kansas.
m. (1) Garnet Edna (Edwards) Sampson as her second husband, at Manhattan, Kansas on 15 Sept. 1933. Dau. of Orin Lafe and Grace ( ) Edwards.
b. 11 Jan. 1908 at Parkersville, Kansas.

Mrs. Love attended Business College at Aberdeen, South Dakota in 1943 and was secretary for the Internal Revenue from 1944 to 1951 and then secretary for a government agency to 1965. She and Dr. Love were divorced on 5 Sept. 1957 at Omaha, Nebraska.

Mrs. Love had two children by her previous marriage: Sampson, b. 1 Aug. 1928 at Wichita, Kansas and Dusé Eileen. Dusé was adopted by Dr. Love in 1937.

m. (2) Imbi Aavik Ralyea at Detroit, Michigan on 23 Dec. 1959.
b. 7 August 1928 at Estonia.

They were divorced at Detroit, Michigan on 15 June 1961. She was a Doctor of Medicine, anesthesiologist.

Children:
No issue.

m. (3) Regina Esther Margitic at Detroit, Michigan on 20 June 1965. Dau. of Bruno Z. Kisch, M.D. and Ruth Kisch Arntz of New York City.
b. 1 Aug. 1931 at Cologne, Germany.

Mrs. Love (3) received her Degree in Music, B.A., at Barnard College in 1953; Master of Arts from the University of Minnesota, in comparative linguistics in 1956. She is a teacher of German and has a special interest in folk dancing.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 143.

1/12-41-10/8-42 HAROLD CLYDE LOVE

Harold Clyde Love is an agricultural economist and educator, was farm loan supervisor in Southwestern Kansas from 1934 to 1935; then county agent of Meade County, Kansas from 1935 to 1937; becoming manager of farms and ranches for Berryman Brothers and Co., of Ashland, Kansas, a position he held from 1937 to 1944; for the period of 1944 to 1948 he was county agent for Mitchell County, Beloit, Kansas. From 1948 to 1957 extension economist at Kansas State College, and associate professor of agricultural economics in 1957. Professor chemistry dept. agricultural economics University of Alberta, Canada 1962.

Mr. Love is a member of the American Farm Econ. Association, Gamma Sigma Delta, Epsilon Sigma Phi, Alpha Phi Omega, a Presbyterian elder, a Mason and a Shriner.

His most recent award was a grant of $43,700 to investigate "Pasture Efficiency and Improvement of Grazing Capacity of the Public Lands of Alberta," Feb. 1965.

b. 12 June 1911 at Wilsey, Kansas.
m. Martha Elizabeth Gordon at Waterville, Kansas on 16 June 1937.
b. 22 July 1914 at Waterville, Kansas.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-42-1 1 Hildred Ann, b. 21 April 1938 at Ashland, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-42-2 2 Ruth Jeanette, b. 29 March 1940 at Ashland, Kansas, m. Theodore Dunham.
1/12-41-10/8-42-3 3 James William, b. 20 Sept. 1947 at Beloit, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 120.

1/12-41-10/8-51 DAISY ELIZABETH (PRENTICE) PREMAUER

After receiving her college education from Kansas University 1922-23, she married and devoted her time to raising her daughter. After her daughter's marriage during World War II, Mrs. Premauer immediately took refresher courses at Kansas University and then went to work at North American Aircraft Corporation of Kansas City, Kansas, she was employed in the drafting and blueprint department. When this position was discontinued, she took a position as "Girl Friday" in Jefferson County, Kansas, Engineering Office, where she has been ever since. Mrs. Premauer plans to retire in May 1966.

b. 6 March 1904 at North Loup, Nebraska.
m. Otto Premauer at Nortonville, Kansas on 20 May 1923, s. of Frank and Emilie (Knoll) Premauer.
b. 13 Aug. 1898 at Waukee, Iowa.

Mr. Premauer has been a farmer all his life, his major crop being wheat. He has always had an unusual interest in his live-stock, especially horses; being very active in the local Saddle club for several years. Mr. and Mrs. Premauer are members of the Odd Fellows and active members of the Presbyterian Church of Oskaloosa, Kansas.

Child: b. Oskaloosa, Kansas.

1/12-41-10/8-51-1 1 Arlene Marie, b. 14 April 1924. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 103 & 146.

1/12-41-10/8-52 FLORENCE PEARL (PRENTICE) CARR

b. 27 Jan. 1906 at North Loup, Nebraska.
d. 13 Dec. 1954 at Nortonville, Kansas.
m. Wooda N. Carr at San Antonio, Fort Bliss, Texas.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 103.

1/12-41-10/8-53 MIRIAM LUCILE (PRENTICE) TODD

b. 9 May 1911 at Elba, Nebraska.
m. R. Loyal Todd at Milton, Wisconsin on 12 June 1935, s. of Clark and Ruby (Clark) Todd.

Mr. Todd is engaged in farming, he and his wife reside at Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin; she attended Milton College, Wisconsin 1930-32.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 103.

1/12-41-10/8-54 WILLIAM ASA PRENTICE

William Asa Prentice is a light engineer residing with his wife at Leavenworth, Kansas. He attended Salem College, West Virginia, 1932.

b. 29 Sept. 1915 at North Loup, Nebraska.
m. Marie Hurley at Nortonville, Kansas on 24 Feb. 1940, dau. of Charles and Jenny Belle (Sayre) Hurley.
b. 1 July 1918 at Heber, Utah.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-54-1	1	Genevieve Dolores, b. 27 March 1943 at Janesville, Wisconsin.
1/12-41-10/8-54-2	2	Yvonne Pearl, b. 1 Feb. 1947 at Edgerton, Wisconsin.
1/12-41-10/8-54-3	3	William Asa, b. 20 June 1950 at Edgerton, Wisconsin.
1/12-41-10/8-54-4	4	Carl Orvan, b. 11 May 1954 at Edgerton, Wisconsin.

Authority & Source: 103.

1/12-41-10/8-61 MARGARET RUTH (MONROE) GIBSON

An elementary school teacher in the public schools of Poulsbo, Washington, she taught school, primary grades, in Kansas before her marriage.

After her children were in school, she began substituting, attended extension classes and went to summer school at Western Washington State College in Bellingham, Washington. The need for primary teachers was so great that she began teaching full time and she continued to attend summer school at Western Washington State College. In 1963, she earned her Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education. She has a great love for learning and teaching, and has taught Sunday School for thirty years, is active in professional organizations, serves on curriculum committees, and enjoys working for the improvement of her school, church and home.

b. 21 May 1908 at Whiting, Kansas.
m. Erwin Chester Gibson at Soldier, Kansas on 21 May 1932.
b. 19 March 1909 at Havensville, Kansas.

Mr. Gibson is employed at the Naval Torpedo Station at Keyport, Washington. Underwater missiles and torpedos are tested at this station.

He works in the machine shop where they manufacture component parts for underwater missiles, this work is highly skilled and requires the utmost in precision machining.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-61-1	1	Harold Erwin, b. 18 Dec. 1938 at Holton, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-61-2	2	Virginia Claire, b. 17 June 1945 at Bremerton, Wash. She attends College in Bremerton, Wash.

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/8-62 GEORGE EDWIN MONROE

Mr. Monroe is a refrigerator engineer and resides with his wife at Center Moriches, N. Y.

b. 31 Dec. 1909 at Whiting, Kansas.
m. Pearl Beulah Crabtree at Grand Island, Nebraska on 23 Jan. 1932, dau. of Charles Sylvester Crabtree, b. Jackson, Ohio and Mattie May Orendorff, b. Saunders County, Nebraska.
b. 26 March 1900 at Petersburg, Nebraska.

Pearl Beulah Crabtree is a stenographer and housewife.

Children:

No issue.

Authority & Source: 121.

1/12-41-10/8-63 ETHEL MAUDE (MONROE) EARHART

b. 15 Jan. 1912 at Whiting, Kansas.
d. 23 Nov. 1946 at Kansas City, Mo.
m. Merle Earhart on 12 Sept. 1928, s. of Winfield Martin and Myrtle Marie (Slater) Earhart.
b. 13 Jan. 1908 a Woodlawn, Kansas.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-63-1	1	Phyllis, b. 1929 at Holton, Kansas.
1/12-41-10/8-63-2	2	Philip Merle, b. 8 July 1930 at Ness City, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-3	3	Arlene, b. 23 Jan. 1933 at Delia, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-4	4	Gail, b. 9 Jan. 1935 at Longmont, Colo. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-63-5	5	Richard Dean, b. 12 Nov. 1937 at Longmont, Colo. (C)

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/8-71 DUDLEY FIELD STEVENS

Mr. Stevens is a Traffic Engineer for the City of Sacramento, Calif., where he resides with his wife Edna, who is a registered nurse. He served in World War II. Mr. Stevens was an officer in an Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion. He held a reserve commission from military training as a Second Lieutenant. He served in England and on the Continent, after the German surrender, served with Military Police in returning troops to the U. S. and later was returned to the Reserves as a Captain, and continued in active reserve engineers until 1963.

He is a graduate of North Dakota State University, class of 1934, and his wife graduated from Sacramento City College 1964, as a registered nurse.

b. 22 Aug. 1911 at Fargo, North Dakota.
m. Edna Sahlberg at Redding, Calif., on 21 June 1936.
b. 18 March 1913 at Mahnomen, Minn.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-71-1	1	Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1941 at Oakland, Calif.
1/12-41-10/8-71-2	2	Jay Dudley, b. 31 March 1947 at Seattle, Wash.
1/12-41-10/8-71-3	3	Roy Redfield, b. 6 Jan. 1952 at Sacramento, Calif.

Authority & Source: 79.

1/12-41-10/8-72 GERALD MONROE STEVENS

He held a commission from military training in NSDU and was called to active duty in 1941 with the Third Infantry at Fort Snelling, Minn. Served in Greenland for 17 months, and in the Pacific Area until the surrender of Japan.

A graduate in Law from the University of Michigan, he is employed in the Veteran's Administration in Washington, D. C.

He and his wife, Gladys reside in Bethesda, Maryland.

b. 8 Nov. 1913 at Fargo, North Dakota.
m. Gladys Stern at St. Paul, Minn. on 21 Dec. 1941.
b. 17 March 1914 at St. Paul, Minn.
She m. (1) ( ) Lodge, circa 1931 and had one dau.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-72-A	A	Elean Lodge, adopted by Gerald Stevens in 1946.
1/12-41-10/8-72-1	1	John Alden, b. 11 Feb. 1947 at St. Paul, Minn.

Authority & Source: 79.

1/12-41-10/8-74 MURIEL (STEVENS) ALLEN

Muriel (Stevens) Allen graduated from the University of Calif. in 1939. She worked in the laboratories of the General Cable Co., in Richmond, Calif., while her husband was overseas.

b. 7 June 1917 at Fargo, North Dakota.
m. Dewitt Clinton Allen, Jr., at Kelseyville, Calif., on 12 June 1943.
b. 22 May 1915.

Mr. Allen was trained as a meteorologist at the Calif. Institute of Technology, after graduation from the University of Calif. He received the M.S. degree and a commission as a Second Lieutenant in the Air Force in Oct. 1943. Served in the Pacific and received two promotions before his return to the U.S. as a Captain in 1946.

He is now employed in the Radiation Laboratory of the University of Calif. at Livermore, Calif.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-74-1	1	DeWitt Clinton, 3rd, b. 16 Sept. 1946 at Menlo Park, Calif.
1/12-41-10/8-74-2	2	Julia Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1948 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
1/12-41-10/8-74-3	3	Josephine, b. 31 May 1949 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
1/12-41-10/8-74-4	4	Henry Benson, b. 25 Nov. 1952 at Honolulu, Hawaii.
1/12-41-10/8-74-5	5	Marjorie Frances, b. 12 April 1956 at Lafayette, Calif.

Authority & Source: 79.

1/12-41-10/10-12 NERINE GERTRUDE (WARNE) DUARTE

She was educated in the public schools. Was once a forelady in Folsom's dry goods store in Manchester, N. H., now (1965) in the real estate business with her husband, Mr. John Duarte, they reside in Hillsboro, N. H.

b. 18 Feb. 1901.
m. (1) Leroy C. Gilbert of Attleboro, Mass., on 2 Oct. 1922.
d. 2 Feb. 1935.
m. (2) John Duarte of Hillsboro, N. H. on 19 Sept. 1939.

Children: b. Manchester, N. H.
Surname Gilbert.

1/12-41-10/10-12-1	1	Cecille J., b. 8 Nov. 1923. (C)
1/12-41-10/10-12-2	2	Leroy C., b. 26 April 1927. (C)
1/12-41-10/10-12-3	3	Alma A., b. 26 July 1929. (C)

Authority & Source: 138.

1/13-83-46-53 FLORENCE ESTELLE (BIBBINS) McMASTER

She attended Cornell University and received her B.A. in 1909, was a history teacher in high school to 1915.

b. 25 Oct. 1880 at Port Leyden, N. Y.
m. Chester Alexander McMaster at Port Leyden, N. Y. on 10 Aug. 1915.

b. 4 Nov. 1883 at Paiute Indian Reservation, Pyramid Lake, Nevada.
d. 6 Jan. 1953 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Mr. McMaster was chief clerk, Maintenance of Way Dept. for the New York Central Railroad.

Children: b. Rochester, N. Y.

1/13-83-46-53-1	1	Eleanor Amy, b. 31 Dec. 1916. (C)
1/13-83-46-53-2	2	Florence Estelle, b. 18 June 1918.
1/13-83-46-53-3	3	Ruth Edna, b. 9 Sept. 1919.
1/13-83-46-53-4	4	Robert Alexander, b. 15 Dec. 1920.

Authority & Source: 26.

11-71-25-16-2 NINA CAROL (NICHOLS) OLESON

BEFORE her marriage she was a primary school teacher for three years. She attended Grinnell College for three years, Grinnell, Iowa, and graduated from the National College of Education in 1917, with B.E. degree. Now (1965) that her children are raised and educated and have families of their own, she is occupied with her hobbies. She is a member of American Association of University Women, Women's Clubs; is at present President of the "Mid-West Early American Pressed Glass Club." Her interest in the Pressed Glass Club includes collecting Historical Places and Faces in Pressed Glass. Her collection has been shown to many Women's Clubs which encourages interest in that phase of our Early American Heritage.

Her husband, Mr. Oleson, is a retired textile chemist.

b. 2 July 1894 at Aurora, Illinois.
m. Axel Theodore Oleson at Sutherland, Iowa on 30 Aug. 1919, s. of Oscar and Anna (Pearson) Oleson.
b. 10 Sept. 1893 at Geneva, Illinois.

Children: b. Aurora, Illinois.

11-71-25-16-21 1 Robert Nichols, b. 11 Nov. 1919. He attended Beloit College of Wisconsin, served in World War II as a Carlson Raider in the Marines. Later became an engineer and is manager of Production Control for Remco Corp., in Niles, Michigan.

11-71-25-16-22 2 Luanne, b. 13 Aug. 1920, she attended Rochford College for Women, m. Robert E. Pickel, a graduate of Perdue University, has an engineering degree. Mr. Pickel also has a master degree in Business Management from Illinois Univ., and served in the Navy in World War II, is Lieutenant Commander in the Navy Reserve.

Authority & Source: 9.

11-86-17-12-1 WELLESLEY MUNROE ROBERTS

Mr. Roberts is retired from the Railway Mail, U. S. Post Office Dept., he inherited his grandfather's interest in good books, music, sports, history and geography. He celebrated his 16th birthday with the First Army Engineers in Argonne in World War I. He attended Business College in Syracuse, N. Y. At one time in his youth, he wrote articles for baseball magazines and the Sporting News.

b. 9 Oct. 1902 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. (1) Lila Marie Kreider at Seattle, Wash., on 14 Jan. 1926.
b. 30 Sept. 1904 at Clarion, Iowa.
d. 3 July 1947 at Glendale, Calif.
m. (2) Norah Isabelle Haley at Syracuse, N. Y. on 21 July 1949.
b. 3 June 1903 at Benson, Minn.

Norah Isabelle Haley was a Major in the First Army Nurse Corps overseas for four years in World War II. She was also an operation nurse at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital under Dr. Cushing when he pioneered brain surgery.

Child: By first wife.

11-86-17-12-11 1 Marilyn Joyce, b. 21 June 1927 at Syracuse, N. Y. (C)

Authority & Source: 91.

11-86-17-12-2 LUCILLE CLAIRE (ROBERTS) HARNDEN

Mrs. Harnden is a Social Worker and her husband is a Bank Manager, they reside in Syracuse, N. Y.

b. 15 April 1905 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Elmer Leslie Harnden at Syracuse, N. Y. on 14 Sept. 1926.
b. 29 Dec. 1902 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

11-86-17-12-21 1 Stuart Charles, b. 25 May 1931 at Schenectady, N. Y., m. Shirley Germain on 1 Jan. 1950.
11-86-17-12-22 2 Carol Sue, b. 14 April 1935 at Syracuse, N. Y., m. Paul D. Sellars, 9 June 1956.
11-86-17-12-23 3 David Roberts, b. 7 Feb. 1942.

Authority & Source: 105.

11-86-17-12-3 CORDELIA KETCHAM (ROBERTS) RIENHARDT

Mr. and Mrs. Rienhardt reside at Syracuse, N. Y. where Mr. Rienhardt is a nurseryman and landscaper.

b. 29 Nov. 1906 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. Harold Owen Rienhardt at Syracuse, N. Y. on 2 Sept. 1924.
b. 1 Aug. 1904 at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children: b. Syracuse, N. Y.

11-86-17-12-31 1 Joyce Lucille, b. 25 Oct. 1927. (C)
11-86-17-12-32 2 Norma Roberts, b. 8 March 1930. (C)

Authority & Source: 105.

11-86-17-22-1 HELEN ROSE (MUNROE) SALISBURY

She graduated from Oneida High School in 1923 and resides in Cleveland, N. Y.

b. 9 May 1905 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. George Birney Salisbury at Oneida, N. Y. on 22 Dec. 1928.
b. 15 March 1905 at Syracuse, N. Y.
d. 8 Jan. 1955 at Oneida, N. Y.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 122.

11-86-17-62-1 HENRY COMAN MUNROE

He and his second wife reside at Coral Gables, Florida. Mr. Munroe is a Chrysler-Plymouth dealer in Miami, Florida. Harvard College 1933-35.

b. 26 Sept. 1914 at Oneida, N. Y.
m. (1) Frederica Palms Shurly, they were divorced.
m. (2) Lorraine Frances Woodbridge at Coral Gables, Florida on 15 March 1946.
b. 21 April 1924 at Detroit, Mich.

Lorraine Frances Woodbridge class of 1946 University of Arizona.

Child: By first wife.

11-86-17-62-11 1 Dana Palms, b. 19 April 1939 at Detroit, Michigan. (C)

Children: By second wife.

11-86-17-62-12 2 Stewart Walrath, b. 8 May 1947 at Miami, Florida.
11-86-17-62-13 3 Kirk Woodbridge, b. 7 Feb. 1949, at Miami, Florida.
11-86-17-62-14 4 Gail Coman, b. 14 Oct. 1952 at Coral Gables, Florida.
11-86-17-62-15 5 David Coman, b. 8 June 1963.

Authority & Source: 123.

11-86-17-62-2 JAMES STEWART MUNROE

b. 9 Jan. 1917 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Nancy Baldwin.
b. 18 July 1918.

Children:

11-86-17-62-21 1 James Stewart, b. 3 Oct. 1943.
11-86-17-62-22 2 Laurie Baldwin, b. 22 April 1947.

Authority & Source: 80.

11-10/5-42-34-2 ELIZABETH (MUNROE) ARNOLD

A private secretary and resides with her husband in Melrose, Mass.; he is a sales engineer, served in the South Pacific for 27 months with the Navy.

b. 12 March 1924 at Melrose, Mass.
m. Richard Dickson Arnold at Melrose, Mass., on 25 Jan. 1947.
b. 11 Sept. 1921 at Braintree, Mass.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-42-34-3 JUDITH (MUNROE) PALMER

b. 10 Nov. 1927 at Melrose, Mass.
m. Richard Osgood Palmer at Melrose, Mass., on 1 Oct. 1949.
b. 20 May 1926 at Winchester, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Palmer reside at Devon, Conn., he is a computer systems designer. He served in the U. S. Navy and attended Fisher Business College class of 1948.

Children:

11-10/5-42-34-31 1 Constance Carol, b. 28 Aug. 1950 at Melrose, Mass.
11-10/5-42-34-32 2 Carol, b. 20 April 1954 at Melrose, Mass.
11-10/5-42-34-33 3 Donald Munroe, b. 28 June 1955 at Louisville, Kentucky.
11-10/5-42-34-34 4 William Kinsley, b. 4 Feb. 1959 at Melrose, Mass.

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-42-34-4 WILLIAM MACY MUNROE, JR.

Mr. Munroe resides with his family at Lynnfield, Mass., he attended the School of Practical Art of Boston, Mass., is a technical illustrator and is in the Naval Reserve.

b. 20 July 1929 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Priscilla Kennedy of Melrose, Mass., at Lynn, Mass., on 27 July 1957.

Children: b. Beverly, Mass.

11-10/5-42-34-41 1 Darcie, b. 14 March 1962.
11-10/5-42-34-42 2 William Macy, 3rd, b. 16 Dec. 1963.

Authority & Source: 58.

11-10/5-63-12-3 HELEN BARNARD (MUNROE) JOHNSON

Mrs. Johnson resides in Antrim, N. H., with her husband and family, she attended Goucher College, Baltimore, Md., class of 1930. Her husband is a mechanical engineer in Product Design for the American Optical Co., he graduated from Worcester Tech., Worcester, Mass., class of 1933.

b. 2 July 1909 at Springfield, Mass.
m. Carroll McKenzie Johnson at Longmeadow, Mass., on 19 Sept. 1936.

b. 1 Dec. 1909 at Woodstock, Vt.

Children:

11-10/5-63-12-31 1 Nathaniel Munroe, b. 29 Aug. 1939 at Nashua, N. H. (C)
11-10/5-63-12-32 2 Sarah Barnard, b. 10 June 1943 at Concord, N. H.
11-10/5-63-12-33 3 Pamela Thomas, b. 16 June 1946 at Concord, N. H.

Authority & Source: 4.

11-10/5-63-12-4 JOHN TAYLOR MUNROE

He was a Captain in the U. S. Army during World War II and was killed in Belgium, just before the Battle of the Bulge.

b. 2 Sept. 1918 at Springfield, Mass.
d. Killed in Belgium, 19 Nov. 1944.
m. Nancy Punderson of Springfield, Mass., she has re-married twice and is now Mrs. James Anderson.

Child:

11-10/5-63-12-41 1 John Taylor, b. 30 May 1943.

Authorities & Sources: 4 & 82.

11-10/5-10/3-23-1 MARCIA (VERNEY) RULAND

Mrs. Ruland is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, 1945 to 1950. Mr. Robert A. Ruland was in the U. S. Army from 1942 to 1946, in the Philippines, Luzon, New Guinea and Japan; he attended Madison Business College from 1952 to 1953 and is now a salesman for a Lumber Company. This family reside at Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

b. 22 Aug. 1927 at Orange, Mass.
m. Robert Arthur Ruland at Madison, Wisconsin on 10 March 1951.
s. of Boyd and Lena ( ) Ruland.
b. 15 March 1923 at Sparta, Wisconsin.

Children: b. Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

11-10/5-10/3-23-11 1 Steven Robert, b. 23 Nov. 1953.
11-10/5-10/3-23-12 2 John William, b. 20 July 1956.

Authority & Source: 142.

11-10/5-10/3-23-2 BARRY ELLIS VERNEY

Barry Ellis Verney was graduated from Springfield College, B.S. 1955 at Springfield, Mass., and from New York University, M.A. 1962 at New York. His hobbies are fishing and skiing, a past president of Sayville, L. I. Teachers Association, and delegate to New York State Teachers Association. Now

employed as science teacher and guidance counselor of Sayville Junior High School, Sayville, N. Y. He and his family reside at Sayville, L. I., New York.

b. 13 Aug. 1932 at Orange, Mass.
m. Marilyn Joan Young at Tenafly Presbyterian Church, Tenafly, N. J. on 20 June 1953. Dau. of Gordon Graham and Susie Marion (Seith) Young of Tenafly, N. J.
b. 7 Nov. 1932 at Bronx, N. Y.

Marilyn Joan Verney attended the University of Conn., at Storrs, Conn., 1950-1952 and graduated from Katherine Gibbs School of New York, June 1953. Her hobbies are knitting, arts and crafts, and is now a housewife.

Children:

11-10/5-10/3-23-21 1 Scott William, b. 21 Oct. 1955 at Englewood, N. J.
11-10/5-10/3-23-22 2 Susan Barbara, b. 26 Dec. 1957 at Englewood, N. J.
11-10/5-10/3-23-23 3 Craig Wilson, b. 28 Nov. 1961 at Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.

Authority & Source: 144.

12-28-2/10-12-1 GEORGE EMERSON WILLIAMS

Mr. Williams served in the U. S. Air Force during World War II, he is a bank officer at present and resides in Hamilton, Mass. He attended Babson Institute, class of 1946.

b. 12 Jan. 1921 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Edith Felix James as her second husband, at Santa Fe, New Mexico, on 25 Aug. 1956.
b. 9 Oct. 1925 at Swickley, Penna.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

12-28-2/10-12-11 1 Wendy Rebecca, b. 7 June 1957.

Authority & Source: 5.

13-24-9/10-11-3 THOMAS ADAMS FITCH

Mr. Fitch resides at Pasadena, Calif., he is a representative of Small Industrial Equipment, B.S. 1927 Northwestern University.

b. 2 Feb. 1905 at Chicago, Illinois.
m. Lucille King on 8 Sept. 1928, dau. of Irving G. and Anne (McGonagil) King of Chicago, Illinois.

Lucille King attended Northwestern University, B.A. 1927.

Children:

13-24-9/10-11-31 1 Elizabeth Lucille, b. 8 Aug. 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif., she is a piano accompanist and secretary.

13-24-9/10-11-32 2 Carol Anne, b. 28 March 1934 at Los Angeles, Calif. (C)

Autuority & Source: 11.

13-24-9/10-11-4 LILLIAN McKINSTRY (FITCH) REHBOCK

b. 30 April 1907 at Chicago, Illinois.
m. Ralph Harold Rehbock at Wilmette, Illinois, on 23 June 1932, s. of John Frederick and Ida Delilah (Ditzler) Rehbock of Lena, Illinois.
b. 3 Dec. 1899 at Freeport, Illinois.

Mr. Rehbock is Dean of Boys at Roosevelt High School at Seattle, Washington. He received his B.A. 1922 from Willamette University of Salem, Oregon and M.A. 1928 from the University of Chicago. Mrs. Rehbock received her B.A. from Northwestern University 1929.

Children:

13-24-9/10-11-41 1 Richard Fitch, b. 8 July 1933 at Seattle, Washington. (C)
13-24-9/10-11-42 2 Judith Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1934 at Seattle. (C)
13-24-9/10-11-43 3 John Leonard, b. 1939, d. young.
13-24-9/10-11-44 4 Philip Frederick, b. 22 March 1942 at Seattle, Wash., in 1963 a student at Stanford University.
13-24-9/10-11-45 5 Susan Jane, b. 10 July 1954 at Seattle, Wash.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31-51-41-1 MUNROE LAWRENCE WALTON

b. 26 June 1890 in the Hawaiian Islands.
m. (1) Hazel Groover on 12 Jan. 1913, divorced.
m. (2) Mrs. Bessie May ( ) on 9 Feb. 1937, a widow with two daughters.
b. 4 July 1902.

Children: By first wife.

13-31-51-41-11 1 Donald Munroe, b. 6 June 1915. (C)
13-31-51-41-12 2 Wanda Emma Jane, b. 7 Sept. 1922. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-2 ERNEST MUNROE RUSSELL

b. 17 Feb. 1884.
m. Althea Lois Coburn on 28 Sept. 1907.
b. 9 Dec. 1885 at Methuen, Mass.

Children:

13-31-51-42-21 1 Ruth Althea, b. 4 April 1910. (C)
13-31-51-42-22 2 Evelyn Mary, b. 5 March 1914. Twin. (C)

13-31-51-42-23 3 Lillian Annie, b. 5 March 1914. Twin. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-3 FLORENCE ELVIRA (RUSSELL) LAWSON

b. 17 Jan. 1891 at Methuen, Mass.
m. David Robb Lawson on 25 Dec. 1909, s. of George D. and Mary (Robb) Lawson.
b. 15 April 1889 at Andover, Mass.

Children:

13-31-51-42-31 1 Russell Munroe, b. 25 May 1911 at Methuen, Mass. (C)
13-31-51-42-32 2 Lyndell Florence, b. 14 March 1915 at Andover, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-61-3 VERA MILDRED (LEGG) BENSON

She resides with her husband at Melrose Highlands, Mass., received her B.A. at Wellesley, 1911; her special interest is painting.

b. 18 Jan. 1889 at Dorchester, Mass.
m. Harvey Smith Benson at Dorchester, Mass., on 6 Sept. 1913, s. of Herbert H. and Adella (Smith) Benson of Syracuse, N. Y.
b. 21 July 1889 at Apulia, N. Y.

Mr. Benson is a retired administrative engineer, received his B.S. at M.I.T. in 1912, during World War I was a captain in Ordnance; his great interest now is gardening.

Children:

13-31-51-61-31 1 Elizabeth, b. 21 July 1914 at Taunton, Mass. (C)
13-31-51-61-32 2 Peter Munroe, b. 21 May 1919 at Melrose, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-63-1 MILDRED MUNROE (WOODSUM) RAEDER

Resides with her husband at Dedham, Mass., attended the University of Iowa and received her B.A. in 1925 and M.A. 1926, presently she is an opinion researcher and previous to this was a social worker.

b. 5 May 1902 at Hyannis, Mass.
m. Oscar Jacob Raeder at Salem, Mass., as his second wife on 11 April 1929, s. of Oscar William and Augusta (Wetzel) Raeder.
b. 10 April 1886 at St. Louis, Mo.

Dr. Raeder is a physician, psychiatrist, served in the U. S. Naval Reserve, attended Washington University of St. Louis and received his M.D. in 1908.

He m. (1) Gladys Lillian Lowden on 28 May 1923, she d. 8 July 1927. They had one child, John b. 28 March 1924 at Boston, Mass., and d. 28 Sept. 1958 at Dedham, Mass.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

13-31-51-63-11	1	Anne, b. 5 May 1930.
13-31-51-63-12	2	Elizabeth, b. 19 July 1931.
13-31-51-63-13	3	Dorothy, b. 29 Dec. 1932.
13-31-51-63-14	4	William Munro, b. 3 Dec. 1935.
13-31-51-63-15	5	James Hamilton, b. 24 Aug. 1940.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-34-54-22-1 MARY FRANCES (MUNRO) AUSTIN

b. 19 Sept. 1930 at Boston, Mass.
m. (1) Elliot Taylor at Milton, Mass., in 1956, divorced in 1959, he was the s. of James Elliot Taylor.
b. June 1929/30 at Needham, Mass.
m. (2) David Etnier Austin at Boston, Mass. in Jan. 1961.
b. 19 Jan. 1932 at Hartford (?) Conn.

Mr. Austin attended Harvard College and is now an architect. They reside at Westport, Conn.

Children: By first husband.

13-34-54-22-11	1	Donald Munro, b. 1957 at Boston, Mass.

By second husband.

13-34-54-22-12	2	Laura Etnier, b. in 1961 at New York, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 94.

13-34-54-24-1 BARBARA (MORSS) MARSHALL

She attended Middlebury College, Vermont and received her A.B. in 1928, now resides in Newton, Mass.

b. 25 August 1926 at Boston, Mass.
m. John Marshall at Chestnut Hill, Mass., in June 1951 and divorced in 1954.
Mr. Marshall is a physicist.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 93.

13-34-54-24-2 JOHN MUNRO MORSS

Mr. Morss is engaged in manufacturing, received his A.B. from Harvard College in 1951 and M.B.A. from Wharton Business School in 1953; he served in the U. S. Army 1952-54. He and his wife reside in Brookline, Mass., she received her A.B. in 1958 from Hollins.

b. 25 Nov. 1928 at Boston, Mass.
m. Jane Magruder Ericson at St. Louis, Mo., on 4 May 1963.
b. 5 April 1936 at St. Louis, Mo.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

13-34-54-24-21 1 Jennifer, b. 10 Aug. 1964.

Authority & Source: 93.

13-41-21-21-1 FLAUD CARD

b. 28 Dec. 1867.
d. 18 April 1898.
m. Josephine Hall on 13 Nov. 1891.
b. 26 March 1874.
Living as of 30 Aug. 1963 and in good health.

Children:

13-41-21-21-11 1 Mattie Elsie, b. 4 May 1893. (C)
13-41-21-21-12 2 Noel Norton, b. 28 March 1895. (C)
13-41-21-21-13 3 Dora Eliza, b. 3 Jan. 1898. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-2 DR. BOWEN OLIVER CARD

Dr. Bowen O. Card is a veterinarian, received his training in 1913 at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada. He and his wife reside in Sylvania, Penna., and during the last few years have spent the winters in Florida. When his son, Bowen Oliver Card., Jr., was serving in the armed forces of the U. S. during World War II, Dr. Card operated the son's grocery business in Sylvania, Penna.

b. 13 Feb. 1885 in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Penna.
m. Effie Caroline Alexander at Canandaigua, N. Y. on 13 March 1909. Dau. of Lloyd and Rose (Burdick) Alexander.
b. 16 July 1889 at Rutland Township, Tioga County, Penna.

Child:

13-41-21-21-21 1 Bowen Oliver, Jr., b. 26 April 1914. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-3 ETHEL MAY (CARD) HAWTHORNE

b. 28 July 1886.
m. Dent Hawthorne on 15 Oct. 1914, s. of James Augustus and Gertrude (Packard) Hawthorne of Greenville Township, Bradford County, Penna.
b. 22 May 1886.
d. 22 Jan. 1953.

Children:

13-41-21-21-31 1 Gerald, b. 25 Aug. 1915. (C)
13-41-21-21-32 2 Ethel Celia, b. 28 June 1917. (C)
13-41-21-21-33 3 Eloise Gertrude, b. 21 March 1920. (C)
13-41-21-21-34 4 Dent, b. 19 April 1922. (C)
13-41-21-21-35 5 Mary, b. 21 April 1924. (C)
13-41-21-21-36 6 Orrin Bowen, b. 8 Feb. 1926. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-4 LULA JANE (CARD) CAMPBELL

Lula Jane Card was a registered nurse, in 1921 a graduate of the School of Nursing, Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Penna.

b. 25 July 1889.
d. 18 Jan. 1957.
m. Glenn Joel Campbell as his second wife, s. of Emery and Emma V. (Hulett) Campbell.
b. 17 Oct. 1884.
d. 1955.

Child:

13-41-21-21-41 1 Paul, b. 5 Feb. 1926.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-5 HARRY LELAND CARD

b. 12 Oct. 1892/93.
m. Georgiana Coates.
b. 25 Sept. (?)

Children:

13-41-21-21-51 1 Leona, b. 4 June 1918.
13-41-21-21-52 2 Charles H., b. 6 Sept. (?)
13-41-21-21-53 3 Ruth E., b. 29 Jan. (?)
13-41-21-21-54 4 Althea M., b. (?) Nov. (?)
13-41-21-21-55 5 Owen Lee, b. (?) April (?)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-6 JULIUS LINN CARD

He is a graduate of the Mansfield State Normal School, Mansfield, Penna. in 1918. A former teacher at Shelter Island, N. Y., and a 1916 high school graduate of the Troy, Penna., High School.

b. 30 Sept. 1896.
m. Nellie Marie ( )

Children:

13-41-21-21-61 1 Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 17 July 1926.
13-41-21-21-62 2 Donald Malcolm, b. 27 April 1931.
13-41-21-21-63 3 Jay Linn, b. 1 Oct. 1935.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-11-2 HENRY IRVING MONROE

Mr. Monroe is a railroad sheet metal worker and he retired in 1958.

b. 29 Oct. 1891 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Mary Ann Metzger at Toledo, Ohio on 18 Oct. 1910, dau. of Jacob and Mary Ann (Ryan) Metzger of Toledo, Ohio. b. 26 Nov. 1891.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-41-22-11-21 1 John Bernard, b. 13 July 1912. (C)
13-41-22-11-22 2 Henry Irving, b. 7 Sept. 1914. Ordained Priest in 1948, order of the Holy Cross, Roman Catholic Church.
13-41-22-11-23 3 Mary Katherine, b. 10 Jan. 1917. (C)
13-41-22-11-24 4 Paul Leonard, b. 25 Jan. 1919, d. 20 April 1920.
13-41-22-11-25 5 Annette, b. 24 Nov. 1921, now Sister Mary Annette, Order of Mercy of the Roman Catholic Church, Cincinnati and Toledo, Ohio.
13-41-22-11-26 6 Helen Eloise, b. 13 Dec. 1923, d. April 1925.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-11-3 FRANKLIN GEORGE MONROE

b. 12 April 1893 at Toledo, Ohio.
d. 24 Sept. 1942.
m. Edith Killbourne in 1911 and divorced later.

Child:

13-41-22-11-31 1 John b. 1911.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-12-1 FRANKLIN BAKER MONROE

b. 7 Jan. 1886 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Myra.

Child:

13-41-22-12-11 1 Jean E.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-12-2 KEPNER THURSTON MONROE

b. Oct. 1889 at Toledo, Ohio.
d. April 1962 at Battle Creek, Mich.
m. ( )

Child:

13-41-22-12-21 1 Richard T., b. 28 Sept. 1915. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13-2 GEORGE ELLERY MONROE, JR.

b. 10 June 1891 at San Francisco, Calif.
m. Adelaide M. Rectenwald at Brooklyn, N. Y. on 27 Sept. 1922, dau. of John and Anna ( ) Rectenwald of Danville, N.Y. b. 16 May 1897.

Children: b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

13-41-22-13-21 1 Ann Rosalie, b. 1 Aug. 1923. (C)
13-41-22-13-22 2 Kathryn Adelaide Louise, b. 20 Oct. 1926. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13-4 HENRY AUGUSTINE MONROE

b. 16 Aug. 1897 at Redondo, Calif.
m. Anna Hogan at Oakland, Calif., on 4 June 1925, dau. of Bart and Thresa ( ) Hogan. b. 11 July 1887.

Child:

13-41-22-13-41 1 George Ellery, b. 28 March 1928.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13-5 CLARA FRANCES (MONROE) SMITH

She was a secretary-nurse, R.N.

b. 20 May 1900.
m. Hillmor Smith at Reno, Nevada in 1932.
Mr. Smith's name was changed from "Anderson" to Smith, he was a marine engineer.

Children:

13-41-22-13-51 1 Frances Elinor, b. 20 May 1934. (C)
13-41-22-13-52 2 Carroll Ann, b. 29 Dec. 1936. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-1 CLAXTON MONRO

Prepared for Harvard College at Boston Latin School, graduating too young for admission, had one year at Worcester Academy. Entered Harvard

in 1902, graduated cum laude in 1906. As a dye chemist he was first with the Lawrence Dye Works but soon became dye chemist for the American Woolen Co., at Lawrence, Mass.; Burlington, Vt.; Maynard, Mass., and finally to the head office in Shawsheen Village, Andover, Mass., until his death after becoming head chemist. Was a 32nd degree Mason.

b. 4 May 1885 at Providence, R. I.
d. 12 May 1936 at Andover, Mass.
m. Frances Sutton at Beverley, Mass., on 16 June 1911, dau. of John Hasbrouck and Mary (Jacobs) Sutton of North Andover, Mass.
b. 2 March 1886.

Children:

13-41-22-14-11 1 John Usher, b. 23 Dec. 1912 at North Andover, Mass. (C)
13-41-22-14-12 2 Claxton, Jr., b. 7 May 1914 at North Andover, Mass. (C)
13-41-22-14-13 3 Sutton, b. 15 Nov. 1919 at Burlington, Vt. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-4 EDITH MONRO

Edith Monro graduated in 1917 from the Boston School of Physica Education, which in 1964, became Boston Bouvé College of Northeastern University, Boston, Mass. First taught physical education, then in 1923 changed to physical therapy.

Professionally a member of the American Physical Therapy Association, becoming a life member on retirement in 1960, she served as president in 1930-32 and secretary from 1936-38, after first being president of the Mass. Chapter, A.P.T.A. 1925-28.

She also belongs to Clan Monro—a life member, and was appointed on the Council in Scotland in 1959; life member of New England Historic Genealogical Society and the Lexington Historical Society of Lexington, Mass.

Currently, a member of Bristol, R. I. Historical Society; Swansea, Mass. Historical Society; Bristol Chapter of the National Society of D.A.R. and of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities.

Miss Monro has been a great deal of help in assisting the compiler of this genealogy and history of the Lexington, Mass., Munroes.

She resides in Swansea, Mass.

b. 22 Dec. 1894 at Newton Lower, Falls, Mass.
m. Unm.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-1 FRANK GRANVILLE THURSTON

Mr. Thurston is an electrical engineer.

b. 18 Sept. 1873 at Wakefield, R. I.
m. Elizabeth Gregg Moffitt at Bristol, R. I., on 4 Aug. 1898, dau. of William and Mary (Fraser) Moffitt of Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

Child:

13-41-22-22-11 1 Margaret, b. 27 Dec. 1906 at Providence, R. I. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-2 ORRIN KENYON THURSTON

b. 25 Feb. 1877 at Wakefield, R. I.
m. (1) Catherine F. Kirkwood at Bristol, R. I. on 2 Nov. 1898, and later they were divorced.
d. in 1962 at Portsmouth, R. I.
m. (2) Margery Manning on 17 July 1912.
b. 1891.

Children: By first wife.

13-41-22-22-21 1 Gladys K., b. 5 Jan. or June 1900 at Bristol, R. I. she m. Harold Edwards in 1936.
13-41-22-22-22 2 Jeannette, b. 15 Nov. 1905 at Bristol, R. I., m. Malcolm Clark in 1930.

Children: By second wife.

13-41-22-22-23 3 Barbara Mary, b. 12 May 1913. (C)
13-41-22-22-24 4 Donald Kenyon, b. 3 Oct. 1917. (C)
13-41-22-22-25 5 Edward Manning, b. 24 Dec. 1924. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-3 JOSEPHINE LOUISE (MONRO) BENSON

b. 13 March 1914 at Troy, Penna.
m. (1) Harold Richard Hoose at Waverly, N. Y. on 16 July 1932.
s. of Lester and Cora (Shurant) Hoose of East Troy, Penna.
b. 17 Aug. 1903 at East Troy, Penna.
d. 19 April 1944 at Sayre, Penna.

Mr. Harold R. Hoose was an electrician.

m. (2) Ellsworth Wayne Benson at Troy, Penna., on 29 Oct. 1945,
s. of George and Abigail (Soper) Benson of Troy, Penna.
b. 8 Feb. 1901 at Rutland, Penna.

Ellsworth W. Benson is a serviceman for the Van Dyne Oil Co.

Children: By first husband.

13-41-28-11-31 1 Barbara Ann Monro, b. 25 Jan. 1931 at Troy, Penna. (C)
13-41-28-11-32 2 Margaret Jane, b. 1 April 1933 at Troy, Penna. (C)

13-41-28-11-33 3 Joan Louise (Twin), b. 6 Aug. 1934 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)
13-41-28-11-34 4 Jacqueline L. (Twin), b. 6 Aug. 1934 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)
13-41-28-11-35 5 Stella Marie, b. 23 Dec. 1936 at Sylvania, Penna. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-1 GEORGE FRANKLIN MONRO

b. 25 Oct. 1902 in Bradford County, Penna.
d. 26 Oct. 1951 at Mainesburg, Penna.
m. Inez Jeanette Hulslander on 13 June 1923. She resides at Mainesburg, Penna.
b. 25 Oct. 1906 in Sullivan Township, Penna.

Children: b. Sullivan Township, Penna.

13-41-28-13-11 1 Alice Jane, b. 27 Nov. 1926. (C)
13-41-28-13-12 2 Blanche Marie, b. 30 Jan. 1930. (C)
13-41-28-13-13 3 Thomas Henry, b. 27 June 1943, unm., and lives with his mother, two years in high school, expecting to go into the service in 1963.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-2 HANNAH BLANCHE (MONRO) ORR

She resides at Shellington, Penna., is a teacher of Home Economics of the Reading, Penna., schools. She received her B.S. in 1934, attended Penna. State University and Columbia University, N. Y.

b. 10 Oct. 1914 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Richard White Orr at Reading, Penna., on 29 June 1935, s. of William and Lydia (White) Orr of Shickshinny, Penna.
b. 4 Dec. 1911 at Shickshinny, Penna.

Mr. Orr is Assistant Game Commissioner of Reading, Penna., he received his B.S. in 1933 from Mansfield State College, Penna., also did graduate work at Penna. State College. He and his wife reside at Shellington, Penna.

Child: b. Gouldsboro, Penna.

13-41-28-13-21 1 Jo Ann, b. 6 June 1940. m. Paul James Feely on 1 Sept. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-3 ARCHIE CLAUDE MONRO

He lives and operates a farm lying at the base of Armenia Mt., above Sylvania that at one time belonged to Bateman Monro (Family no. 13-41-36). This us a thriving dairy farm. The processing plant, moved from this old farm to Troy, Penna., has a modern dairy store which retails milk extensively

throughout the community in Troy, Canton, Mansfield and Wellsboro, Penna. Mr. Monro graduated from Troy High School in 1933; his wife, in 1934.

b. 31 July 1916 at Troy, Penna.
m. Catherine Gates on 3 July 1935, dau. of Frederick and Helen (Whiting) Gates of Springfield, Penna.
b. 5 April 1915 at Blossburg, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-13-31	1	Lyle Duane, b. 22 Oct. 1936. (C)
13-41-28-13-32	2	Gary Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1946.
13-41-28-13-33	3	Gale, b. 3 June 1950.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-4 JANICE MARCELE (MONRO) SAXTON

Robert Earl Saxton operates a farm once owned by his father-in-law George Henry Monro (Fam. no. 13-41-28-14) and also an adjoining farm once owned by Ira Thomas Monro, which is added to their business of Registered Gurnsey Cattle. They supply milk for a plant in Troy to be retailed locally. He and his wife reside at Troy, Penna. Mr. Saxton attended the Mansfield State Teacher's College and was with the U. S. Army of Occupation in Japan 1946-48.

Before their marriage his wife Janice Marcele Monro was a teacher of Home Economics, she received her B.S. in Home Economics from Mansfield State Teacher's College in 1948.

b. 6 Dec. 1927 at Troy, Penna.
m. Robert Earl Saxton at Sylvania, Penna., on 11 June 1949, s. of Willis Rockwell and Sarah Aline (Leonard) Saxton of Troy Township, Penna.
b. 2 May 1926 at Troy Township, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-13-41	1	Sandra Kay, b. 6 Aug. 1952.
13-41-28-13-42	2	Sharon Lynn, b. 13 May 1955.
13-41-28-13-43	3	Susan Ann, b. 4 July 1959.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-15-3 ROSE LEE (VAN MARTER) BURKE

b. 13 Dec. 1928 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Martin Burke, in 1952.

Children: b. Elmira, N. Y.

13-41-28-15-31	1	Christy Ina, b. 6 June 1953.
13-41-28-15-32	2	Martin Joseph, b. 31 Jan. 1955.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-15-4 MARY VIRGINIA (VAN MARTER) PAZZAGLIA

b. 16 April 1931 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Ronald Pazzaglia at Sylvania, Penna., on 25 June 1950. s. of Romeo and Tallya ( ) Pazzaglia.
b. 2 July 1929.

Children:

13-41-28-15-41 1 David Ronald, b. 6 Nov. 1951.
13-41-28-15-42 2 Steve Romolo, b. 22 Sept. 1954.
13-41-28-15-43 3 Ricky Lee, b. 29 March 1956.
13-41-28-15-44 4 Tom Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1964.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-11-1 LOTTIE MAY (BEARDSLEE) VEDDER

b. 31 Dec. 1883 at Columbia Township, Penna.
m. Benjamin D. Vedder at Elmira, N. Y. by the Rev. Henry Southall on 25 May 1904.

Children:

13-41-36-11-11 1 Thaxter, b. 11 May 1908 at Columbia Township, Penna.
13-41-36-11-12 2 Harold George, b. 31 March 1910 at Elmira, N. Y.
13-41-36-11-13 3 Gladys Doris, b. 14 May 1919.
13-41-36-11-14 4 George Leon, b. 1923.
13-41-36-11-15 5 Mavis Emma.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-11-2 CARLTON B. BEARDSLEE

b. 22 Feb. 1885 in Columbia Township, Penna.
m. (1) Mary ( ).
m. (2) Jessie ( ).

Children: By first wife.

13-41-36-11-21 1 George Frederick, b. Austinville, Penna.

By second wife.

13-41-36-11-22 2 Jeanette Maline, b. 13 May 1917 at Elmira, N. Y., d. age 20.
13-41-36-11-23 3 Norman Everett, b. Elmira, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-11-3 GEORGE J. BEARDSLEE

b. 12 Sept. 1888 at Columbia Township, Penna.
m. Nettie ( ).

Child: b. Elmira, N. Y.

13-41-36-11-31 1 Alice Jane, b. 9 Jan. 1917.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-2 PAULINE EFFIE (BESLEY) WHEELER

b. 26 April 1901 at Austinville, Penna.
d. 20 Feb. 1960.
m. James Leon Wheeler.

Children: b. Elmira, N. Y.

13-41-36-12-21 1 James Leon, b. 19 Oct. 1931 at St. Joseph's Hospital.
13-41-36-12-22 2 Donald Ernest, b. 8 July 1934.
13-41-36-12-23 3 Carol Ann, b. 29 Feb. 1936.
13-41-36-12-24 4 Virginia Ruth, b. 31 Dec. 1937.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-3 KENNETH NELSON BESLEY

He and his wife reside at Elmira Heights, N. Y., Mr. Besley is a set-up man on automatic machinery.

b. 25 July 1902 at Sullivan Township, Penna.
m. Irene Mildred Myers at Elmira, N. Y. on 27 May 1922, dau. of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Kristof) Myers, both of Elmira, N. Y. and deceased.
b. 2 Sept. 1903 at Elmira, N. Y.

Children: b. Elmira, N. Y.

13-41-36-12-31 1 Arlene Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1923. (C)
13-41-36-12-32 2 Delores Helen, b. 14 Aug. 1926. (C)
13-41-36-12-33 3 Richard Kenneth, b. 10 May 1929. (C)
13-41-36-12-34 4 Charles Henry, b. 15 July 1936. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-4 LAWRENCE LAVERNE BESLEY

He and his wife reside at Elmira, N. Y., he is a machinst.

b. 6 March 1904 at Columbia Crossroads, Penna.
m. Edna May Wilson at Elmira, N. Y. on 24 Nov. 1926, dau. of John and Emma (Hall) Wilson.
b. 28 May 1905 at Gillett, Penna.

Child: b. Elmira, N. Y.

13-41-36-12-41 1 Joan Ruth, b. 12 Sept. 1941. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-5 DOROTHY RUTH (BESLEY) HEIDEN

She has been a coil winder for the Scintilla Company since 1935, her husband operates a welding shop. Mr. Heiden served in the U. S. Air Force from 25 Sept. 1942 to 26 Jan. 1946.

b. 6 Oct. 1908 at Columbia Crossroads, Penna.
m. (1) Omer Ruff at Waverly, N. Y. on 26 Oct. 1928 by the Rev. Mr. Mercer—divorced.
m. (2) George Heiden at Susquehanna, Penna., on 28 July 1947, s. of Herman W. and Annie E. Heiden.
b. 21 March 1914 at Pittsford, N. Y.

Children:

No issue by either marriage.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-6 LILLIAN JUNE (BESLEY) BOUVIER

She is a production coordinator and her husband is a supervisor in the Scintilla Co. Mr. Bouvier is in the National Guard, he attended Clarkson College in 1936, they reside at Unadilla, N. Y.

b. 25 June 1919 at Columbia Crossroads, Penna.
m. Arthur Bouvier at Sidney, N. Y. on 8 March 1941, s. of Alfred and Eva Bouvier, both b. and raised in Malone, N. Y.
b. 5 July 1916 at Malone, N. Y.

Children: b. Sidney, N. Y.

13-41-36-12-61 1 Jeffrey, b. 5 Aug. 1944.
13-41-36-12-62 2 Michele, b. 30 Oct. 1946.
13-41-36-12-63 3 Nicole, b. 10 Feb. 1953.
13-41-36-12-64 4 Jacqueline, b. 14 Dec. 1957.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-3 MARY CHANDLER (COIT) HAWLEY

b. 7 May 1895 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Oscar H. Hawley.

Children:

13-41-43-12-31 1 Oscar H., Jr., b. 1931.
13-41-43-12-32 2 Robert Coit, b. 1933.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-4 ROBERT SUMNER COIT

b. 7 June 1897 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Amy Grannis at New York, N. Y. on 16 June 1928.
b. 22 Feb. 1902 at New York, N. Y.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

13-41-43-12-41 1 Mary Lyman, b. 26 Dec. 1929. (C)
13-41-43-12-42 2 Katherine, b. 20 May 1931. (C)
13-41-43-12-43 3 Amy Iasigi, b. 27 Dec. 1936. (C)
13-41-43-12-44 4 Robert, b. 15 Jan. 1939, Harvard College 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-14-1 LUCIA (COIT) PALMER

d. After 1947.
m. William Palmer.

Child:

13-41-43-14-11 1 William, Jr.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41-1 LEWIS CARLETON HODGES

He served in World War I, attended Business School in Boston, Mass., and was engaged in banking business, he and his wife resided in Westwood, N. J. after 1922.

b. 17 Nov. 1894 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 12 Dec. 1922 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Lillian MacDonald at Taunton, Mass. on 10 Oct. 1917.
b. 26 July 1894 at Lowell, Mass.
d. 1 Jan. 1964 at Taunton, Mass.

Children: b. Roxbury, Mass.

13-41-43-41-11 1 Donald Bradford, b. 8 Dec. 1918.
13-41-43-41-12 2 Marilyn Louise, b. 26 Jan. 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 124.

13-41-43-41-2 HELEN MONROE (HODGES) O'CONNOR

She graduated from Taunton High School, attended Bristol Business School and became a secretary in Boston, Mass. Studied stenotypy at Katherine Gibbs Business School, in recent years has taken courses at Manatee Jr., College (as auditor, not for credit) Bradenton, Florida. She is active in the First Presbyterian Church of Bradenton. Her husband went to Boys High School in Brooklyn, N. Y., served in the N. Y. State National Guard as Second Lieutenant; he was a salesman for a wholesale paper concern in N. Y. City until his retirement in 1955. Mrs. O'Connor resides in Bradenton, Florida.

b. 24 Feb. 1896 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Eugene O'Connor at Taunton, Mass., on 16 June 1923, s. of Eugene and Mary (Watson) O'Connor.

b. 10 Nov. 1886 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 15 Dec. 1964 at Tampa, Florida.

Child: b. Florham Park, N. J.

13-41-43-41-21 1 Eugene A., b. 24 Jan. 1932. He is a graduate of Madison, N. J. High School, graduated from a two year course of N. Y. State University at Delhi, N. Y. Served four years in the U. S. Army, honorably discharged as Staff Sergeant in 1956, is now a compositor in Bradenton, Fla.

Authorities & Sources: 11 & 125.

13-41-43-41-5 MIRIAM GODFREY (HODGES) QUIGLEY

She is a clerk in the Tax Collector's Office of Riverside, Calif., her husband is retired and they reside at Riverside, Calif.

b. 29 March 1903 at Taunton, Mass.
m. William Charles Quigley at Taunton, Mass., on 5 Nov. 1925.
b. 8 Sept. 1896.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41-51 5 Marjorie L., b. 31 July 1929. (C)
13-41-43-41-52 2 Jean Elizabeth, b. 14 June 1932. (C)

Authority & Source: 110.

13-51-11-38-1 ROSALIE AMERICA (ELCAN) FULTON

b. 2 Aug. 1908 at Lonoke, Arkansas.
m. (1) Kizer Walker at Little Rock, Ark., on 27 Dec. 1924. He was a train dispatcher.
b. 1887 probably at Melville, La.
m. (2) Earl Daniel Fulton on 24 Aug. ( ) at Hot Springs, Ark.
b. 11 March 1911 at Hot Springs, Ark.

Earl D. Fulton was the first boy to make the All State Football Team from Hot Springs High School in 1927. He was the first boy from Hot Springs High to make the University of Arkansas Varsity Team, playing both right and left guard and this team was the first to win the South West Conference in 1933. It beat the University of Texas on their home field in Austin, Texas by a score of 20 to 6.

Child: By first husband.

13-51-11-38-11 1 Junius Lionel Elcan Walker, b. 11 Sept. 1927. (C)

Child: By second husband.

13-51-11-38-12 2 America Munro Fulton, b. 2 Jan. 1935 at Phoenix, Arizona. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 61 & 126.

13-51-11-38-2 KATHERINE BOLLING (ELCAN) CRANDALL

She attended Brenau College, Ouachita Baptist College, received her B.A. in 1936, presently a school teacher in Richmond, Virginia.

b. 31 July 1913 near Lonoke Brownsville, Arkansas.
m. Paul Edward Crandall, D.D. at Hot Springs National Park, Ark., on 14 July 1938.
b. 26 Dec. 1906 at Cairo, Illinois.

He is a Baptist Minister at present Executive Secretary of Richmond Baptist Church. Attended Southern Baptist Seminary and Ouachita Baptist College, A.B. 1936, Th.B. 1934, Th.M. 1936 and D.D. 1962.

He has a wide participation in professional and community activities among which are the Presidency of Ministerial organizations in Richmond and Norfolk, Trustee of the Virginia Baptist's Children's Home, Richmond Area Community Council, National Conference of Christians and Jews, United Givers Fund, Virginia Council on Social Welfare and the Richmond Planned Parenthood Council. The University of Richmond awarded him an honorary Doctorate of Divinity Degree in 1962.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-51-11-38-3 BESSIE MAY ELCAN

She has a master of library science degree from Louisiana State University and a bachelor of arts degree from William and Mary College. For four years she was school librarian at Blytheville, Arkansas, previous to this was associated with Oaklawn, Arkansas, school. In 1963 she became associated with Southwestern State College library staff as assistant librarian, of Weatherford, Oklahoma.

b. 4 March 1915 at Lonoke, Arkansas.
Unm. 1965.

Authority & Source: 61.

13-53-27-53-1 HENRY WHITNEY MUNROE

Mr. Munroe is an executive of Vick International, Division of Richardson-Merrell Inc. Harvard College 1943 and A.M. Columbia 1947; was in the U. S. Army Air Force, signal intelligence from 1942 to 1945. His wife graduated Lasell Jr. College in 1944 and is an art teacher. They reside at Green's Farms, Conn.

b. 16 Aug. 1921 at New York City.
m. Enid Campbell Hughes at New York City on 15 April 1950.
b. 2 Nov. 1923 at Flushing, N. Y.

Children:

13-53-27-53-11 1 Victoria Sedgwick, b. 23 Feb. 1951 at New York, N. Y.

13-53-27-53-12 2 Antonia Hughes, b. 17 Nov. 1952 at New York, N. Y.

13-53-27-53-13 3 Olivia Clark, b. 27 Nov. 1953 at New York, N. Y.

13-53-27-53-14 4 Alexandra Kneeland, b. 21 May 1957 at Norwalk, Conn.

Authority & Source: 147.

13-8/11-88-32-1 JAY DONALD D'APRIX

Jay Donald D'Aprix attended Bucknell College, he is a Reserve Officer in the U. S. Army, presently employed as Probation Officer for Essex County, N. J. He and his family reside at West Orange, N. J.

b. 30 Sept. 1936 at Orange, N. J.

m. Beverly Angela High at Orange, N. J. on 4 Feb. 1961. Dau. of Francis and Angela I. (Santucci) High.
b. 25 Feb. 1939 at Orange, N. J.

Children:

13-8/11-88-32-11 1 Jeffrey Francis, b. 15 Jan. 1963 at Somerville, N. J.

13-8/11-88-32-12 2 Donald Monroe, b. 8 Oct. 1965 at Orange, N.J.

Authority & Source: 36.

13-8/11-88-33-1 JAY RANDOLPH MONROE, V

Mr. Monroe graduated from Millburn, N. J. High School and Bement School of Deerfield, Mass., he attended Bloomfield College and the University of Georgia. His special interest is music and is presently employed as a salesman.

b. 24 March 1945 at Orange, N. J.

m. Susan J. Marcantonio at Short Hills, N. J., on 3 Oct. 1965. Dau. of Francis and Anna ( ) Marcantonio of Millburn, N. J.
b. 15 Aug. 1945 at Millburn, N. J.

Mrs. Monroe graduated from Millburn, N. J. High School and Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School.

Authority & Source: 36.

14-19-32-21-2 MADELEINE (FISKE) WORTHINGTON

She is a member of the D.A.R., attended grade school in Toronto, Canada, high school in Mexico City and Abbott Academy of Andover, Mass., and also a French School in Lausanne, Switzerland. She and her husband, who is retired, reside in Charlottesville, Virginia.

b. 26 Oct. 1896 at New York, N. Y.
m. George Worthington on 14 June 1917.
b. 10 July 1890 at Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

14-19-32-21-21 1 George, b. 20 March 1918. (C)

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-21-3 WARREN MUNROE FISKE

He attended Tufts College Engineering School and was a brilliant student, president of his class for three or four years and manager of the baseball team. As an engineer he worked in and around Sao Paulo, Brazil, for The Brazilian Traction Co., their main office Toronto, Canada.

He served in World War I and here follows a copy of an affidavit about his war service.

"State of Texas
County of Dallas:

On or about the 7th day of November, 1918—the exact date at this time having slipped my memory—"E" Battery of the 314th Field Artillery, under command Captain Warren M. Fiske (then Lieutenant Fiske) was in position in the woods just in the rear of the crest overlooking the Meuse River and the towns of Meuzay, Sassey and Milly.

About dusk on the day in question Captain Fiske was at the observation post right on the edge of the before mentioned crest, and observed a German Battery in action across the Meuse River. This enemy battery was firing for destruction at a rapid rate of fire.

Captain Fiske immediately called the undersigned, who was the executive officer at the battery position and ordered fire to be opened on the enemy battery; giving his commands by the usual methods contained in the United States Field Artillery regulations. After three salvos of adjustment Captain Fiske reported that the target had been hit and for the battery to take up the continuous fire of destruction under the corrections given in the last order by him. This was done and probably thirty rounds were fired in accordance with his orders. The order was then received to cease firing and relay an S.O.S.

I did not see the effect of this firing but Sergeant Wolfe, Chief of the first gun section made a trip on November 12th, to the position of the enemy battery and reported to me that, as a result of our firing two pieces of the German battery had been destroyed and that numerous dead German soldiers and horses were still at the position. He also stated that the evidence showed that the two remaining pieces of German battery had made a very hasty exit from their position, leaving behind many articles of equipment of both men and guns.

Captain Fiske's orders were clear and decisive and the results obtained were evidently quite destructive. As a result of this fire "E" Battery received a few shots of counter fire and then our position was unmolested for a day.

Joseph W. Baily Jr.
First Lieutanant
Executive officer
Battery "E", 314th Field Artillery

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this 31st day of March A.D. 1921.

Winifred Coulson
Notary Public, Dallas County, Texas."

Mr. Fiske also received the Silver Star Citation, a copy of the letter for this follows:

"War Department abh-595
The Adjutant General's Office
Washington

AG 201 Fiske, Warren M.
ex

Mr. Warren M. Fiske
7 Pickett St.
Marblehead, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing herewith a certificate pertaining to the award of the Silver Star Citation to you.

Will you kindly acknowledge its receipt on the enclosed form which should be returned to this office. A penalty envelope is enclosed for that purpose.

Very truly yours,

Lutz Wahl,
Major General,
The Adjutant General,
By: "

b. 4 Dec. 1893 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. Santos, Brazil.
Unm.

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-23-1 WOODBURY ARMSTRONG DANIELS

He is Traffic Manager for the Kittinger Company of Buffalo, N. Y. He graduated from Antioch College, University of Buffalo in 1936. Mr. Daniels and his wife reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

b. 13 Aug. 1908 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. Gladys Turner at Buffalo, N. Y. on 6 July 1936.
b. 23 Sept. 1912 at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children: b. Buffalo, N. Y.

14-19-32-23-11 1 William Turner, b. 7 Nov. 1937, m. Doreen Gross on 27 Aug. 1960, she was b. at Bombay, India.
14-19-32-23-12 2 Frank Woodbury, b. 4 May 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-23-2 MARY (DANIELS) FARNHAM

b. 28 April 1915 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. (1) Frank Henry Goodyear Daniels at Buffalo, N. Y. on 2 Jan. 1935.
m. (2) Edward Hall Farnham at Buffalo, N. Y. on 23 June 1956.

Mr. Farnham is a retired lawyer, he and his wife reside in Buffalo, N. Y. He attended the University of Vermont 1924, and the University of Buffalo Law School and graduated 1927, during World War II he was with the American Red Cross.

Children: b. Buffalo, N. Y. By first marriage.

14-19-32-23-21 1 Mary Ellen, b. 21 June 1938. (C)
14-19-32-23-22 2 Grace, b. 13 Nov. 1945.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-42-1 RICHARD STANLEY MUNROE

Graduated from Northampton High School, Northampton, Mass., in 1933, as college was out of the question because of the depression he studied by home study with I. C. S. and Business Management from Alexander Hamilton Institute.

Became supervisor of Time Study for the Pro-phy-lactic Tooth Brush Co., and also worked in Methods Engineering for the same Company. Later going to work for Acme Chain Corporation of Holyoke, Mass., as Time Study Engineer, took on along with these duties, estimating and cost work, now employed as Purchasing Agent for Acme Chain Corp.

Hobbies are, stamp collecting, genealogy, hand weaving, fishing, woodworking and music.

Is a member of The Hampshire Lodge of Masons, Lexington Historical Society, Sons of the American Revolution National No. 87934, National Association of Purchasing Agents and the National Genealogical Society, Life member of Clan Munro Association.

Mr. Munroe is the compiler of this genealogy.

b. 7 Sept. 1913 at Medford, Mass.
m. Marjorie Ella Philbrook at Florence, Mass., on 29 March 1941.
Dau. of Levi and Mildred Grace (Parker) Philbrook.
b. 18 April 1921 at Colby, Maine.

Marjorie Ella (Philbrook) Munroe is in the Catalogue Dept. of Smith College and is a member of Joel Hayden Chapter No. 171 Order of the Eastern Star.

Child: b. Northampton, Mass.

14-19-32-42-11 1 Lee Parker, b. 19 July 1949. Graduated from Smith College Day Schools 1963, and is a member of the Class of 1967 at Northampton School for Girls. She is very active in music, art and theatre groups.

Authority & Source: 95.

14-81-21-23-1 CHARLES SAWYER YOUNG

b. 3 Jan. 1891 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Sarah Ellen Dyke at Dorchester, Mass.
b. 7 Aug. 1894 at Dorchester, Mass.

They reside at West Peabody, Mass.

Children: First child b. Worcester, Mass., others Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-23-11 1 Charles Sawyer, b. 11 Aug. 1914. (C)
14-81-21-23-12 2 Barbara Ellen, b. 23 Sept. 1916. (C)
14-81-21-23-13 3 Miriam Elizabeth, b. 14 April 1920. (C)
14-81-21-23-14 4 John Phillip, b. 18 March 1922. (C)
14-81-21-23-15 5 Lois Marjorie, b. 17 April 1926. (C)
14-81-21-23-16 6 Richard Alan, b. 19 July 1928. m. Eileen M. Broehl on 1 Dec. 1951.
14-81-21-23-17 7 Priscilla Joan, b. 18 June 1936. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-24-3 GRACE E. (TAYLOR) LEACH

b. 16 Aug. 1892 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Ernest Leach in Sept. or Oct. 1913, s. of Charles Edward and Annie Lillian (Conant) Leach.
b. Wakefield, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-24-31 1 Norman Conant, b. 20 May 1914. (C)
14-81-21-24-32 2 Kenneth Taylor, b. 7 June 1916. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-1 GEORGE S. WHITE

b. 13 Jan. 1876 at Raritan, N. J.
d. 23 Aug. 1897 buried West Peabody, Mass.
m. Bertha (Enos or Ennis).

Child:

14-81-21-31-11 1 Perley, b. 11 May 1897, still living in 1930 at which time he was last heard from.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-3 SEBUT FRANCIS WHITE

He worked on a farm and in the mills. At retirement he completed a long period as a store clerk for Sears Roebuck and Company of Lawrence, Mass. His father was a Methodist Minister but he is a Catholic because this is his mother's religion. He was residing in McIndoes, Vermont in 1962.

b. 4 Feb. 1881 at West Peabody, Mass.
Living in 1962.
m. Hannah Spellman at Lawrence, Mass., on 26 June 1905, dau. of Peter and Agnes (Carrick) Spellman.
b. 10 July 1883 at Amesbury, Mass.
d. 25 April 1953.

Child: b. Lawrence, Mass.

14-81-21-31-31 1 William Elliott, b. 15 April 1911, m. Katherine Keefe on 3 June 1936.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-6 HOWARD MERTON WHITE

He and his wife reside at McIndoes, Vermont.

b. 26 Nov. 1900 at Colebrook, N. H.
m. Violet Gutherie, dau. of Andrew L. and Carrie Belle (Peck) Gutherie.
b. 6 May 1898 at McIndoes, Vermont.

Children:

14-81-21-31-61 1 Paul Andrew, b. 20 Feb. 1923 at McIndoes, Vermont. (C)

14-81-21-31-62 2 Merton William, b. 13 May 1925 at St. Johnsbury, Vermont. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-33-1 LEROY CHARLES FELT

He was long employed in the Peabody leather factories. From 1912 to 1942 he ran a spring water and drink business, doing his own bottling.

b. 1881 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Mrs. Maude Stacey.

Children:
Not in order of birth.
Ernest, adopted by Leroy Charles Felt. m. Lilla Newman.
Roger, m. Helen Tracy.
Hazel, m. Norman Stacey.
Bernice, m. William Ducharm.
Charles Frederick, d. infant.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-2 HENRY HARRISON WHITE

Was a worker for the Near East Relief in America, missionary to China from 1917 to 1918 and 1922 to 1927. Became Agricultural Agent for Cape May County, N. J. from 1927 to 1955, with rank of Associate Professor of Rutgers University.

Graduated from the University of Mass., in 1915, attended Kennedy School of Missions at Hartford, Conn., 1915 to 1916 and did one and one half years of graduate study at University of Mass., and Columbia Teachers College.

His wife, Irma White (no relation) graduated from Patterson High School in 1911 and Mount Holyoke College in 1915. She is a prominent community worker, member of many boards, holder of high office in W.S.C.S. of Methodist Church.

Mr. White, now retired, and his wife reside at Cape May Court House, N. J.

b. 9 Feb. 1893 at Ryegate, Vermont.
m. Irma White, dau. of James Hiram and Annie (Terhune) White. b. 30 May 1893 at Patterson, N. J.

Children:

14-81-21-35-21	1	Mariana Terhune, b. 10 Dec. 1918 at Shantung, China. (C)
14-81-21-35-22	2	Harrison Everett, b. 18 July 1921 at White Plains, N. Y. (C)
14-81-21-35-23	3	Eleanor Raynolds, b. 21 May 1924 at Nanhsüchow, Anhwei, China. (C)
14-81-21-35-24	4	Edward McCole, b. 10 July 1925 at Peitaiho, Chihli, China. (C)
14-81-21-35-25	5	Beatrice Irma, b. 11 Sept. 1926 at Nanhsüchow, Anhwei, China. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-3 EVERETT ELLIOTT WHITE

Graduated from Peabody, Mass., High School and Bryant and Stratton Commercial College of Boston, Mass. He was accountant for Crosby Steam

Gauge and Valve Company. Student for two years at Springfield, Mass., Y.M.C.A. College, enlisted 21 June 1917. Field Hospital Co. No. 30, was private and discharged 24 Feb. 1919; rehabilitation student, College of Business Administration of Boston University, graduated with Bachelor Business Administration Degree in 1924.

Mr. White was a salesman most of his life, a member of the West Peabody, Mass. Congregational Church. He died at the Veterans Hospital at West Roxbury, Mass., after an illness of five months, cancer of the bone marrows.

b. 29 March 1896 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 16 March 1947 buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Ethel Olive McDonald, a graduate of Salem, Mass., Normal School, dau. of John Duncan and Lillian Olive ( ) McDonald.
b. 8 Oct. 1900 at Cambridge, Mass.

Children: b. W. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-35-31	1	Barbara Olive, b. 22 April 1921. (C)
14-81-21-35-22	2	Audrey Carolyn, b. 10 June 1924. (C)
14-81-21-35-33	3	Robert Dexter, b. 18 Dec. 1929, m. Loris Kay Furbush on 30 Dec. 1950.
14-81-21-35-34	4	Everett Elliott, b. 27 May 1931. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-72-1 PAULINE MONROE (TAYLOR) DEXTER

She was an accomplished violinist and concert artist and also a teacher.

b. 12 Dec. 1895 at Melrose, Mass.
d. 3 Jan. 1964 at Sugar Hill, N. H.
m. Wilfred King Dexter at Melrose, Mass., on 5 Feb. 1927 as his second wife.
He m. (1) Lucy Hildreth of Sugar Hill on 24 May 1899 and she d. in 1924.
b. 20 June 1876 at Sugar Hill, N. H.
d. 13 April 1960 at Sugar Hill, N. H.

Mr. Dexter was a farmer and a producer of maple sugar, he attended New Hampshire State College.

Child: b. Littleton, N. H.

14-81-21-72-11	1	Nancy Monroe, b. 3 Aug. 1928. (C)

Authority & Source: 127.

14-81-21-72-2 ROSALIE (TAYLOR) STODDARD

b. 13 June 1900.
m. Winfred E. Stoddard.

Child:

14-81-21-72-21 1 David Eugene, b. 3 Oct. 1938.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-23-11-2 EMMA DOROTHY (BIXBY) BATCHELDER

b. 18 Dec. 1899 at Beverly, Mass.
d. 3 Sept. 1949 buried at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Harry C. Batchelder at Peabody, Mass.

Harry Batchelder graduated from Peabody High School in 1911; attended University of N. H. for three years, was a member of the Board of Trustees of N. H. University. He carried on his father's ice business, owned a skating rink and a dairy farm in N. H. He and his wife resided in Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-23-11-21 1 Josephine, b. 10 Aug. 1925 at Lynn, Mass. (C)
14-81-23-11-22 2 Harry Conrad, b. 4 March 1936 at Salem, Mass. He completed a tour of duty in the U. S. Air Force in Aug. 1961, discharged as First Lieutenant. Attending University of Virginia Law School in 1961-1962, unmarried in 1962.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31-22-1 BEATRICE WELLINGTON (MONROE) HUTCHINSON

She graduated from Salem Teacher's College, is now a guidance teacher.

b. 17 Dec. 1901 at North Reading, Mass.
m. George Edward Hutchinson at North Reading, Mass., on 17 Aug. 1927.
b. 11 Sept. 1897 at Swampscott, Mass.

Mr. Hutchinson graduated from Mass., School of Arts, was a teacher and Day Camp Proprietor and Director, is now retired. He served in the A.E.F. in World War I, the 101st Coast Artillery Corps. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson reside in Swampscott, Mass.

Children: b. Swampscott, Mass.

14-81-31-22-11 1 Nancy Monroe, b. 13 May 1928. (C)
14-81-31-22-12 2 Thomas Edward, b. 3 April 1937. He graduated from Rutgers in 1959-A.B., and Boston University 1961-M.Ed., now teaches at Reading, Mass. High School and is unm.

Authority & Source: 128.

14-81-31-22-2 GEORGE CLIFFORD MONROE

He graduated from Salem Commercial School in 1920, is now an interior decorator. Mr. and Mrs. Monroe reside in Danville, N. H.

b. 3 Jan. 1903 at North Reading, Mass.
m. Leona Mary Cottreau of Wedgeport, Nova Scotia, at Reading, Mass. on 10 Nov. 1934.
b. 6 Nov. 1898 at Wedgeport, Nova Scotia.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 111.

14-81-31-22-3 RICHARD BRIGHAM MONROE

Mr. Monroe owns and operates the Monroe Fuel Company of North Reading, Mass., he and his wife reside at East Hampstead, N. H.

b. 19 Jan. 1912 at North Reading, Mass.
m. (1) Barbara Furze in 1936 and divorced in 1953—no issue.
m. (2) Dorthy May (Currier) Comeau at Hampstead, N. H. on 15 Sept. 1956.
b. 19 March 1914 at Danville, N. H.
She m. (1) J. Arthur Comeau in 1936, he d. in 1953. They had one child.

Child:
Stepson of Richard B. Monroe.
Arthur Mahlon Comeau, b. 23 July 1938. He is Congregational minister (1963) at the First Church of Keene, N. H., director of Religious Education.

Authority & Source: 129.

14-81-31-22-4 MARJORIE WINIFRED (MONROE) SHAW

She graduated from Salem State College in 1938 and Boston University in 1959, is a certified Psychologist 1962, now a school Psychologist.

b. 20 Oct. 1915 at North Reading, Mass.
m. Everett Leslie Shaw at North Reading, Mass., on 28 Dec. 1940.
b. 17 Jan. 1902 at Tiverton, R. I.

The Reverend Everett Leslie Shaw attended Bangor Theological, University of Maine, Dartmouth and the University of Chicago. He was a Chaplain in Europe in World War II. Reverend Shaw and his wife reside in Lawrence, Mass.

Children: b. Lawrence, Mass.

14-81-31-22-41
1 Carol Ellen, b. 5 Sept. 1943.
2 Richard Allen (adopted), b. 26 Oct. 1946.

Authority & Source: 130.

14-81-31-26-1 CLEAVELAND HUNGERFORD MONROE

Mr. Monroe is an engineer at Lockhead Aircraft, a graduate of Duke University class of 1935, degree B.M.E. His wife has had secretarial training, Mr. and Mrs. Monroe reside at Sunnyvale, Calif.

b. 14 Aug. 1912 at New York, N. Y.
m. Lucy Cora Ham at Atlanta, Georgia on 24 April 1958.
b. 9 Feb. 1916 at Cairo, Georgia.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 97.

14-81-31-26-2 DR. ROBERT WILEY MONROE

Dr. Monroe received his A.B. at Columbia University in 1938 and M.D. at Columbia Medical School in 1941, he is a pediatrician. He served in the U. S. Army Medical Corps from 1942 to 1946. His wife Victoria graduated from Mary Washington College and received her R.N. from Faulker Hospital in 1942. Dr. and Mrs. Monroe reside with their children at Greenville, Penna.

b. 22 July 1917 at Mineola, N. Y.
m. Victoria Elizabeth MacCormack at Medford, Mass., on 22 Aug. 1942.
b. 30 Dec. 1920 at West Medford, Mass.

Children: Both adopted.
1 Victoria Brigham, b. 28 March 1951.
2 Roberta Elaine, b. 6 Sept. 1953.

Authority & Source: 97.

14-81-31-43-1 MARION (MUNROE) CRAIG

b. 25 March 1906 at Denver, Colorado.
m. Garrett Worthington Craig at Denver, Colo., on 27 May 1928.
b. 5 Sept. 1905 at Pikeville, Tenn.

He lived on a farm until three years old then the family moved to Oklahoma and Penna. He graduated from Manual High School of Denver and then attended Colorado School of Mines, where he earned his degree in petroleum engineering. He is Division Manager of the Boulder Division of the Public Service Company of Colorado.

One of his principal interests is the aims of the American Cancer Society, is active in the Rotary Club, has worked for 12 years with the Denver area Boy Scouts, other civic interests are Chamber of Commerce, Red Cross, Masonic Lodge, Elks, and he is an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Craig is an avid fisherman both fresh and salt water, he also hunts deer and duck, is a stamp collector and golfer.

Mr. Craig and his wife Marion (Munroe) Craig reside at Boulder, Colorado.

Children:
14-81-31-43-11 1 Shirley Garland, b. 13 Dec. 1928 at Denver, Colorado. (C)

14-81-31-43-12 2 Dean Munroe, b. 23 Dec. 1931 at Boulder, Colorado. (C)

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-2 ROY BLOOD MUNROE

He graduated from the Colorado School of Mines class of 1929, was petroleum engineer for the Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co., of Chicago, Ill., assistant V.P. He was killed accidentally from the discharge of a gun he was cleaning.

b. 17 Oct. 1908 at Denver, Colorado.
d. 7 Sept. 1960 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Allison Platt at St. Joseph, Mo., on 1 July 1931.

Children: b. Chicago, Ill.

14-81-31-43-21 1 Marilyn, b. 30 July 1936. (C)
14-81-31-43-22 2 James Platt, b. 20 Oct. 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-3 GARLAND (MUNROE) THIBODEAU

She attended the University of Denver where she earned her A.B. degree, she also has a teachers license, and married the son of her minister.

b. 14 Nov. 1913 at Denver, Colorado.
m. Robert Wallace Thibodeau at Denver, Colorado on 16 April 1937.

Mr. Thibodeau graduated from the University of Denver, Colorado and is the first principal of the Herbert M. Munroe Elementary School of Denver, Colorado. This school was dedicated to Herbert Micajah Munroe (see family no. 14-81-31-41), on Sunday 19 May 1963.

Children: b. Denver, Colorado.

14-81-31-43-31 1 Charles Munroe, b. 16 Sept. 1941.
14-81-31-43-32 2 Marjorie Ann, b. 19 June 1944.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-4 HERBERT MICAJAH MUNROE

He graduated from the University of Denver in 1941 and received his A.B. degree. He is a jet pilot and flight operations manager for the United Air Lines in Boston, Mass.

b. 8 Aug. 1918 at Denver, Colorado.
m. Virginia Gertrude Rollings at Sidney, Nebraska on 2 April 1942.

Children: b. Chicago, Ill.

14-81-31-43-41 1 Nancy Ann, b. 9 Dec. 1943. She was a Junior at Simmons College in Boston, Mass., in 1963.
14-81-31-43-42 2 Linda Sue, b. 20 Oct. 1945.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-72-61-1 CYNTHIA (SPENCER) MARCY

b. 21 June 1918 at Boston, Mass.
m. H. Tyler Marcy.

Children:

14-81-72-61-11 1 Carol, b. 27 Jan. 1943.
14-81-72-61-12 2 Susan, b. 10 Oct. 1945.
14-81-72-61-13 3 Jane, b. 27 Oct. 1949, twin of Alan.
14-81-72-61-14 4 Alan, b. 27 Oct. 1949, twin of above.
14-81-72-61-15 5 Barbara, b. 11 Nov. 1951.

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-61-2 JOHN HAZELTON SPENCER

b. 18 Jan. 1921 at Boston, Mass.
m. Althea Quimby.

Children:

14-81-72-61-21 1 Elizabeth, b. 10 April 1949.
14-81-72-61-22 2 Cynthia, b. about 1954.

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-61-3 JANE (SPENCER) FUSSNER

b. 15 Sept. 1923 at Boston, Mass.
m. Frank S. Fussner.

Children:

14-81-72-61-31 1 Jonathan, b. 18 Nov. 1947.
14-81-72-61-32 2 Elizabeth, b. 18 April 1949.

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-61-4 LYDIA (SPENCER) TOLF

b. 18 Feb. 1929 at Baltimore, Maryland.
m. Marvin Tolf.

Children:

14-81-72-61-41 1 Christine, b. 7 Feb. 1950.
14-81-72-61-42 2 Steven, b. 24 Aug. 1951.
14-81-72-61-43 3 Erik, b. 2 Dec. 1952.
14-81-72-61-44 4 David, b. 23 March 1954.

Authority & Source: 87.

14-81-72-64-1 DOROTHY SPENCER (MARBLE) EWING

Mr. Ewing is a general foreman for the Mass. Electric Co., he attended Sunflower Jr. College from 1941 to 1942 and served in the U. S. Army Air

Corps. His wife, Dorothy Spencer Marble attended Nasson College 1940 to 1941, they reside in Ashburnham, Mass.

b. 8 March 1921 at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.
m. Robert William Ewing at Greenville, S. C. on 12 Nov. 1943.
b. 5 Feb. 1920 at Ellenville, N. Y.

Children: b. Gardner, Mass.

14-81-72-64-11 1 Robert William, Jr., b. 18 April 1945.
14-81-72-64-12 2 Margaret Dunton, b. 1 Jan. 1948.

Authority & Source: 131.

14-81-72-64-3 RICHARD WARREN MARBLE

Is an engineer, a graduate of Cornell University 1952 and served in the U. S. Navy 1952 to 1955. His wife Helen, graduated from the Modern School of Design in 1951. Mr. and Mrs. Marble reside at Uncasville, Conn.

b. 26 March 1930 at Boston, Mass.
m. Helen Elizabeth Knight at Shrewsbury, Mass., on 26 March 1955.
b. 18 Aug. 1930 at Worcester, Mass.

Children: b. New London, Conn.

14-81-72-64-31 1 Richard Warren, Jr., b. 5 June 1956.
14-81-72-64-32 2 Pamela Alison, b. 8 March 1958.
14-81-72-64-33 3 Jeffrey Luke, b. 23 Nov. 1959.
14-81-72-64-34 4 Kimberly Knight, b. 4 Jan. 1961.

Authority & Source: 112.

14-81-11/4-12-1 CLARA MUNROE (WENTWORTH) HOBEY

b. 15 Jan. 1917 at Peabody, Mass.
m. (1) Olavi Andrew Wahtera at Peabody, Mass., on 3 June 1928.
s. of John and Aino (Lindgren) Wahtera.
b. 3 Nov. 1917 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 2 Nov. 1962 at Peabody, Mass.

Olavi A. Wahtera was superintendent of a paper products company, he and his family resided at Peabody, Mass.

m. (2) Neil William Hobey, s. of William and Mabel M. (Mallett) Hobey.
b. 17 Oct. 1909 at Toledo, Ohio.

Neil W. Hobey is a stationary engineer and resides at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.
By first husband, surname Wahtera.

14-81-11/4-12-11 1 Susan Breed, b. 11 March 1940. (C)
14-81-11/4-12-12 2 Frederick Galen, b. 20 Sept. 1942. m. Carolyn Louise Smith at Lynn, Mass. on 9 Oct. 1965,

b. 2 June 1944 at Lynn, Mass. He is a salesman and she a teacher.

14-81-11/4-12-13 3 Ruth Munroe, b. 2 June 1947.
14-81-11/4-12-14 4 Andrew Lindgren, b. 9 March 1949.
14-81-11/4-12-15 5 Kurt Wentworth, b. 10 Aug. 1950.

Authority & Source: 116.

14-81-11/4-12-2 VIRGINIA ALAN (WENTWORTH) LYNCH

She is an insurance agent and resides with her husband and family at Peabody, Mass.

b. 23 June 1920 at Peabody, Mass.
m. John Ambrose Lynch at Peabody, Mass., on 22 Sept. 1939. s. of Daniel Joseph and Mary (Phillips) Lynch.
b. 20 Feb. 1912 at Peabody, Mass.

John A. Lynch is a lawyer.

Children: b. Salem, Mass.

14-81-11/4-12-21 1 John Phillips, b. 13 May 1940.
14-81-11/4-12-22 2 Brendan Bailey, b. 29 Sept. 1947.

Authority & Source: 116.

14-81-11/4-13-1 ALICE HUBBARD (KING) MERCER

She attended Salem Commercial School, Salem, Mass., her husband served in World War II, is now a maintenance machinst, he attended Franklin Institute at Boston, Mass. They reside in Peabody, Mass.

b. 26 March 1926 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Frederick Lorenzo Mercer at Peabody, Mass., on 26 June 1949.
b. 1 March 1925 at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-11/4-13-11 1 Douglas King, b. 27 May 1952 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-11/4-13-12 2 Mark Allan, b. 1 July 1955 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-11/4-13-13 3 Jeffrey William, b. 18 March 1959 at Danvers, Mass.

Authority & Source: 116.

14-81-11/4-16-1 WILLIAM CALVIN MUNROE, JR.

He graduated from Brown University in 1950 and is an attorney for the United Shoe Machinery Corp., was in the U. S. Naval Reserve from 1953 to to 1957 as Lieutenant, Junior Grade. His wife Mary graduated from Smith College of Northampton, Mass., in 1957. She is a social worker, Boston, Mass., Children's Services.

b. 2 Feb. 1929 at Providence, R. I.
m. Mary Rex Webber at Rutland, Vermont on 12 Sept. 1964.
b. 24 Jan. 1936 at Rutland, Vermont.

Child: b. Boston, Mass.

14-81-11/4-16-11 1 Hannah Barclay, b. 5 Sept. 1965.

Authority & Source: 114.

14-81-11/4-16-2 MARY SADLER (MUNROE) WEST

She graduated from Wellesley College in 1955 and is a school teacher.

b. 7 March 1934 at Syracuse, N. Y.
m. Adrian Artus West at South Attleboro, Mass., on 7 Sept. 1957.
s. of Rethel Clement and Edith Mina (Artus) West.
b. 22 March 1933 at Morrisville, Vermont.

In a note from Mr. West he tells us that the founder of the West side of his family in America, was the second son of an English Earl, whose parents forbade him to marry a school teacher. He married her anyway, and brought her to America. Mr. West's great-grandmother was a Bartlett, directly descended from Josiah Bartlett whose name appears at the top of the last column of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Child:

1 Allison Mary, adopted on 26 Sept. 1965.

Authority & Source: 132.

14-81-11/4-18-1 JOHN VINTON MUNROE, JR.

Mr. Munroe and his family reside at Anchorage, Alaska.

b. 13 April 1930 at Boston, Mass.
m. Muriel Reiterman Sandifer at Washington, D. C. on 16 June 1956.
b. 27 June 1931 at Manhattan N. Y., N. Y.

Children: b. Anchorage, Alaska.

14-81-11/4-18-11 1 Katherine Irene, b. 3 April 1957.
14-81-11/4-18-12 2 Mark Sandifer, b. 3 June 1959.
14-81-11/4-18-13 3 Martha Breed, b. 24 July 1964.

Authority & Source: 116.

15-21-12-21-1 DR. MONROE TAYLOR GILMOUR

Dr. Gilmour graduated from Davidson College, N. C. in 1929, attended Princeton University in 1930 and graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1936. His wife Mary graduated from Tulane (Sophie Newcomb 1929).

b. 31 Oct. 1908 at Richmond, Virginia.
m. Mary Nash Keesler at Greenwood, Miss., on 14 June 1932.
b. 11 June 1907 at Greenwood, Miss.

Children: b. Charlotte, N. C.

15-21-12-21-11 1 Elizabeth Taylor, b. 2 June 1937. (C)

15-21-12-21-12 2 David Pollock (twin), b. 29 Feb. 1940. He is a third year medical student at Harvard (1963)

15-21-12-21-13 3 Ethel Keesler (twin), b. 29 Feb. 1940. Working on her master's degree in fine arts at Pratt Institute, N. Y. City.

15-21-12-21-14 4 Monroe Taylor, Jr., b. 18 April 1946. A freshman at Davidson College, N. C. in 1965.

15-21-12-21-15 5 Virginia Marquand, b. 10 Feb. 1948. A junior at Myers Park High School of Charlotte, N. C. (1965). Very talented in sculpturing working with clay. At a Scholastic Art Awards exhibition in Charlotte, she had requests for all three pieces she had on display, they were "Futility," "It's Gonna Rain" and "The Mother." Two of the pieces were sold, but her father, Dr. Gilmour couldn't bear to part with "Futility" which depicts a male group trying or rather struggling to climb a rocky height.

Authority & Source: 88.

15-21-12-21-3 ELIZABETH ROBERTA (GILMOUR) LAKE

She attended Converse College and graduated in 1933, is a house-wife and mother residing with her family in Southern Pines, N. C. Her husband, Rev. Julian Lake graduated from Davidson College in 1928.

b. 20 March 1912 at Chester, S. C.
m. Julian Lake in Wilmington, N. C. on 28 Dec. 1933.
b. 26 July 1907 at Atlanta, Georgia.

Children:

15-21-12-21-31 1 Julian Gilmour, b. 22 July 1936 at Washington, D. C.

15-21-12-21-32 2 Elizabeth Monroe, b. 17 Nov. 1939 at Charlotte, N. C. (C)

15-21-12-21-33 3 Robert Janney, b. 10 May 1944 at Charlotte, N. C.

15-21-12-21-34 4 Margaret Scott, b. 4 Sept. 1948 at Bristol, Virginia.

Authority & Source: 133.

15-21-34-12-1 WILLIAM MIDDLETON MUNROE

He attended the University of Miami, was in the U. S. Coast Guard Reserve for eight years and is now a yacht designer, residing at Coconut Grove, Florida.

b. 9 Nov. 1935 at Miami, Florida.
m. (1) Myrtice Ellen Severson at Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida on 23 Oct. 1959. Divorced in 1963.
b. 22 Jan. 1941 at Atlanta, Georgia.
m. (2) Mary LaDona Leavelle on 8 May 1964.

Children: b. Miami, Florida.
By first wife.

15-21-34-12-11 1 Patrice Ellen, b. 28 April 1960.
15-21-34-12-12 2 William Middleton, Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 89.

15-21-34-32-1 DAVID AUSTEN MILLER

He is a graduate of Pulaski Academy in 1935 and of New York State Agricultural and Technical Institute at Farmingdale, N. Y. in 1939. Mr. Miller is a farmer, he and his family reside at Skaneateles, N. Y. His wife, Ruth, is a graduate of Minoa High School and of Syracuse University where she earned her B.A. degree in 1939.

b. 9 Oct. 1916 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
m. Ruth Elizabeth Wilcox at N. Manlius Baptist Church in N. Manlius, N. Y.
b. 19 Aug. 1916 at Trempealeau, Wisconsin.

Children:

15-21-34-32-11 1 Martha Eliza, b. 15 Sept. 1944 at Syracuse, N. Y.
15-21-34-32-12 2 James Andrew, b. 15 July 1947 at Auburn, N. Y.
15-21-34-32-13 3 Mary Ellen, b. 30 Dec. 1952 at Auburn, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 70.

15-21-34-32-2 WALTER MILLER, JR.

He was a Captain in the U. S. Army Air Force, pilot on a B-17 Bomber, is now a mechanic, residing at Pulaski, N. Y.

b. 9 March 1918 at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
m. (1) Jean Arlene Zimmer at Pulaski, N. Y. on 2 April 1942, dau. of Earl C. and Mildred ( ) Zimmer, of Watertown, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Miller were divorced in April 1962.
b. 10 July 1924 at Syracuse, N. Y.
m. (2) Mrs. Josephine (Weber) Dingman on 7 June 1963.

Children: By first wife.

15-21-34-32-21 1 Stephen Craig, b. 9 May 1944 at Kansas City. Mo.
15-21-34-32-22 2 Wayne Austen, b. 6 May 1947 at Syracuse, N. Y.

15-21-34-32-23	3	Anne Sheryl, b. 5 March 1949 at Syracuse, N. Y.
15-21-34-32-24	4	Earl Clifford, b. 30 Sept. 1952 at Riverhead, N. Y.
15-21-34-32-25	5	Lori Lynn, b. 29 June 1961 at Omak, Wash.

Authority & Source: 70.

15-21-34-32-4 ELIZABETH AUSTEN (MILLER) CLAYTON

She received her B.S. degree from Syracuse University in 1952, M.S. from State University of Iowa in 1954, is a member of American Dietetic Association. Mrs. Clayton was a dietitian before her marriage and is now a Home Economist for the Maytag Co.

b. 17 Aug. 1929 at Utica, N. Y.
m. Benjamin Clinton Clayton at Iowa City, Iowa on 28 March 1954. s. of Benjamin Earl and Dorothy Margaret (Smith) Clayton of Chariton, Iowa.
b. 8 July 1929 at Chariton, Iowa.

Mr. Benjamin C. Clayton received his B.A. from State University of Iowa in 1952 and J.D. in 1953. He is a partner of the law firm of Korf, Diehl, Clayton and Cleverly of Newton, Iowa and a member of the Iowa and American Bar Associations. This family resides at Newton, Iowa.

Children: b. Newton, Iowa.

15-21-34-32-41	1	Benjamin Daniel, b. 18 May 1956.
15-21-34-32-42	2	Thomas Munroe, b. 6 June 1958.
15-21-34-32-43	3	Elizabeth Townsend, b. 19 April 1961.
15-21-34-32-44	4	Martha Stone, b. 24 May 1963.
15-21-34-32-45	5	Dorothy Ruth, b. 7 July 1965.

Authority & Source: 70.

19-32-11-41-3 HELEN ENSWORTH (HUMISTON) ARMSTRONG

She received her B.A. degree from Bates College in 1914 and was a school teacher.

b. 25 Aug. 1891 at Jaffrey, N. H.
m. (1) Roy S. Ellison on 17 Sept. 1917.
b. 2 Oct. 1888. d. 6 Oct. 1918.
m. (2) Gilbert David Kelley on 27 April 1923.

Mr. Kelley was a school teacher and a certified public accountant.

b. 29 July 1879 at Groton, N. Y.
d. 24 Oct. 1944 at Coeymans, N. Y.
m. (3) George Herbert Bailey on 9 Sept. 1950.
m. (4) Walter Armstrong of Altamont, N. Y.

Children: b. Albany, N. Y.
By second husband, surname, Kelley.

19-32-11-41-31 1 David Humiston, b. 1 April 1924. (C)
19-32-11-41-32 2 Charles Thomas, b. 13 April 1928.

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-83-26-2 MARGARET (KASSON) FASSETT

She was a teacher before her marriage, her husband Frederick E. Fassett was a merchant, he attended Bloonsburg State Teachers College, 1895. They resided at Wyalusing, Penna.

b. 25 Feb. 1877 at Forkston, Penna.
d. 12 July 1952 at Forkston, Penna.
m. Frederick E. Fassett at Forkston, Penna., on 22 June 1898, s. of Wallace and Katherine (Dorsey) Fassett.
b. 1 Aug. 1872 at Forkston, Penna.
d. 4 Dec. 1958 at Forkston, Penna.

Child: b. Stevensville, Penna.

19-46-83-26-21 1 Katherine, b. 13 Feb. 1905. (C)

Authority & Source: 18.

19-51-18-78-2 MILDRED (PETERSON) KERR

She graduated from DePauw University in 1930, presently resides at Waynetown, Indiana. Her first husband was engaged in banking and insurance, and her second husband was in real estate. Mr. Norris Paul Shelby attended Notre Dame, he was in the 19th Air Squadron in World War I.

b. 13 Aug. 1907 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
m. (1) William Epperson Rider.
b. 6 Aug. 1891 at Waynetown, Indiana.
d. 26 Nov. 1945.
m. (2) Norris Paul Shelby at Lafayette, Ind., on 14 Oct. 1948.
b. 6 Jan. 1896 at Indianapolis, Ind.
d. 12 June 1950 at Indianapolis, Ind.
m. (3) Samuel W. Kerr in Sept. 1965.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 19.

19-81-43-61-2 NINA MABLE (MONROE) RASH

b. 2 Jan. 1893 at Bonham, Texas.
m. Thomas P. Rash. They resided at Brownfield, Texas.

Children:

19-81-43-61-21 1 Thomas, b. 14 Aug. 1909. (C)

19-81-43-61-22 2 Hampton W., b. 15 Jan. 1911.
19-81-43-61-23 3 Desmond L., b. 25 Aug. 1913.
19-81-43-61-24 4 Robert M., b. 22 Aug. 1917.
19-81-43-61-25 5 Ruby Nadine, b. 24 May 1919.
19-81-43-61-26 6 Greta Madeline, b. 28 Sept. 1921.
19-81-43-61-27 7 Evelyn Lavern, b. 7 Nov. 1927.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-61-4 FANNIE LEE (MONROE) GEORGE

b. 17 April 1899 at Bonham, Texas.
m. O. George in Vinson, Okla. They resided at Witchita, Kansas.

Child:

19-81-43-61-41 1 Ledrick Erwin, b. 1 April 1918.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-61-5 MASSIE BELLE (MONROE) LaCOSSE

b. 24 Sept. 1901 at Vinson, Okla.
m. (1) George A. Daffin, s. of George Allen and Ida (Sutton) Daffin.
m. (2) J. M. LaCosse, s. of Frank and Ellen ( ) LaCosse.

Children: By first husband.

19-81-43-61-51 1 Oletha Belle, b. 14 Nov. 1917.
19-81-43-61-52 2 Linnie Helen, b. 27 Feb. 1919.

By second husband.

19-81-43-61-53 3 Willie G., b. 7 Jan. 1922.
19-81-43-61-54 4 Francis Aaron, b. 18 Jan. 1924.
19-81-43-61-55 5 Melba Lee, b. 2 March 1926.
19-81-43-61-56 6 Norma Gene, b. 5 Nov. 1928.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-62-6 ARTIE ROZELL (MONROE) CARD

b. 2 Nov. 1901.
m. Arthur Card.

Children:

19-81-43-62-61 1 May, b. 4 Feb. 1922.
19-81-43-62-62 2 Mary, b. 11 March 1925.
19-81-43-62-63 3 Retta, b. 14 Feb. 1927.
19-81-43-62-64 4 Betty, b. 8 May 1931.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-62-7 STANLEY MARVIN MONROE

b. 26 Dec. 1903.
m. Lundy Brooks. They resided at Lone Wolf, Okla.

Children:

19-81-43-62-71 1 Pauline, b. 8 Dec. 1925.
19-81-43-62-72 2 Lorene, b. 1 April 1927.
19-81-43-62-73 3 Edgar, b. 2 Oct. 1928.
19-81-43-62-74 4 Billie, b. 20 ( ) 1930.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-43-63-2 DOROTHY (MONROE) MYERS

b. 28 Feb. 1907 at Vinson, Okla.
m. Ernest Myers on 3 March 1925, s. of E. H. and Norma ( ) Myers.

They resided at Wellington, Texas.

Child: b. Wellington, Texas.

19-81-43-63-21 1 Wayne, b. 20 Dec. 1928.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-47-32-1 CLAIRE STOCKS MONROE

b. 15 Aug. 1900 at Eau Clair, Wisconsin.
m. Mary Agnes Smith at Bloomsburg, Penna., on 8 Feb. 1921.

Children:

19-81-47-32-11 1 Marjorie Jean, b. 24 Nov. 1922.
19-81-47-32-12 2 Claire Stocks, Jr., b. 26 Sept. 1924.
19-81-47-32-13 3 Marie Harriet, b. 22 April 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-33-2 GERALD ELMON MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided at Jamestown, N. Y.

b. 8 Jan. 1890 at Coxsackie, N. Y.
m. Helena D. Trainor on 17 Nov. 1929, dau. of John and Mary Trainor.

Children:

19-81-51-33-21 1 Gerald E., b. 16 Nov. 1930.
19-81-51-33-22 2 Mary Ann, b. 30 March 1932.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-51-1 LEONORE MOORE (MONROE) STRATTON

b. 27 July 1886 at WaKeeney, Kansas.
m. Clifton Jarius Stratton, on 20 Aug. 1917, s. of James L. and Mattie (Hulse) Stratton.

Mr. and Mrs. Clifton J. Stratton resided at Topeka, Kansas.

Children:

19-81-51-51-11 1 Clifton Jarius, Jr., b. 4 Dec. 1918, at Topeka, Kansas.

19-81-51-51-12 1 Lee Monroe, b. 12 Feb. 1920, at Manhattan, Kansas.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-51-51-3 CYRUS MOORE MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe reside at San Diego, California.

b. 20 Aug. 1890 at WaKeeney, Kansas.
m. Mary Sawyer at McPherson, Kansas on 1 Oct. 1913, dau. of Thomas C. and Louise (Putnam) Sawyer.

Child:

19-81-51-51-31 1 Lee Sawyer, b. 16 Jan. 1920.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-2 ERNESTINE (MONROE) MARSTON

b. 18 April 1889.
m. (1) Bert Hugaboom, s. of Erastus and Nellie ( ) Hugaboom.
m. (2) William Marston, s. of William and Ernestine ( ) Marston.

Mr. and Mrs. William Marston (2nd m.) resided at South Plymouth, N.Y.

Children:
By first husband, surname Hugaboom.

19-81-62-12-21 1 Raymond Leroy, b. 19 Feb. 1909, resided at South Plymouth, N. Y.

By second husband, surname Marston.

19-81-62-12-22 2 Clarence James, b. 21 March 1920.
19-81-62-12-23 3 George Milton, b. 8 Jan. 1925.
19-81-62-12-24 4 Irene Louisa, b. 30 Oct. 1930.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-3 PORTER MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided at New Berlin, N. Y.

b. 13 March 1894, Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Viola Hall, dau. of William D. and Bertha ( ) Hall.

Child:

19-81-62-12-31 1 Elwin James, b. 20 Oct. 1917.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-4 ANNA (MONROE) FULLER

b. 22 March 1901.
m. Edgar James Fuller, s. of Franklin and Vira ( ) Fuller.

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Fuller resided at Cincinnatus, N. Y.

Child:

19-81-62-12-41 1 Maurice Edgar, b. 27 Aug. 1921.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-5 ALTA (MONROE) MURRAY

b. 14 June 1902.
m. John L. Murray, s. of George and Georgianna ( ) Murray.

Mr. and Mrs. John L. Murray resided at Ohio, N. Y.

Children:

19-81-62-12-51 1 Lawrence George, b. 19 May 1921.
19-81-62-12-52 2 Laurena Alta, b. 26 May 1922.
19-81-62-12-53 3 Marjorie Louise, b. 28 July 1924.
19-81-62-12-54 4 Leroy Samuel, b. 29 April 1927.
19-81-62-12-55 5 John L., b. 3 Sept. 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-12-7 LAURENA (MONROE) DRACHLER

b. 26 April 1909.
m. Walter Frederick Drachler, s. of Charles and Catherine ( ) Drachler.

Children;

19-81-62-12-71 1 Rolland, b. 9 May 1927.
19-81-62-12-72 2 Wanda, b. 12 Jan. 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-1 SAMUEL MONROE

b. 24 Aug. 1890 at Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Cora Bennett, dau. of Herbert and Belle ( ) Bennett.

Children:

19-81-62-15-11 1 Kenneth (Twin), b. 21 Sept. 1915.
19-81-62-15-12 2 Keith (Twin), b. 21 Sept. 1915.
19-81-62-15-13 3 Jerusha, b. 24 March 1917.
19-81-62-15-14 4 Ruth, b. 8 Aug. 1922.
19-81-62-15-15 5 Samuel, b. 7 Aug. 1926.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-2 KITTY (MONROE) SISSON

b. 27 Aug. 1892.
m. Walter Sisson, s. of Frank and Anna ( ) Sisson.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Sisson resided at Beaver Meadows, N. Y.

Children:

19-81-62-15-21 1 Gladys, b. 12 Dec. 1909. (C)
19-81-62-15-22 2 Ada Belle, b. 3 Dec. 1912.
19-81-62-15-23 3 Floyd, b. 3 March 1915.
19-81-62-15-24 4 Clayton, b. 9 May 1918.
19-81-62-15-25 5 Anna, b. 9 Sept. 1919.
19-81-62-15-26 6 Stella, b. 18 Jan. 1921.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-3 AVERELL (MONROE) FRANKLIN

m. (1) Mert Calvert.
m. (2) Ernest Franklin.

Children: By first husband, surname Calvert.

19-81-62-15-31 1 Grover, b. 2 Aug. 1913.
19-81-62-15-32 2 Sidney, b. 26 July 1916.
19-81-62-15-33 3 Lena, b. 28 Aug. 1920.

By second husband, surname Franklin.

19-81-62-15-34 4 Edith, b. 16 Jan. 1924.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-4 CLARENCE MONROE

Mr. and Mrs. Monroe resided at South Plymouth, N. Y.

b. 21 March 1900 in Chenango County, N. Y.
m. Ruth Savage, dau. of Herman and Cora ( ) Savage.

Children:

19-81-62-15-41 1 Llewellyn, b. 20 April 1923.
19-81-62-15-42 2 Jerusha (Twin), b. 4 May 1924.
19-81-62-15-43 3 Josephine (Twin), b. 4 May 1924.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-35-25-1 LEONA (MONROE) HACKETT

b. 11 April 1911.
m. Harold Hackett, s. of Joe and Minnie ( ) Hackett.

Child:

19-84-35-25-11 1 Willard Harold, b. 15 Aug. 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-84-43-12-1 ROGER EDWARD MONROE

b. 10 March 1913 at Florence, Colorado.
m. Iva May Dean at Shreveport, La., on 18 June 1928.

Child:

19-84-43-21-11 1 Richard Edward, b. 17 March 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

1/12-35-10/6-11-1 WILLIAM ARTHUR BUCKLER

b. 3 Sept. 1942 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Gail Barlow at Troy, N. H. on 13 July 1963. Miss Barlow was from Greenville, N. H.

Child:

1/12-35-10/6-11-11 1 Patricia Leigh, b. 11 Jan. 1964 at Keene, N. H.

Authority & Source: 52.

1/12-41-33-32-2 ELBRIDGE GERRY MANSFIELD

He is a farmer and horticulturist and resides with his wife at Peabody, Mass.

b. 3 Jan. 1909 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Nancy Ann Mackie at Peabody, Mass., on 9 March 1935, dau. of Victor and Tekla I. ( ) Mackie.
b. 9 May 1909 at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

1/12-41-33-32-21 1 Robert Gerry, b. 19 Sept. 1940. (C)
1/12-41-33-32-22 2 John Frederick, b. 15 Aug. 1944.(C)

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-10/2-13-2 EVELYN LUCILLE (PERRY) BLACK

A graduate of the University of Vermont in 1935, she is an insurance underwriter and resides at Wethersfield, Conn., with her husband. She served in W.A.C. for three and one half years.

b. 24 Feb. 1914 at Brattleboro, Vermont.
m. Richard H. Black at Hartford, Conn. on 25 June 1955.
b. 6 April 1915 at Manchester, Conn.

Mr. Black was in the U. S. Army for six months and is now a restauranteur.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 118.

1/12-41-10/2-14-1 JULIA GAY (HONEYWELL) WRIGHT

She attended grade school in four states, high school in three and colleges in two, graduating from Middlebury, Vt. with honors in 1946. She was employed by the National Geographic Society for six years and by the Federal Government for nine. She resides with her husband and their three boys at Kensington, Maryland.

b. 3 Jan. 1925 at Wellesley, Mass.
m. Wesley A. Wright, Jr., at Bethesda, Maryland on 4 June 1960.
s. of Captain (U.S.N.) and Mrs. Wesley A. ( ) Wright.

Mr. Wesley A. Wright, Jr., is a graduate of the University of Maryland and served in the Army in Europe during World War II.

Children:

1/12-41-10/2-14-11 1 Wesley Roy, b. 5 Sept. 1961.
1/12-41-10/2-14-12 2 Stephen Robert, b. 13 May 1964.
1/12-41-10/2-14-13 3 John Morgan, b. 30 Dec. 1965 at Bethesda, Maryland.

Authority & Source: 117.

1/12-41-10/8-11-1 EULA ARMINTA (SHINEMAN) NOYES

b. 14 May 1914 at Cawker City, Kansas.
m. Chester Albert Noyes at North Loup, Neb., on 26 May 1935,
s. of Omar C. and Freida (Brunswick) Noyes.
b. 29 June 1907 at Arapahoe, Neb.

Chester A. Noyes is a plywood worker, he and his family reside at Coquille, Oregon.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-11-11 1 Jolene Faye, b. 1 May 1936 at North Loup, Nebraska.
1/12-41-10/8-11-12 2 Rochelle Gaye, b. 27 Sept. 1938 at Morton, Washington.
1/12-41-10/8-11-13 3 Sharon Kaye, b. 24 Feb. 1941 at Morton, Washington.
1/12-41-10/8-11-14 4 Darwin Leroy, b. 14 Feb. 1942 at Morton, Washington.
1/12-41-10/8-11-15 5 Tanya Raye, b. 11 June 1953, at Myrtle Point, Oregon.

Authority & Source: 119.

1/12-41-10/8-11-2 LORNA MAY (SHINEMAN) RODENBAUGH

b. 7 July 1917 at Downs, Kansas.
m. (1) ( ) Rodd at North Loup, Nebraska on 26 May 1935.
m. (2) ( ) Rodenbaugh.

Children: By first husband, surname Rodd.

1/12-41-10/8-11-21 1 Rita Joan, b. 18 March 1936 at Callao, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-11-22 2 Patricia Janene, b. 22 May 1938 at Mexico, Mo.

By second husband, surname Rodenbaugh.

1/12-41-10/8-11-23 3 Lawrence Duane, b. 2 Sept. 1942 at Frostburg, Maryland.

Authority & Source: 119.

1/12-41-10/8-11-3 HELEN MARIE (SHINEMAN) DUCHESNE

b. 12 May 1919 at North Loup, Nebraska.
m. (1) Warren Duchesne at Mexico, Mo., they were separated.
m. (2) ?

Children: By second husband, surname?

1/12-41-10/8-11-31 1 Dana, b. 8 Aug. 1951, at Mexico, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-11-32 2 Duane, b. 3 Oct. 1952, at Mexico, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-11-33 3 Daryl, b. 2 Feb. 1954, at Mexico, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-11-34 4 Douglas, b. 7 Jan. 1957, at Omaha, Neb.

Authority & Source: 119.

1/12-41-10/8-11-4 FRANCIS LEROY SHINEMAN

An aircraft navigator, flies personnel to and from the U. S. Capitol at Washington, D. C. Recently awarded commendation for meritorious service and also awarded a certificate signed by the Secretary of the Air Force. He resides near Washington, D. C. and is a Captain in the Air Force.

b. 9 Dec. 1933 at North Loup, Nebraska.
m. Geraldine Duana Trefren at Brownsville, Texas on 1 Jan. 1955.
b. 29 Aug. 1936 at Blaine, Washington.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-11-41 1 Steven Leroy, b. 10 Sept. 1955 in Texas.
1/12-41-10/8-11-42 2 Susan Adell, b. Sept. 1956 at Palm Beach, Florida.
1/12-41-10/8-11-43 3 Dean Elliot, b. Nov. 1962 at Charleston, N. C.

Authority & Source: 119.

1/12-41-10/8-42-1 HILDRED ANN (LOVE) REES

She has attended Antioch College, Kansas State College, Fullerton Jr. College and is now attending California State College from which she hopes to graduate in a few years. Mrs. Rees enjoys gardening, cooking and reading for her hobbies.

b. 21 April 1938 at Ashland, Kansas.
m. Robert Edward Rees at Manhattan, Kansas in the First Presby-

terian Church on 2 Sept. 1957. He is the adopted s. of Martin N. and Angelica K. ( ) Lum of Honolulu, Hawaii.
b. 2 Feb. 1931 at Honolulu, Hawaii.

Mr. Rees is Senior Research Engineer for Autonectics Division of North American Aviation Co. He has a B.S.M.E., B.S.E.F. and a M.S.M.E. all from Kansas State College and received his master's in 1960. Mr. and Mrs. Rees belong to the Episcopal Church, they are presently taking college courses. Mr. Rees was a basketball player for a team that toured with the Harlem Globe Trotters and he still maintains an active interest in this sport, playing in the church league as well as the Autonectics League. This family resides at Placentia, Calif.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-42-11 1 Steven Martin, b. 27 Oct. 1958 at Manhattan, Kansas.
1/12-41-10/8-42-12 2 Celeste Angela, b. 10 Sept. 1960 at Downey, Calif.

Authority & Source: 148.

1/12-41-10/8-51-1 ARLENE MARIE (PREMAUER) DAVIS

Mrs. Davis says she "dibble-dabbles" in real estate, but is not a broker or an agent. She owns a beauty shop in Panama City, Florida on the city's new Marina, her place is called, "Marina House of Beauty," and a manager is employed to operate the business. Mrs. Davis keeps the books for the House of Beauty and as she says, has a "half way secretarial service." She likes secretarial and office work and does bookkeeping for several small businesses in the town, which she carries on at home so that she can be with her children. A member of the P.T.A. in which she is active, and also belongs to the St. Andrew Bay Chapter of D.A.R. along with being senior advisor of Apalachee Society C.A.R.

All four of Mrs. Davis' children have been and are, members of the Apalachee Society of C.A.R., Linda, Georgianne are past presidents and all four have held, and are holding, various offices.

b. 14 April 1924 at Oskaloosa, Kansas.
m. George Felix Davis at University City, Mo., on 6 March 1942.
b. 31 July 1921 at Oskaloosa, Kansas.

Mr. Davis was with the U. S. Army during World War II, and served in the European Theatre. His length of service was four years. Upon returning to the U. S. and after being discharged he and his wife moved to Jacksonville, Florida. His first position was with a New York Engineering firm who do new construction and repairing, mainly for paper mills. He is presently employed in the same type of work but for another company. Mrs. Davis traveled with her husband until their children were born, at which time Mr. and Mrs. Davis decided to settle in Panama City, Florida in 1951, this is their present residence. Mr. Davis' work covers a territory east of the Rockies, Mexico and Canada.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-51-11 1 Linda Marie, b. 30 Oct. 1943 at Lawrence, Kansas. (C)
1/12-41-10/8-51-12 2 Georgianne, b. 9 Dec. 1950 at Levenworth, Kansas.
1/12-41-10/8-51-13 3 George Glenn, b. 19 Oct. 1953 at Panama City, Florida.
1/12-41-10/8-51-14 4 Otto Michael, b. 16 Sept. 1955 at Panama City, Florida.

Authorities & Sources: 103 & 146.

1/12-41-10/8-61-1 HAROLD ERWIN GIBSON

Enlisted in the U. S. Air Force in Oct. 1959 and served four years. He served two and one half years at the Davis Monthan Air Force Base near Tucson, Arizona, this being the last base at which he served. He was discharged in 1963. Mr. Gibson received training in missile and airplane maintenance.

Since his discharge from the Air Force he has been living in Glendora, Calif. Is now learning the sheetmetal trade working part time as an apprentice while he attends Pasadena City College, this is a four year educational program.

b. 18 Dec. 1938 at Houlton, Kansas.
m. Audrey Laurene Minks at Glendora, Calif., in St. Dorothy's Catholic Church, on 28 Aug. 1965, dau. of Merlin Richard and Pauline Patricia (Tripaldi) Minks.
b. 3 June 1942 at Portsmouth, Virginia.

Mrs. Harold E. Gibson graduated from Azusa High School in 1960 and from Citrus Junior College in 1962, A.A. Later she completed a business course in 1964 at the same college of Azusa, Calif. She was a member of the National Honor Society at Azusa High School.

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/8-63-2 PHILIP MERLE EARHART

He is making the Navy his career, presently serving in Guam (1965). He is a Staff Sergeant.

b. 8 July 1930 at Ness City, Kansas.
m. Marilyn Johnson in 1951.

Children:

1/12-41-10/8-63-21 1 Carol Ann, b. Nov. 1952, d. at birth. b. Kansas City, Mo.

1/12-41-10/8-63-22 2 Philip Ray, b. 6 Dec. 1953 at Kansas City, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-63-23 3 Patricia Kay, b. 5 Feb. 1958 in Mich.

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/8-63-3 ARLENE (EARHART) CHARBONO

b. 23 Jan. 1933 at Delia, Kansas.
m. Paul Charbono as his third wife in April 1963.
b. 12 Nov. 1935.

Children:
Four by his other marriages.
Child: By his third m.
1/12-41-10/8-63-31 1 Paula Ann, b. 11 March 1965 at Stafford, Va.

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/8-63-4 GAIL (EARHART) FORRESTER

b. 9 Jan. 1935 at Longmont, Colo.
m. Charles Forrester on 29 Jan. 1951.
b. 2 Nov. 1930 at Hopper, Ill.

Children: b. Burlington, Iowa.
1/12-41-10/8-63-41 1 Charles Steven, b. 16 Jan. 1952.
1/12-41-10/8-63-42 2 William Merle, b. 24 Aug. 1953.
1/12-41-10/8-63-43 3 Mark Alan, b. 2 April 1955.
1/12-41-10/8-63-44 4 Debra Joy, b. 19 Dec. 1956.
1/12-41-10/8-63-45 5 Jeffary Dean, b. 16 Dec. 1957.

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/8-63-5 RICHARD DEAN EARHART

He served in the U. S. Navy.

b. 12 Nov. 1937 at Longmont, Colo.
m. Barbara ( ) in Sept. 1959.

Child: b. Kansas City, Mo.
1/12-41-10/8-63-51 1 Richard Dean, Jr., b. 31 Jan. 1964.

Authority & Source: 104.

1/12-41-10/10-12-1 CECILLE J. (GILBERT) SAFFORD

b. 8 Nov. 1923 at Manchester, N. H.
m. Captain Robert R. Safford of Milwaukee, Wisconsin on 3 June 1957.

Captain Safford was stationed at Geiger Field in Spokane, Wash., is now with NORAD in Colorado Springs, Colorado, is now a Major in the U. S. Air Force.

Children: b. Spokane, Washington.

1/12-41-10/10-12-11 1 Michael, b. 12 March 1958.
1/12-41-10/10-12-12 2 Susan, b. 5 Sept. 1959.

Authority & Source: 138.

1/12-41-10/10-12-2 LEROY C. GILBERT

Leroy C. Gilbert served with the United States Navy 26 months, he was the youngest to enlist in 1944 from Hillsboro, N. H.

b. 26 April 1928 at Manchester, N. H.
m. Jean I. MacDonald of San Diego, Calif., on 21 Sept. 1953.

Children: b. San Francisco, Calif.

1/12-41-10/10-12-21 1 Leroy C., b. 10 July 1954.
1/12-41-10/10-12-22 2 Christian Kip, b. 7 Feb. 1956.

Authority & Source: 138.

1/12-41-10/10-12-3 ALMA A. (GILBERT) IANNAZZO

She enlisted in the United States Air Force as a nurse, was a Lieutenant at Travis Air Force Base, California for two years.

b. 26 July 1929 at Manchester, N. H.
m. Peter Iannazzo of Norwalk, Conn. on 2 May 1959.

Children: b. Norwalk, Conn.

1/12-41-10/10-12-31 1 Karen, b. 19 Nov. 1962.
1/12-41-10/10-12-32 2 Stephen Michael, b. 24 Nov. 1963.
1/12-41-10/10-12-33 3 Kevin Joseph, b. 20 Oct. 1965.

Authority & Source: 138.

1/13-83-46-53-1 ELEANOR AMY (McMASTER) RIDER

She received her B.S. from Syracuse University in 1938 and her M.S. in 1943. Was a high school teacher, now does substituting. Originally was a teacher of home economics.

b. 31 Dec. 1916 at Rochester, N. Y.
m. Charles Colburn Rider at Syracuse, N. Y. on 26 March 1943.
b. 29 June 1921 at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Mr. Rider received his B.A. from Colgate in 1942 and his M.A. from Syracuse University in 1949. He is now a social studies teacher in high school. From Aug. of 1942 to Dec. of 1945 he served in the U. S. Army Air Corps. He and his family reside at Edmeston, N. Y.

Children:

1/13-83-46-53-11	1	Carolyn Elen, b. 15 May 1944 at Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
1/13-83-46-53-12	2	James William, b. 21 Aug. 1946 at Syracuse, N. Y.
1/13-83-46-53-13	3	Mark McMaster, b. 21 Dec. 1947 at Oneonta, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 26.

11-86-17-12-11 MARILYN JOYCE (ROBERTS) HARSHBERGER

b. 21 June 1927 at Syracuse, N. Y.
m. Donald Watt Harshberger at Bremerton, Washington on 4 Aug. 1945, s. of Norman and Kathleen (Watt) Harshberger of Pasadena, Calif.
b. 5 Nov. 1920.

Mr. Harshberger is engaged in insurance, he and his family reside at Covina, Calif.

Children: b. Pasadena, Calif.

11-86-17-12-11-1	1	Donna Kathleen, b. 8 June 1947.
11-86-17-12-11-2	2	Brian Norman, b. 12 Feb. 1951.
11-86-17-12-11-3	3	Holly Jean, b. 13 May 1953.
11-86-17-12-11-4	4	Kevin Paul, b. 17 Dec. 1957.
11-86-17-12-11-5	5	Stephen Patrick, b. 10 March 1960.

Authority & Source: 91.

11-86-17-12-31 JOYCE LUCILLE (RIENHARDT) BECKER

b. 25 Oct. 1927 at Syracuse, N. Y.
m. Donald George Becker on 3 April 1948. s. of George Streeter and Lana May (Brown) Becker, of Borodino, N. Y.
b. 7 Nov. 1923 at Spofford, N. Y.

Mr. Donald G. Becker is a clerk for a landscaping company, he and his family reside at Borodino-Town of Spofford, N. Y.

Children: b. Auburn, N. Y.

11-86-17-12-31-1	1	Janet Joyce, b. 11 May 1950.
11-86-17-12-31-2	2	David Rienhardt, b. 27 May 1953.
11-86-17-12-31-3	3	Brenda Lee, b. 3 Dec. 1962.

Authority & Source: 105.

11-86-17-12-32 NORMA ROBERTS (RIENHARDT) WOLF

Mrs. Wolf has her master's degree in social science and is a social worker, she resides with her husband and family at Cincinnati, Ohio.

b. 8 March 1930 at Syracuse, N. Y.
m. Laurence Grambow Wolf at Syracuse, N. Y. on 6 Sept. 1952, s. of Edward Andrew and Anna Charlotte (Grambow) Wolf, of New York City.
b. 4 Sept. 1921 at New York City.

Mr. Laurence G. Wolf is a university professor.

Children: b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

11-86-17-12-32-1 1 Steven Rienhardt, b. 11 Jan. 1954.
11-86-17-12-32-2 2 Allen Jonathan, b. 13 Sept. 1959.
11-86-17-12-32-3 3 Eric Laurence Harold, b. 21 April 1961.

Authority & Source: 105.

11-86-17-62-11 DANA PALMS (MUNROE) HAGEN

She attended the University of Michigan 1957 to 1958, resides with her husband and children at Dreschfield, Grosse Ile, Michigan.

b. 19 April 1939 at Detroit, Michigan.
m. Charles Henry Hagen at Grosse Ile, Michigan on 27 June 1959, in the Sacred Heart Church.
b. 10 July 1935 at St. Ignace, Michigan.

Mr. Hagen graduated from Michigan State University 1956. He is a sales representative for Federal-Mogul Service, Bower Bearings, Inc. of Detroit, Michigan.

Children:

11-86-17-62-11-1 1 Charles Henry, b. 3 March 1960 at Fort Thomas, Kentucky.
11-86-17-62-11-2 2 Christopher, b. 28 Oct. 1962 at Columbus, Ohio.

Authority & Source: 134.

11-10/5-63-12-31 NATHANIEL MUNROE JOHNSON

b. 29 Aug. 1939 at Nashua, N. H.
m. Adrienne Zagwyn on 16 Sept. 1961.

Child:

11-10/5-63-12-31-1 1 Elizabeth Kyle, b. 4 March 1964.

Authority & Source: 4.

13-24-9/10-11-32 CAROL ANNE (FITCH) JULIANI

b. 28 March 1934 at Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Gerald Budd Juliani at Pasadena, Calif. on 9 Oct. 1954, s. of Harry and Lucille (Budd) Juliani of Oceanside, Calif.

Mr. Juliani was employed by Lockheed Aircraft in 1963.

Child: Adopted.

1 Thomas Adams Budd, b. 10 Nov. 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-24-9/10-11-41 RICHARD FITCH REHBOCK

Mr. Richard F. Rehbock is an accountant.

b. 8 July 1933 at Seattle, Wash.
m. Mary Anne Huso at Minot, North Dakota on 4 July 1960, dau. of John O. and Mabel Jane Margaretha (McEwen) Huso.

Mrs. Rehbock attended State Teacher's College of Minot, N. D. from 1953 to 1954.

Child: b. Seattle, Wash.

13-24-9/10-11-41-1 1 Jocelyn, b. 28 Dec. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-24-9/10-11-42 JUDITH ANN (REHBOCK) BUCHANAN

She graduated from Stephens College of Columbia, Mo., Associate Arts in 1954 and received her B.A. from the University of Washington, of Seattle, Wash. in 1956.

b. 6 Nov. 1934 at Seattle, Washington.
m. Alan Dale Buchanan at Bothell, Washington on 13 Aug. 1960, s. of Thomas Aaron and Orpha Jane (Bradford) Buchanan of Halfway, Oregon.
b. 8 Nov. 1930 at Halfway, Oregon.

Alan D. Buchanan received his B.S. in 1958 from Oregon College, at LaGrande, Oregon and his M.S. from the same college in 1961. He is a high school teacher in N. Y. C.

Child: b. Seattle, Wash.

13-24-9/10-11-42-1 1 Lisa Ann, b. 15 Sept. 1965.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-31-51-41-11 DONALD MUNROE WALTON

b. 6 June 1915.
m. Andra Anna Allen on 1 April 1938.

Children:

13-31-51-41-11-1 1 James Munroe, b. 31 March 1940.
13-31-51-41-11-2 2 Donna Anne, b. 15 March 1945.
13-31-51-41-11-3 3 Lawrence Allen, b. 17 May 1946.
13-31-51-41-11-4 4 Leslie Arlene, b. 11 Oct. 1949.
13-31-51-41-11-5 5 Linda Dee, b. 7 Jan. 1954.
13-31-51-41-11-6 6 Brian Allen, b. 7 Jan. 1954.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-41-12 WANDA EMMA JANE (WALTON) MATTIS

b. 7 Sept. 1922.
m. Read Edward Mattis at Glendale, California on 19 April 1943.

Children:

13-31-51-41-12-1 1 Gordon Read, b. 5 Oct. 1945.
13-31-51-41-12-2 2 Sue Read, b. 11 Aug. 1951.
13-31-51-41-12-3 3 Marcia Diane, b. 10 Oct. 1954.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-21 RUTH ALTHEA (RUSSELL) BUDD

b. 4 April 1910.
m. William Louis Budd on 21 Feb. 1936.

Children:

13-31-51-42-21-1 1 Sandra Louise, b. 2 Jan. 1938. m. David Babson on 7 Oct. 1961, one s. Jeffrey, b. 2 Jan. 1963.
13-31-51-42-21-2 2 Dorothea Walton, b. 11 June 1940.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-22 EVELYN MARY (RUSSELL) SWEETSER

b. 5 March 1914.
m. (1) George Russell Smith on 4 Oct. 1941.
b. 29 Feb. 1904.
d. 4 June 1943.
m. (2) Stanwood Chandler Sweetser on 11 Dec. 1948. He had two children by his previous marriage: Chandler, b. Dec. 1944 and Gregg, b. 31 Aug. 1947.

Child: By second m.

13-31-51-42-22-1 1 Jeffrey Warren, b. 9 Nov. 1950.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-23 LILLIAN ANNIE (RUSSELL) HIGGINS

b. 5 March 1914.
m. Roger Phillips Higgins on 20 Dec. 1946.

Children:

13-31-51-42-23-1 1 Russell Phillips, b. 20 July 1947.
13-31-51-42-23-2 2 Nancy Walton, b. 2 Sept. 1949.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-31 RUSSELL MUNROE LAWSON

b. 25 May 1911 at Methuen, Mass.
d. 7 Nov. 1954.
m. Josephine Daly on 19 April 1947, dau. of Jeremiah J. and Josephine ( ) Daly.
b. 19 March 1916.

Children:

13-31-51-42-31-1 1 Hollis Ann, b. 2 March 1948, d. 16 March 1948.
13-31-51-42-31-2 2 Russell Munroe, b. 11 April 1949.
13-31-51-42-31-3 3 Joelyn Edith, b. 26 April 1951.
13-31-51-42-31-4 4 Carol Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1954.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-42-32 LYNDELL FLORENCE (LAWSON) WOOD

b. 14 March 1915 at Andover, Mass.
m. Norman Eugene Wood at New York City on 7 Oct. 1941.
b. 28 June 1918.

Children:

13-31-51-42-32-1 1 David Eugene, b. 9 June 1947.
13-31-51-42-32-2 2 Stephen Richard, b. 24 July 1951.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-61-31 ELIZABETH (BENSON) GROVER

She received her B.A. in 1937 from Wellesley and is now studying at Temple University, Philadelphia, Penna., for her M.A., she is also teaching at Temple.

b. 21 July 1914 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Elfred Sylvester Grover at Rutherford, N. Y., on 1 Jan. 1938, s. of Harry and Vanessa ( ) Grover of Tom's River, N.J.
b. 12 June 1915.

Elfred S. Grover is an industrial and architectural designer, he and his family reside at Wyndmoor, Penna.

Children:

13-31-51-61-31-1 1 Faith Benson, b. 12 Sept. 1942, she is a graduate of Willmington College of Willmington, Ohio.
13-31-51-61-31-2 2 Philip Hart, b. 20 May 1944, last known was doing a three year enlistment in the Air Force.
13-31-51-61-31-3 3 David Munroe, b. 26 July 1948.
13-31-51-61-31-4 4 Jeanne, b. 16 July 1952.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-31-51-61-32 PETER MUNROE BENSON

Mr. Benson graduated B.A. from Williams College in 1941, M.A. Harvard Business School. He served in World War II for 12 months, as an Ensign. His special interest is sailing, is employed as a production engineer. This family reside at Belmont, Mass.

b. 21 May 1919 at Melrose, Mass.
m. Ann Lightfoot Dixon at Newton Center, Mass., on 2 May 1943.
Dau. of Rollin and Winifred (Hawkridge) Dixon of LaCanada, Calif.
b. 22 June 1921 at Boston, Mass.

Children:

13-31-51-61-32-1 1 Peter Folger, b. 26 Oct. 1946.
13-31-51-61-32-2 2 Sally Munroe, b. 21 Nov. 1948.
13-31-51-61-32-3 3 Janet Sherwood, b. 1 Dec. 1950.

Authority & Source: 31.

13-41-21-21-11 MATTIE ELSIE (CARD) MYFELT

b. 4 May 1893.
m. Richard Ivan Myfelt on 8 April 1914.
b. 7 Jan. 1894.
d. 13 Feb. 1958.

Children:

13-41-21-21-11-1 1 Thelma Pauline, b. 28 Aug. 1915.
13-41-21-21-11-2 2 Richard Ivan, b. 12 March 1917, m. Marian Janette Stone on 28 Aug. 1947.
13-41-21-21-11-3 3 Norton Ernest, b. 8 March 1921.
13-41-21-21-11-4 4 Kenneth Flaud, b. 25 April 1929, m. Dorris Hedgepeth on 16 Jan. 1953 (?), she was b. 10 April 1933.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-12 NOEL NORTON CARD

Noel Norton Card is a farmer and president of the Tri-County Rural Electric Co-Operative.

b. 28 March 1895.
m. Celia Peterson, dau. of Nils Peter Peterson.

Children:

13-41-21-21-12-1 1 Hilda, m. Allen.
13-41-21-21-12-2 2 Mary R., m. ( ) Friends.
13-41-21-21-12-3 3 Josephine Mildred, m. ( ) Smith.
13-41-21-21-12-4 4 Helena.
13-41-21-21-12-5 5 Celia, m. William Wakeman.
13-41-21-21-12-6 6 Rexford James, b. 2 Feb. 1929, m. Fannie ( ).
13-41-21-21-12-7 7 Nels Peter, m. Patricia ( ).

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-13 DORA ELIZA (CARD) FAULKNER

b. 3 Jan. 1898.
m. (1) Elmer Graham.
m. (2) Harry Faulkner.

Children: By first marriage.

13-41-21-21-13-1 1 George, b. 20 Nov. ( ).
13-41-21-21-13-2 2 Ella Josephine, m. ( ) Walsh.
13-41-21-21-13-3 3 Kathryn, b. 10 Jan. ( ) m. ( ) Mattison.
13-41-21-21-13-4 4 Richard, b. 5 Oct. ( ).

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-21 BOWEN OLIVER CARD, JR.

He graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1933. Was in the grocery store business at Sylvania, Penna. Mr. Card served with the U. S. Armed Forces in World War II. Since 1952 he and his wife Mary have conducted a large furniture business in Troy, Penna., where they reside.

b. 26 April 1914.
m. Mary Ellen Bailey on 21 Jan. 1951, dau. of Robert Edward and Thetis (Donaldson) Bailey of Shady Grove, Florida.

Child:

13-41-21-21-21-1 1 Elizabeth Louise, b. 20 Dec. 1952.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-31 GERALD HAWTHRONE

He graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1931.

b. 25 Aug. 1915.
m. Lorene Wright on 15 Oct. 1936, dau. of Wilbur and Mary ( ) Wright.

Child:

13-41-21-21-31-1 1 Gerald Stuart, b. 17 Sept. 1937. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-32 ETHEL CELIA (HAWTHORNE) GOWAN

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1933.

b. 28 June 1917.
m. Edward Lincoln Gowan on 15 Oct. 1941. They were divorced in May 1952.

Child:

13-41-21-21-32-1 1 Mary Lynne, b. 9 Sept. 1944. Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1962,

now a student of Mansfield State College, Mansfield, Penna.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-33 ELOISE GERTRUDE (HAWTHORNE) GUTH

Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1937, she resides with her husband and their dau. at Flourtown, Penna.

b. 21 March 1920.
m. Jacob Julius Guth on 28 March 1948.
b. 13 April 1921.

Child:

13-41-21-21-33-1 1 Cathy Eloise, b. 4 Jan. 1949.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-34 DENT HAWTHORNE

Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1939, he is cashier of the First National Bank of East Smithfield, Penna. This family reside at East Smithfield, Penna.

b. 19 April 1922.
m. Benita Rose on 25 Dec. 1948, dau. of Martin and Lucy May ( ) Rose.
b. 9 May 1923.

Child:

13-41-21-21-34-1 1 Linda Claire, b. 27 April 1950.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-35 MARY (HAWTHORNE) NEFF

Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School in 1942.

b. 21 April 1924.
m. Daniel Cyrus Neff on 28 Sept. 1951.
b. 7 Aug. 1917.

Children:

13-41-21-21-35-1 1 Mary Anne, b. 27 July 1952.
13-41-21-21-35-2 2 Daniel Charles, b. 16 July 1953.
13-41-21-21-35-3 3 Betty Jean, b. 7 Dec. 1954.
13-41-21-21-35-4 4 Carole Sue, b. 26 Dec. 1955.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-21-21-36 ORRIN BOWEN HAWTHORNE

He lives on a farm at Windfall, Granville Township, Bradford County, Penna. with his family, mother, and sister (Ethel Celia, see family no. 13-

41-21-21-32), and her dau. Mary Lynne (family no. 13-41-21-21-32-1). This is the farm on which his father lived. He is a graduate of Troy, Penna. High School class of 1944.

b. 8 Feb. 1926.
m. Minnie Ellen Sechrist on 7 March 1946, day. of Roy and May ( ) Sechrist.
b. 7 Aug. 1926.

Children:

13-41-21-21-36-1	1	Leigh James, b. 12 Jan. 1952.
13-41-21-21-36-2	2	Dent Orrin, b. 8 Feb. 1954.
13-41-21-21-36-3	3	Charles Linn, b. 3*3* Aug. 1957.
13-41-21-21-36-4	4	Julia Ellen, b. 7 Nov. 1959.
13-41-21-21-36-5	5	Sara Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-11-21 JOHN BERNARD MONROE

He is a R. R. Port Supervisor, Orinoco Mining Company, subsidiary of the U. S. Steel Company of the U. S. in Puerto Ordaz, Estado, Bolivar, Venezuela.

b. 13 July 1912 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Katherine Karl at Toledo, Ohio on 21 July 1941, dau. of Anthony William and Anna Marie (Miller or Muller) Karl of Toledo, Ohio.
b. 24 Dec. 1916.

Children:

13-41-22-11-21-1	1	Susan Margaret, b. 28 Oct. 1944 at Toledo, Ohio. (C)
13-41-22-11-21-2	2	Michael, b. 7 Oct. 1946, d. 25 Dec. 1946.
13-41-22-11-21-3	3	Marilyn Sue, b. 20 Aug. 1949.
13-41-22-11-21-4	4	Ann Marie, b. 6 April 1956.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-11-23 MARY KATHERINE (MONROE) OSTERHAGE

Mrs. Osterhage is a school teacher and her husband Vincent is a Certified Public Accountant.

b. 10 Jan. 1917 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Vincent Joseph Osterhage at Toledo, Ohio on 16 May 1942, s. of Joseph and Mary Ann ( ) Osterhage.
b. 16 June 1919.

Children: b. Toledo, Ohio.

13-41-22-11-23-1	1	Joseph Vincent, b. 7 Oct. 1944. (C)
13-41-22-11-23-2	2	Mary Ann, b. 5 Dec. 1946.
13-41-22-11-23-3	3	Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1949.

13-41-22-11-23-4 4 James Harry, b. 27 April 1955, d. 28 April 1955.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-12-21 DR. RICHARD T. MONROE

b. 28 Sept. 1915.
m. Yes.

Children:

13-41-22-12-21-1 1 Richard T., Jr., b. Circa 1943.
13-41-22-12-21-2 2 James W., b. Circa 1956.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13-21 ANN ROSALIE (MONROE) ORGAN

Graduated from High School in 1941, Katherine Gibbs School of N. Y. in 1943, State University College of N. Y. in 1950. Mrs. Organ holds certificates as teacher and librarian, taught school for three years and at present is associate editor of The Instructor Magazine for elementary classroom teachers.

b. 1 Aug. 1923 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
m. William Ellis Dorr Organ at Webster, N. Y., on 20 June 1953, s. of Frank C. and Gretta (Allen) Organ of Dansville, N. Y. b. 11 July 1924 at Dansville, N. Y.

Mr. William E. D. Organ served in the U. S. Army 1942 to 1945, he is a State Highway Engineer. This family resides at Conesus, N. Y.

Child: b. Dansville, N. Y.

13-41-22-13-21-1 1 Christopher Mason, b. 22 July 1954.

Authority & Source: 135.

13-41-22-13-22
KATHRYN ADELAIDE LOUISE (MONROE) ELDRIDGE

Graduated from Orange, Texas High School in 1944 and State University College of Geneseo, N. Y. in 1950. She holds a teacher's certificate and a B.A. Degree in Library Science.

b. 20 Oct. 1926 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
m. (1) David Humble, in July 1946.
m. (2) Dale Hubert Eldridge at Wayland, N. Y., on 28 June, 1952, s. of Thomas and Mary ( ) Eldridge. b. 15 Jan. 1923 at Springwater, N. Y.

Dale H. Eldridge is a T.V. technician, he and his family reside at Fairport, N. Y.

Child: By first husband.

13-41-22-13-22-1 1 Dianne, b. 13 July 1947 at Dansville, N. Y.

Children: By second husband.

13-41-22-13-22-2 2 George Thomas, b. 23 July 1953 at Rochester, N. Y.

13-41-22-13-22-3 3 John Robert, b. 15 Feb. 1957 at Rochester, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 135.

13-41-22-13-51 FRANCES ELINOR (SMITH) STEPHENS

She was a secretary before her marriage.

b. 20 May 1934.
m. Leonard Richard Stephens at Oakland, Calif., on 2 March 1957, s. of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Kepple) Stephens of Oakland, Calif.
b. 6 Feb. 1929.

Children: b. Oakland, Calif.

13-41-22-13-51-1 1 Lori Ann, b. 20 Dec. 1957.
13-41-22-13-51-2 2 Juli Marie, b. 24 Jan. 1960.
13-41-22-13-51-3 3 Kelli Frances, b. 7 May 1964.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-13-52 CARROLL ANN (SMITH) STEPHENS

b. 29 Dec. 1936.
m. LeRoy Mathew Stephens at Oakland, Calif., on 25 Jan. 1958, brother of Leonard Richard Stephens (family no. 13-41-22-13-51), s. of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Kepple) Stephens of Oakland, Calif.

Children: b. San Francisco, Calif.

13-41-22-13-52-1 1 Michael LeRoy, b. 18 Nov. 1959.
13-41-22-13-52-2 2 David Christopher, b. 16 Oct. 1961.
13-41-22-13-52-3 3 Katherine Carroll, b. 13 April 1963.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-11 JOHN USHER MONRO

Prepared for Harvard College at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., class of 1930, was graduated Harvard class 1934. During World War II he served from 1941 to 1946, Pacific Area on the Aircraft Carrier Enterprise. He began with Harvard New Office in 1935. From 1946 to 1958 he was with the Veteran's Program, Director of Financial Aid, he was later in charge of this office. On Dec. 1, 1958 he was appointed Dean of Harvard College. Served as advisor for National Merit and also General Motor Scholarships. Founder and first Chairman of College Scholarships Service of the college board. Life member of Clan Munro Association.

b. 23 Dec. 1912 at North Andover, Mass.
m. Dorothy Stephens Foster at Andover, Mass., on 21 July 1936.

Dau. of William Harnden and Marion Dorothy (Lowd) Foster of Andover, Mass.
b. 15 Feb. 1913.

Children: b. Cambridge, Mass.

13-41-22-14-11-1 1 Ann, b. 21 Jan. 1939. (C)
13-41-22-14-11-2 2 Janet, b. 1 April 1942. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-12 CLAXTON MONRO, JR.

Prepared for M.I.T. at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., class of 1932, graduated from M.I.T. in 1936, he then entered the field of business; later preparing for the Episcopal Priesthood at General Theological Seminary of New York. He was ordained in 1943. After assisting at Calvary Church he was called to Grace Church of Nyack, N. Y. serving from 1946 to 1950; then to Stephens Church of Houston, Texas in 1950. Life member of Clan Munro Association.

b. 7 May 1914 at North Andover, Mass.
m. Victoria Booth Damarest at Calvary Church, N. Y. C. on 4. Dec. 1943, dau. of Cornelius Agnew and Victoria (Booth-Clibben) Damarest of New York.
b. 7 June 1920.

Children:

13-41-22-14-12-1 1 Victoria Frances, b. 6 Dec. 1946 at Nyack, N. Y.
13-41-22-14-12-2 2 Mary Sutton, b. 2 April 1949 at Nyack, N.Y.
13-41-22-14-12-3 3 David Claxton, b. 17 April 1950 at Nyack, N. Y. Is a life member of Clan Munro Association.
13-41-22-14-12-4 4 Rebecca Anne, b. 24 Oct. 1952 at Houston, Texas, d. 25 Oct. 1952 at Houston.
13-41-22-14-12-5 5 Deborah Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1953 at Houston, Texas.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-13 SUTTON MONRO

Attended Phillips Academy of Andover, Mass., and Cambridge, Mass. Latin High School, was R.O.T.C. at M.I.T. in 1942 and entered the U. S. Navy as Lieutenant J.G. during World War II from 1942 to 1946. M.A. from University of Maine 1946 to 1947; University of N. C. at Chapel Hill from 1947 to 1948. One year with the U. S. Government at Washington, D. C., then with the Bell Telephone Laboratories of New York from 1952 to 1954, and Allentown, Penna., until 1958. At present 1962 Associate Professor at Lehigh University of Bethlehem, Penna. He lives on a farm at Coopersburg, Penna. Is a life member of Clan Munro Association.

b. 15 Nov. 1919 at Burlington, Vermont.
m. Catherine Sue Carlton in the Presbyterian Church of Scarboro, N. Y. in July 1942. Dau. of Henry Fisk and Mabel ( ) Carlton of Harmon, N. Y.
b. 21 Jan. 1921.

Children:

13-41-22-14-13-1 1 Jonathan Peter, b. 29 Aug. 1944 at Arlington, Virginia. Life member of Clan Munro Association.
13-41-22-14-13-2 2 Jeremy Thomas, b. 13 June 1946 at Lawrence, Mass. Life member of Clan Munro Association.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-11 MARGARET (THURSTON) ELVIN

b. 27 Dec. 1906 at Providence, R. I.
m. Arthur Leishman Elvin at Riverside, R. I. on 12 May 1941.

Child:

13-41-22-22-11-1 1 Peter, b. 20 Jan. 1947.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-23 BARBARA MARY (THURSTON) CONGDON

b. 12 May 1913.
m. Donald E. Congdon on 5 April 1941.

Children:

13-41-22-22-23-1 1 Susan Field, b. 25 July 1941.
13-41-22-22-23-2 2 Ann Manning, b. 24 March 1944.
13-41-22-22-23-3 3 Robert Thurston, b. 8 June 1947.
13-41-22-22-23-4 4 Betsey Winsor, b. 11 Feb. 1951.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-24 DONALD KENYON THURSTON

b. 3 Oct. 1917.
m. Marion Whitaker on 13 June 1942.

Children:

13-41-22-22-24-1 1 Peter Kenyon, b. 10 July 1944.
13-41-22-22-24-2 2 Charles Frederick, b. 9 Oct. 1945.
13-41-22-22-24-3 3 Jane Marie, b. 20 Feb. 1950.
13-41-22-22-24-4 4 David Winsor, b. 28 April 1951.
13-41-22-22-24-5 5 Nancy Manning, b. 22 July 1952.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-22-25 EDWARD MANNING THURSTON

b. 24 Dec. 1923.
m. Phyliss Johnson on 8 Aug. 1951.

Children:

13-41-22-22-25-1 1 Stephen Kenyon, b. 3 July 1952.
13-41-22-22-25-2 2 Arthur Richard, b. 8 Aug. 1953.
13-41-22-22-25-3 3 Neil Edward, b. 16 March 1959.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-31 BARBARA ANN (MONRO) WILLIAMS

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School class of 1948 and from the Arnot Ogden Hospital School of Nursing, class of 1952, is now a Registered Nurse. She and her husband and their family reside at Horseheads, N. Y.

b. 25 Jan. 1931 at Troy, Penna.
m. Lyle Howard Williams at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 12 Sept. 1955. s. of Cecil and Louise (Frost) Williams of Roseville, Penna.
b. 16 Oct. 1931 at Roseville, Penna.

Lyle H. Williams graduated from Mansfield, Penna. High School class of 1948, is a Westinghouse power house operator.

Children: b. Elmira, N. Y.

13-41-28-11-31-1 1 Cynthia Lee, b. 26 Aug. 1959.
13-41-28-11-31-2 2 James Lyle, b. 12 Sept. 1961.
13-41-28-11-31-3 3 Danny Thomas, b. 27 April 1963.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-32 MARGARET JANE (HOOSE) RHODES

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1952, took the Commercial Course and is a bookkeeper. On 1 July 1964 she graduated from International Correspondence Schools in Quality Control.

b. 1 April 1933 at Troy, Penna.
m. (1) Gerald Edward Crum at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 15 March 1956. Divorced 18 May 1962. s. of Glenn and Blanche (Griffin) Crum of Pine City, N. Y.
b. 8 Dec. 1932 at Elmira, N. Y.
m. (2) Russell Harding Rhodes at Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 11 July 1964. s. of Claude and Emma (Fahringer) Rhodes of Catawissa, Penna.
b. 25 Jan. 1921 at Catawissa, Penna.

Russell H. Rhodes graduated from Numidia High School, class of 1939, and Bloomsburg College, class of 1954 with a B.S. degree. He is Senior Technician in Metallurgy of the Sylvania Plant at Towanda, Penna.

Children: By first marriage.
Adopted by Mr. Russell H. Rhodes.
Surname now Rhodes.

13-41-28-11-32-1 1 Richard LaRue, b. 19 Jan. 1954 at Atlanta, Georgia.
13-41-28-11-32-2 2 Kathryn Roberta, b. 15 Jan. 1958 at Caribou, Maine.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-33 JOAN LOUISE (HOOSE) VAN NESS

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1953.

b. 6 Aug. 1934 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Victor Hugo Van Ness, Jr., at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 19 July 1953. s. of Victor Hugo and Ina (Simcoe) Van Ness, Sr. of Columbia Cross Roads, Penna.
b. 1 Feb. 1926 at Springfield, Penna.

Victor H. Van Ness graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1945, is employed as a truck driver. This family resides at Wellboro, Penna.

Children: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-11-33-1 1 Nancy Elaine, b. 20 May 1954.
13-41-28-11-33-2 2 Peter Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1955.
13-41-28-11-33-3 3 Rodney Lee, b. 2 June 1958.
13-41-28-11-33-4 4 Barbara Jo, b. 18 Aug. 1961.
13-41-28-11-33-5 5 Donald Victor, (Twin) b. 12 Sept. 1963.
13-41-28-11-33-6 6 Ronald Preston, (Twin) b. 12 Sept. 1963.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-34 JACQUELINE L. (HOOSE) JORALEMON

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1953.

b. 6 Aug. 1934 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Rex Ray Joralemon at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 27 Dec. 1953. s. of Lee and Florence (Webster) Joralemon of Troy, Penna.
b. 28 Aug. 1926 at Troy, Penna.

Rex R. Joralemon graduated from Troy High School, class of 1947, was a paratrooper in the 82nd Airborne Division from 1951 to 1953. He is presently employed as a truck driver. This family resides at Troy, Penna.

Child: b. Troy, Penna.

13-41-28-11-34-1 1 Roger Lee, b. 3 Nov. 1955.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-11-35 STELLA MARIE (HOOSE) LAWRENCE

She graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1954, has done secretarial work.

b. 23 Dec. 1936 at Sylvania, Penna.
m. Donald Benjamin Lawrence at East Troy, Penna. Baptist Church on 10 July 1955. s. of Harry and Hazel (Trumbel) Lawrence of Erin, N. Y.
b. 24 Jan. 1933 at Independence, Mo.

Donald B. Lawrence graduated from Elmira Free Academy of Elmira, N. Y., class of 1951. He is employed in Production Control for Harding Brothers of Elmira, N. Y. This family reside at Elmira, N. Y.

Children: b. Elmira, N. Y.

13-41-28-11-35-1	1	Donald Wayne, b. 8 April 1957.
13-41-28-11-35-2	2	Linda Marie, b. 11 April 1960.
13-41-28-11-35-3	3	Teresa Jane, b. 1 April 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-11 ALICE JANE (MONRO) SAWYER

b. 27 Nov. 1926 at Sullivan Township, Penna.
m. Arthur G. Sawyer at Horseheads, N. Y. on 18 Oct. 1945.
b. 16 Oct. 1916 at Daggett, Penna.

Mr. Sawyer was a taxicab and truck driver, is now retired on a disability.

Children: b. Horseheads, N. Y.

13-41-28-13-11-1	1	Carolyn J., b. 31 Dec. 1945. m. Kenneth Statram of Corning, N. Y. on 6 Oct. 1962. They separated in Sept. 1963 and she returned to school.
13-41-28-13-11-2	2	Arthur G., b. 15 March 1947.
13-41-28-13-11-3	3	Robert L., b. 30 April 1948.
13-41-28-13-11-4	4	Rose Marie, b. 22 Dec. 1949.
13-41-28-13-11-5	5	Raymond J., b. 3 Nov. 1951 and d. in a fire in Nov. 1955.
13-41-28-13-11-6	6	Patty Ann, b. 19 June 1953 and d. in a fire in Nov. 1955.
13-41-28-13-11-7	7	George F., b. 28 Aug. 1954 and d. in a fire in Nov. 1955.
13-41-28-13-11-8	8	Helen W., b. 13 March 1956.
13-41-28-13-11-9	9	Duane B., b. 9 Nov. 1958, he d. at birth.
13-41-28-13-11-10/	10	Thomas H., b. 22 Feb. 1960, d. 14 Dec. 1961 of a respiratory infection.
13-41-28-13-11-11/	11	Ronnie A., b. 20 March 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-12 BLANCHE MARIE (MONRO) FARNSWORTH

b. 30 Jan. 1930 at Sullivan Township, Penna.
m. Donald Kenneth Farnsworth at Elmira, N. Y. on 12 Sept. 1954. They were divorced on 1 Aug. 1962. He has re-married, but she has not. Mrs. Farnsworth is living in Sacramento, Calif. with her children.
b. 3 Aug. 1936 in New York State.

Children:

13-41-28-13-12-1	1	Joseph Russell, b. 1 July 1955, d. 23 July 1955 of an internal disorder.
13-41-28-13-12-2	2	Paul Timothy, b. 24 June 1956.
13-41-28-13-12-3	3	Daniel James, b. 18 May 1958.
13-41-28-13-12-4	4	Inez Joan, b. 15 Sept. 1959.
13-41-28-13-12-5	5	Lillian Kay, b. 1 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-28-13-31 LYLE DUANE MONRO

A graduate of Troy, Penna. High School, is now engaged in farming.

b. 22 Oct. 1936 at Troy, Penna.
m. Linda Tillinghast at Columbia Cross Roads, Penna., on 14 June 1958. Dau. of Frederick Earl and Freida (Goodwin) Tillinghast of Bluff Point, N. Y.
b. 22 March 1941 at Elmira, N. Y.

Children: b. Sayre, Penna.

13-41-28-13-31-1	1	Andrew Christopher, b. 25 Feb. 1959.
13-41-28-13-31-2	2	Lee Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1960.
13-41-28-13-31-3	3	Keith Lyle, b. 20 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-31 ARLENE ELIZABETH (BESLEY) BATTERSON

b. 7 May 1923 at Elmira, N. Y.
m. Leon C. Batterson on 25 Sept. 1942.

Children:

13-41-36-12-31-1	1	Gary Lee, b. 11 Feb. 1944.
13-41-36-12-31-2	2	Gregory Lynn, b. 26 Nov. 1946.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-32 DELORES HELEN (BESLEY) BRACE

b. 14 Aug. 1926 at Elmira, N. Y.
m. Norton A. Brace on 21 March 1947.

Children:

13-41-36-12-32-1 1 David John, b. 13 Oct. 1947.
13-41-36-12-32-2 2 Susan Irene, b. 1 May 1949.
13-41-36-12-32-3 3 Robert Dean, b. 18 Jan. 1951.
13-41-36-12-32-4 4 Thomas Norton, b. 5 Sept. 1952.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-33 RICHARD KENNETH BESLEY

b. 10 May 1929 at Elmira, N. Y.
m. Donna Marie Tracy on 22 Oct. 1956.

Child:

13-41-36-12-33-1 1 Elaine Irene, b. 15 Jan. 1957.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-34 CHARLES HENRY BESLEY

b. 15 July 1936 at Elmira, N. Y.
m. Carmelita Ann Affeldt on 1 Dec. 1956.

Children:

13-41-36-12-34-1 1 Michael Kenneth, b. 28 April 1957.
13-41-36-12-34-2 2 Connie Ann, b. 22 Sept. 1958.
13-41-36-12-34-3 3 Sheryl Marie, b. 12 Sept. 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-36-12-41 JOAN RUTH (BESLEY) WILSON

She is an X-ray technician in a hospital.

b. 12 Sept. 1941 at Elmira, N. Y.
m. James E. Wilson at Hammondsport, N. Y. on 19 Jan. 1963, s. of Charles and Hazel ( ) Wilson of Bath, N. Y.

James served in the U. S. Navy from Oct. 3, 1957 to Dec. 8, 1960. He is engaged in the trucking business.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-41 MARY LYMAN (COIT) DRURY

She graduated from Vassar, class of 1951. This family resides at Lincoln, Mass. Dr. William H. Drury, Jr. is research director of and/or for the Mass. Audubon Society.

b. 26 Dec. 1929 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. William H. Drury, Jr. (Dr.) on 16 June 1951. s. of William Holland and Hope Curtis (Davis) Drury, Sr. of Fitchburg, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I.
b. 18 March 1921 at Newport, R. I.

Children:

13-41-43-12-41-1 1 William H., b. 3 Oct. 1953.
13-41-43-12-41-2 2 Timothy Coit, b. 5 April 1955.
13-41-43-12-41-3 3 Peter, b. 10 July 1957.
13-41-43-12-41-4 4 John Buchannon, b. 12 July 1960.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-42 KATHERINE (COIT) MAISONGRANDE

She is a graduate of McGill University, class of 1953.

b. 20 May 1931 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Henri Maisongrande of Marley Le Roi, France, on 27 July 1959.

Child: b. Paris, France.

13-41-43-12-42-1 1 Christopher, b. 31 Oct. 1961.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-12-43 AMY IASIGI (COIT) STEPHEN

b. 27 Dec. 1936 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. C. Hubert Stephen on 20 May 1956. s. of Charles Melvin and Cleora Elizabeth (Sanders) Stephen.
b. 27 Jan. 1930 at Caporeol, Ontario.

C. Hubert Stephen received his B.A. from McGill University in 1952 and his M.D. in 1957. This family now resides in Venderhoof, B. C.

Children:

13-41-43-12-43-1 1 Charles Hubert, Jr., b. 25 Dec. 1957.
13-41-43-12-43-2 2 Robert Coit, b. 22 Jan. 1959.
13-41-43-12-43-3 3 Olivia Ann, b. 15 June 1960.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41-12 MARILYN LOUISE (HODGES) CORNELL

b. 26 Jan. 1921 at Roxbury, Mass.
m. Donald Cornelius Cornell at Westwood, N. J. on 13 Jan. 1945.
b. 17 Oct. 1915 at Jersey City, N. J.

Mr. Cornell served as master sergeant in World War II. He is presently employed in the food processing business, Grocery Store Products Company, makers of: Kitchen Bouquet, Canning B IN B Mushrooms and Cream of Rice Cereal.

Children:

13-41-43-41-12-1 1 Marcia Elizabeth, b. 17 Sept. 1946 at Hackensack, N. J.
13-41-43-41-12-2 2 Neil Hodges, b. 3 Oct. 1950 at West Chester, Penna.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-43-41-51 MARJORIE L. (QUIGLEY) DAY

She is the Chief Clerk of Insurance Claims for an Insurance Company.

b. 31 July 1929 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Richard Allen Day at Rialto, Calif., on 29 June 1962, s. of Leslie H. and Lenore (Wolfe) Day of San Bernardino, Calif.
b. 17 Nov. 1932 at Deluth, Minn.

Richard A. Day is a watchmaker and antique clock repairman. He and his family reside at Rialto, Calif.

Children:

13-41-43-41-51-1	1	Lynda Jeanne, b. 27 Oct. 1949 at Taunton, Mass.
13-41-43-41-51-2	2	Stephen A., b. 6 Aug. 1952 at Riverside, Calif.
13-41-43-41-51-3	3	Bruce Wayne, b. 19 Oct. 1957 at San Bernardino, Calif.

Authority & Source: 110.

13-41-43-41-52 JEAN ELIZABETH (QUIGLEY) BAILLIE, JR.

b. 14 June 1932 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Charles Melvin Baillie, Jr., at Taunton, Mass., on 21 Feb. 1952.
b. 16 July 1931 at Taunton, Mass.

Mr. Baillie served in the U. S. Armed Forces from 1953 to 1955, one of these years he was stationed in Alaska. He is a locomotive fireman, he and his family reside at Rayham, Mass.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41-52-1	1	Donna Jean, b. 6 May 1953.
13-41-43-41-52-2	2	Barbara Lynne, b. 5 April 1956.
13-41-43-41-52-3	3	Linda Joyce, b. 3 April 1957.
13-41-43-41-52-4	4	Cheryl Ann, b. 14 Dec. 1958.

Authority & Source: 110.

13-51-11-38-11 DR. JUNIUS LIONEL ELCAN WALKER

During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy as Ph. M. from 1944 to 1946 and was Lieutenant in the Infantry Army O.R.C. from 1949 to 1955. Attended Ouachita College from 1946 to 1949 and the University of Arkansas School of Medicine from 1949 to 1953. He and his family reside at Houston, Texas.

b. 11 Sept. 1927 at Hot Springs, Arkansas.
m. Virginia Ann Sessions at El Dorado, Arkansas on 3 June 1949.
b. 11 Nov. 1930 at Ses, Arkansas.

She attended Ouachita College from 1947 to 1948.

Children:

13-51-11-38-11-1 1 Susan, b. 21 Dec. 1952 at Little Rock, Arkansas.
13-51-11-38-11-2 2 Dinah, b. 30 July 1956 at Springfield, Mo.
13-51-11-38-11-3 3 Kizer Sessons, b. 23 April 1964 at Houston, Texas.

Authority & Source: 126.

13-51-11-38-12 AMERICA MUNRO (FULTON) O'KEEFE

Attended Baylor College from 1952 to 1953 and Columbia University from 1955 to 1956.

b. 2 Jan. 1935 at Phoenix, Arizona.
m. (1) Houston Alley Jones at Hot Springs, Arkansas on 4 Feb. 1953.
b. 13 March 1933 at Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Mr. Jones attended Baylor College from 1952 to 1953. He was drafted in the Army in 1953 and served in Communications from 1953 to 1955.

m. (2) David Glenn O'Keefe at Richmond, Virginia on 7 June 1958.
b. 16 Oct. 1934 at Charleston, West Virginia.

Mr. O'Keefe served in the U. S. Navy from 1953 to 1955 at which time he was honorably discharged as radioman 3rd class. Attended West Texas State College from 1955 to 1959 and received his B.S. and the University of Texas from 1959 to 1962. He is presently Executive Producer-Director for the State of Georgia Educational Service T.V. Channel 9, studios of Radio and T.V. building on the University of Texas Campus.

As Executive Producer-Director, which is more than a full time job, he is able to take one course towards his masters at a time. He hopes to complete it in two years.

Child: By first marriage. Surname: Jones.

13-51-11-38-12-1 1 America Munro, b. 16 Nov. 1953 at Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Child: By second marriage. Surname: O'Keefe.

13-51-11-38-12-2 2 Katherine Peyton, b. 12 July 1960 at Canyon, Texas.
13-51-11-38-12-3 3 Kennon Elcan, b. 5 Feb. 1966 at Austin, Texas.

Authority & Source: 136.

14-19-32-21-21 GEORGE WORTHINGTON, JR.

b. 20 March 1918.
m. (1) Mary Jane Derby of Charlottesville, Virginia. Divorced, no issue.
m. (2) Sally Gilmer in 1964. She has a son by a previous marriage.

Child: By second marriage.

14-19-32-21-21-1 1 George Munroe Gilmer, b. 27 Jan. 1965 at Guadalajara, Mexico.

Authority & Source: 42.

14-19-32-23-12 FRANK WOODBURY DANIELS

b. 4 May 1943 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. Clara Price at Elk City, Oklahoma on 5 Oct. 1963.
b. 17 Sept. 1945 at Sneedsville, Tenn.

Child:

14-19-32-23-12-1 1 Edward Frank, b. 28 Dec. 1964 at Buffalo, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-19-32-23-21 MARY ELLEN (DANIELS) McCORMICK

b. 21 June 1938 at Buffalo, N. Y.
m. Dr. ( ) McCormick.

Child:

14-19-32-23-21-1 1 Stephen.

Authority & Source: 84.

14-81-21-23-11 CHARLES SAWYER YOUNG, JR.

b. 11 Aug. 1914 at Worcester, Mass.
m. Ruth Irene Berry at Saugus, Mass., on 24 Aug. 1941.
b. 15 Dec. 1921 at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

14-81-21-23-11-1 1 Charles Sawyer, b. 7 Oct. 1944 at Lynn, Mass.
14-81-21-23-11-2 2 Ronald Alan, b. 29 May 1947 at Salem, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-12 BARBARA ELLEN (YOUNG) CORNING, JR.

This family resides at West Peabody, Mass.

b. 23 Sept. 1916 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Orin B. Corning, Jr., at West Peabody, Mass., on 18 April 1942,
s. of Orin B. and Anna Corlis (Hamilton) Corning.
b. 21 Aug. 1914 at Manchester, N. H.
d. 1 Dec. 1960 at West Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Salem, Mass.

14-81-21-23-12-1 1 Orin B., b. 11 Nov. 1943.
14-81-21-23-12-2 2 Judith Ellen, b. 7 April 1945.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-13 MIRIAM ELIZABETH (YOUNG) PERCHENSKY

This family resides at Peabody, Mass.

b. 14 April 1920 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Frank Perchensky at Seabrook, N. H. on 3 July 1941. s. of Alex (?) and Anatasin (Belenska) Perchensky.
b. 28 Nov. 1911 at Peabody, Mass.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

14-81-21-23-13-1	1	Frank, b. 21 March 1944.
14-81-21-23-13-2	2	Joy Elizabeth, b. 24 April 1947.
14-81-21-23-13-3	3	Sally Ann, b. 4 March 1950.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-14 JOHN PHILLIP YOUNG

This family resides at West Peabody, Mass.

b. 18 March 1922 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Shirley R. Tedford at Peabody, Mass., on 26 Aug. 1943, dau. of Arthur and Bessie Florence (Osgood) Tedford.
b. 26 Aug. 1924.

Children:

14-81-21-23-14-1	1	John Phillip, Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1946 at Hammond, Indiana.
14-81-21-23-14-2	2	Jacquelin Ruth, b. 11 Dec. 1949 at New Brunswick, N. J.
14-81-21-23-14-3	3	Bruce Arthur, b. 27 Aug. 1953 at Camden, N. J.
14-81-21-23-14-4	4	Susan Ellen, b. 27 Oct. 1955 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-21-23-14-5	5	Debora Jean, b. 22 Jan. 1961 at Beverly, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-15 LOIS MARJORIE (YOUNG) BERRY

This family resides at Freemont, N. H.

b. 17 April 1926 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Alvin Berry at West Peabody, Mass., on 28 July 1947. s. of Fred M. and Irene (Lawrence) Berry.
b. 21 June 1925 at Kennebunk, Maine.

Children:

14-81-21-23-15-1	1	Alvin Fred, b. 2 Aug. 1948 at Amesbury, Mass.
14-81-21-23-15-2	2	Thomas Richard, b. 21 Aug. 1949 at Amesbury, Mass.

14-81-21-23-15-3 3 John Charles, b. 31 Dec. 1951 at Haverhill, Mass.
14-81-21-23-15-4 4 Sandra Jean, b. 12 Oct. 1953 at Haverhill, Mass.
14-81-21-23-15-5 5 Wayne Lawrence, b. 15 Jan. 1957 at Haverhill, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-23-17 PRISCILLA JOAN (YOUNG) FELT

This family resides at West Peabody, Mass.

b. 18 June 1936 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Kenneth C. Felt at West Peabody, Mass., on 18 June 1955. s. of Ernest and Lilla (Newman) Felt.
b. 30 Oct. 1932 at Jersey City, N. J.

Children: b. Saugus, Mass.

14-81-21-23-17-1 1 Michael Charles, b. 7 Jan. 1956.
14-81-21-23-17-2 2 Catherine Lilla, b. 18 Feb. 1958.
14-81-21-23-17-3 3 Nancy Eileen.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-24-31 NORMAN CONANT LEACH

b. 20 May 1914 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Beatrice Madelyn Gosselin at Saugus, Mass., on 29 May 1941. Dau. of George Raney and Alma Gertrude (Cross) Gosselin.
b. 1 July 1914 at Fitchburg, Mass.

Child:

14-81-21-24-31-1 1 Cynthia Carol, b. 5 May 1945.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-24-32 KENNETH TAYLOR LEACH

This family resides at West Peabody, Mass.

b. 7 June 1916 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Jeannette Sherman Lilley at Winchester, Mass., on 7 June 1942. Dau. of Charles and Ella (Sherman) Lilley.
b. 7 April 1917 at Roslindale, Mass.

Children: b. Salem, Mass.

14-81-21-24-32-1 1 Linda Jean, b. 19 Oct. 1947.
14-81-21-24-32-2 2 Raymond Bruce, b. 20 July 1952.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-61 PAUL ANDREW WHITE

This family resides at McIndoes, Vermont.

b. 20 Feb. 1923 at McIndoes, Vermont.
m. Peggy Bevan in London, England, on 24 Nov. 1945. Dau. of John and Rose ( ) Bevan.
b. 22 Jan. 1926 at London, England.

Children:

14-81-21-31-61-1 1 Rose, (Twin) b. 10 Aug. 1951 and d. 10 Aug. 1951.
14-81-21-31-61-2 2 Violet, (Twin) b. 10 Aug. 1951 and d. 10 Aug. 1951.
14-81-21-31-61-3 3 Gary John, b. 10 Dec. 1952.
14-81-21-31-61-4 4 Danny Paul, b. 29 Oct. 1953 at St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-31-62 MERTON WILLIAM WHITE

This family resides at Augusta, Maine.

b. 13 May 1925 at St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
m. Alice White at McIndoes, Vermont on 16 June 1946. Although both surnames are alike, they're not related.

Child: b. Augusta, Maine.

14-81-21-31-62-1 1 Terry Linda, b. 23 July 1947.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-21 MARIANA TERHUNE (WHITE) HITCHNER

She graduated from New Jersey College for Women, about 1934 and Bryant and Stratton Secretarial School of Boston, Mass. She was a private secretary until her marriage.

b. 10 Dec. 1918 at Shantung, China.
m. Stephen Ballinger Hitchner at Middle Township, Cape May County, N. J. on 27 March 1943.
b. 4 Feb. 1916 at Daretown, N. J.

Dr. Hitchner is a graduate of Rutgers University and of Penna. School of Veterinary Medicine. He is a noted poultry pathologist, formerly with Virginia Polytech Inst., and University of Mass., exp. stations. Presently manufacturing vaccines at Berlin, Maryland. Dr. Hitchner held a rank of Captain in the U. S. Army in World War II. This family belongs to the Presbyterian Church at Berlin, Md., where they also reside.

Children:

14-81-21-35-21-1 1 Stephen Ballinger, b. 1 June 1945 at Somers Point, N. J.

14-81-21-35-21-2 2 Roger Elliot, b. 8 Nov. 1947 at Radford, Virginia.
14-81-21-35-21-3 3 Sarabelle Irma, b. 14 Jan. 1951 at Northampton, Mass.
14-81-21-35-21-4 4 Thomas Reeves, b. 12 Dec. 1951 at Northampton, Mass.
14-81-21-35-21-5 5 Robert Terhune, b. 18 Jan. 1955 at Madison, Wisconsin.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-22 HARRISON EVERETT WHITE

Graduated from Rutgers University after World War II. He was a First Lieutenant in the U. S. Army Medical Administration Corps. His wife, an Army nurse, held a First Lieutenant's rank, serving in England. Harrison is an engineer at N. J. Bell Telephone Company. He is now Captain in the Medical Reserve, both he and his wife are members of the Glen Ridge, N. J. Congregational Church, where they also reside.

b. 18 July 1921 at White Plains, N. Y.
m. Susan Sloan Stribling at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia on 11 July 1943. Dau. of Dr. Joseph Shelor and Susan McDowe (Bell) Stribling.
b. Seneca, S. C.

Child: b. Seneca, S. C.

14-81-21-35-22-1 1 Susan Irma, b. 5 July 1946.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-23 ELEANOR RAYNOLDS (WHITE) GLASER

A teacher of Home Economics in Red Bank, N. J. She and her husband both belong to the First Methodist Church of Red Bank and they teach Sunday School. She graduated from N. J. College for Women.

b. 21 May 1924 at Nanhsüchow, Anhwei, China.
m. Robert Louis Glaser at Middle Township, N. J. on 6 June 1944.
s. of Henry Xavier and Anne (Charles) Glaser.
b. 9 July 1916 at Jersey City, N. J.

Robert L. Glaser is a graduate of Wagner College, Staten Island, N. Y. He holds a high administrative position in the treasurer's office of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, N. Y. City.

Children:

14-81-21-35-23-1 1 Carol Anne, b. 12 Oct. 1946.
14-81-21-35-23-2 2 John Robert, b. 11 March 1949.
14-81-21-35-23-3 3 Marilyn Knoll, b. 19 May 1952.
14-81-21-35-23-4 4 Roberta Louise, b. 3 July 1963.
14-81-21-35-23-5 5 Donna Eleanor, b. 8 Jan. 1966.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-24 EDWARD McCOLE WHITE

He graduated from Yale University about 1945, was First Lieutenant in the First Division of U. S. Marines in Korea and is a Captain in the Reserve. Mr. White is a member of the Philadelphia Engineer's Club, he and his wife belong to the First Methodist Church of Moorestown, N. J. He has completed 10 years as a mechanical engineer with the Atlantic Refining Co., of Philadelphia.

b. 10 July 1925 at Peitaiho, Chihli, China.
m. Anne Roberta Hazard at Athens, Penna., on 27 Dec. 1948. Dau. of Irving Wallace and Ruth Evelyn (Gardner) Hazard.
b. 16 May 1922 at Athens, Penna.

Anne R. Hazard graduated from Pennsylvania State College about 1943. She was a private secretary to a professor of Temple University.

Children:

14-81-21-35-24-1 1 Douglas Hazard, b. 11 Oct. 1950 at Phila., Penna.
14-81-21-35-24-2 2 Nancy Ellen, b. 24 Aug. 1953 at Mt. Holly, N. J.
14-81-21-35-24-3 3 Lawrence Henry, b. 27 Nov. 1954 at Mt. Holly, N. J.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-25 BEATRICE IRMA (WHITE) BENNETT

b. 11 Sept. 1926 at Nanhsüchow, Anhwei, China.
m. Harold Reed Bennett at Elkton, Maryland on 16 Nov. 1946. s. of Bert and Mattie Blanche (Walters) Bennett.

H. R. Bennett is in the construction and contracting business at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. He is an active community worker and his wife occasionally does nursing in hospitals. They reside at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

Children:

14-81-21-35-25-1 1 Dale Lee, b. 17 July 1947 at Hornell, N. Y.
14-81-21-35-25-2 2 Patricia Ann, b. 5 May 1948 at Hornell, N.Y.
14-81-21-35-25-3 3 Doris Jean, b. 20 March 1951 at Hornell, N.Y.
14-81-21-35-25-4 4 Martha Jane, b. 11 April 1952 at Hollywood, Fla.
14-81-21-35-25-5 5 Barbara Louise, b. 20 Dec. 1956 at Hollywood, Fla.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-31 BARBARA OLIVE (WHITE) CLARK

b. 22 April 1921 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 19 July 1958 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. John Douglass Clark in Oct. 1939, s. of Howard F. and Sadie E. (Doran) Clark.
b. 3 June 1917 at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-35-31-1 1 Douglass Edward, b. 3 Aug. 1940 at Lynn, Mass. m. Elizabeth Evelyn Knowles on 21 Nov. 1959.
14-81-21-35-31-2 2 Bruce Allen, b. 23 Dec. 1941 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-21-35-31-3 3 Janet Elaine, b. 8 Feb. 1943 at Salem, Mass.
14-81-21-35-31-4 4 Robert Elliott, b. 4 April 1944 at Salem, Mass.
14-81-21-35-31-5 5 Dana MacDonald, b. 9 Feb. 1950 at Salem, Mass.
14-81-21-35-31-6 6 Donna Lee, b. 4 March 1951 at Salem, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-32 AUDREY CAROLYN (WHITE) MILLER

b. 10 June 1924 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Carl William Miller at West Peabody, Mass. on 8 Nov. 1944.
s. of Dr. Lewis C. and Alice C. (Hitchins) Miller.
b. 1 Aug. 1922 at Peabody, Mass.

Carl W. Miller served on the Aircraft Carrier, U.S.S. Nassau from Dec. 1942 to Nov. 1944, in the Asiatic-Pacific theater.

Children:

14-81-21-35-32-1 1 Carl William, Jr., b. 4 June 1946 at Salem, Mass.
14-81-21-35-32-2 2 Diane Carolyn, b. 7 Nov. 1949.
14-81-21-35-32-3 3 Donald Elliott, b. 15 Nov. 1952.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-35-34 EVERETT ELLIOTT WHITE, JR.

He served on a destroyer in 1949 for a year as a radar operator, one year with the electronics and supply department of the Atlantic Reserve Fleet at Bayonne, N. J. and one year with transportation department at South Boston Navy Yard, was honorably discharged in Feb. 1953.

b. 27 May 1931 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Jean Marie Dzierzanowski at Peabody, Mass., on 26 April 1953.
Dau. of Chester Francis and Helen Veronica (Martilla) Dzierzanowski.
b. 1 March 1933 at Peabody, Mass.

Children:

14-81-21-35-34-1 1 Laurie Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1954 at Beverly, Mass.
14-81-21-35-34-2 2 Debra Ann, b. 17 March 1961 at Salem, Mass.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-21-72-11 NANCY MONROE (DEXTER) ALDRICH

Attended Colby Jr. College 1947 to 1948, she is a tearoom owner, piano teacher and a reader. She and her husband carry on the maple sugar business once operated by her father and mother, (Family no. 14-81-21-72-1) at Sugar Hill, N. H. where they reside.

b. 3 Aug. 1928 at Littleton, N. H.
m. Roger Homer Aldrich at Sugar Hill, N. H. Community Church on 21 July 1953.
b. 31 March 1923 at Libson, N. H.

Mr. Aldrich attended Northeastern University from 1941 to 1942. He was Staff Sergeant in the Armed Forces from 14 Oct. 1942 to 28 Oct. 1945, is now employed as a printer.

Children: b. Littleton, N. H.

14-81-21-72-11-1	1	Deborah Alice, b. 6 March 1955.
14-81-21-72-11-2	2	Katherine Ann, b. 29 May 1959.

Authority & Source: 127.

14-81-23-11-21 JOSEPHINE (BATCHELDER) COSENTINO

b. 10 Aug. 1925 at Lynn, Mass.
m. John Arthur Cosentino at Lynn, Mass., on 7 March 1947 s. of Charles and Ethel (Buckley) Cosentino.
b. 25 Nov. 1922 at Patterson, N. J.

John A. Cosentino entered the armed services in July 1943 and was separated in July 1946, recalled in Oct. 1950 and discharged in Jan. 1952 as First Lieutenant in Chemical Corps. He is President of Cosentino Company, Inc. Textile Manufacturing (1962) at Patterson, N. J.

Children: b. Patterson, N. J.

14-81-23-11-21-1	1	John Arthur, Jr., b. 12 Nov. 1949.
14-81-23-11-21-2	2	Paul Batchelder, b. 13 May 1953.

Authority & Source: 44.

14-81-31-22-11 NANCY MONROE (HUTCHINSON) DAVIS

Received her B.S. from Tufts College in 1949 and M.S. from the University of Rochester in 1951. She was a Research Physicist at John's Hopkins from 1949 to 1952.

b. 13 May 1928 at Swampscott, Mass.
m. William C. Davis at Swampscott on 30 Dec. 1950.
b. 22 Dec. 1926 at Manchester, N. H.

Mr. Davis received his B.S. from Tufts College in 1949and Ph.d. from John's Hopkins in 1953. He served in the U. S. Navy in World War II, is now Nuclear Physicist for the Atomic Energy Commission at Los Alamos, New Mexico.

Children:

14-81-31-22-11-1 1 James William, b. 4 Feb. 1952 at Baltimore, Maryland.
14-81-31-22-11-2 2 John Richard, b. 2 June 1953 at Baltimore, Maryland.
14-81-31-22-11-3 3 Robert Thomas, b. 7 Nov. 1955 at Los Alamos, N. M.
14-81-31-22-11-4 4 Anne, b. 8 Aug. 1962 at Los Alamos, N. M.

Authority & Source: 128.

14-81-31-43-11 SHIRLEY GARLAND (CRAIG) SCOTT

b. 13 Dec. 1928 at Denver, Colo.
m. Ralph K. Scott at Raton, New Mexico on 11 Jan. 1947.

Mr. Scott received his B.S. in Business Administration from the University of Colo., he is now a Potato Broker and resides with his family at Scottsbluff, Nebraska.

Children:

14-81-31-43-11-1 1 June Ellen, b. 7 April 1948 at Boulder, Colo.
14-81-31-43-11-2 2 Craig Munroe, b. 10 Dec. 1950 at Haxton, Colo.
14-81-31-43-11-3 3 Terry Kay, b. 12 Nov. 1952 at Haxton, Colo.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-12 DEAN MUNROE CRAIG

Attended the University of Denver, Business Administration, served two years in the Air Force in Alaska as First Lieutenant. He is the owner of the Huizingh Furniture Manufacturing Company of Denver, Colorado.

b. 23 Dec. 1931 at Boulder, Colo.
m. Betty Ann Rolling of Denver on 18 March 1951.

Children: b. Denver, Colo.

14-81-31-43-12-1 1 Dale Michael, b. 3 Feb. 1954.
14-81-31-43-12-2 2 Cheryl Ann, b. 16 Sept. 1957.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-21 MARILYN (MUNROE) McKINNEY

She is a graduate of Chicago Teacher's College of Chicago, Ill.

b. 30 July 1936 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Robert Gerald McKinney in Chicago on 24 Oct. 1959.

Mr. McKenney is a Mechanical Engineer, graduated from the University of Illinois. He is now with the Martin Company of Denver, Colorado.

Child: b. Chicago, Ill.

14-81-31-43-21-1 1 Robert Roy, b. 29 Oct. 1960.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-31-43-22 JAMES PLATT MUNROE

He is an auto mechanic specializing in automatic transmission, he and his wife reside at Hickory Hills, Illinois.

b. 20 Oct. 1943 at Chicago, Ill.
m. Gail Lee Brandt at Beverly Bible Chapel, Chicago, Ill. on 27 June 1964. Dau. of George Wilbur and Edna (Watson) Brandt. b. 24 May 1944 at Chicago, Ill.

Authority & Source: 85.

14-81-11/4-12-11 SUSAN BREED (WAHTERA) CASE

b. 11 March 1940 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Calvin Wayne Case at Peabody, Mass., on 12 Sept. 1959. s. of Calvin Vinton and Mildred ( ) Case. b. 2 Oct. 1938 at Haverhill, Mass.

Calvin W. Case is a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, his residence is at Newport, R. I.

Children:

14-81-11/4-12-11-1 Heather Ann, b. 15 June 1960 at New York City, N. Y.
14-81-11/4-12-11-2 2 Karin Helvi, b. 7 Dec. 1962 at Newport, R. I.
14-81-11/4-12-11-3 3 John Vinton, b. 16 April 1964 at Newport, R. I.

Authority & Source: 116.

15-21-12-21-11 ELIZABETH TAYLOR (GILMOUR) HYDE, JR.

b. 2 June 1937 at Charlotte, N. C.
m. Harold Edward Hyde, Jr., at Charlotte on 2 Sept. 1961.

Child:

15-21-12-21-11-1 1 Elizabeth Taylor, b. Aug. 1962.

Authority & Source: 88.

15-21-12-21-32 ELIZABETH MONROE (LAKE) CAUTHEN

b. 17 Nov. 1939 at Charlotte, N. C.
m. Charles Lamb Cauthen at Winston Salem, N. C. on 9 Sept. 1961.

This family resides at Rock Hill, S. C.

Child:

15-21-12-21-32-1 1 Charles Lamb, Jr., b. 29 Dec. 1962 at Columbia, Georgia.

Authority & Source: 133.

19-32-11-41-31 DAVID HUMISTON KELLEY

Attended Harvard College where in 1949 he received his B.A. and in 1957 his Ph.D. Was in the U. S. Army Air Force from 1942 to 1945 as a Corporal. Now resides at Lincoln, Nebraska with his family where he is an Archaeologist/Anthropologist.

b. 1 April 1924 at Albany, N. Y.
m. Narcissa Jane Holden at San Isidro, Lima, Peru on 11 June 1958.
b. 31 Aug. 1928 at Abilene, Texas.

Mrs. Kelley attended Texas Tech., University of Texas and has B.A. and M.A. degrees. She is an Archaeologist.

Children: b. Lubbock, Texas.

19-32-11-41-31-1 1 Rebecca Ann, b. 26 March 1959.
19-32-11-41-31-2 2 Thomas Michael, b. 10 Feb. 1961.

Authority & Source: 17.

19-46-83-26-21 KATHERINE (FASSETT) SCHUSTER

Attended Drexel Institute of Technology, graduated class of 1927, she is presently (1965) a school teacher.

b. 13 Feb. 1905 at Stevensville, Penna.
m. Richard Louis Schuster at Montrose, Penna., on 21 Aug. 1947.
s. of Louis Henry and Mary Barbara (Wolfe) Schuster of Pittsburgh, Penna.
b. 2 March 1900 at Pittsburgh, Penna.

Richard L. Schuster graduated from Penna. State University class of 1924. He is now retired from teaching, was principal and football coach.

Child: b. Binghamton, N. Y.

19-46-83-26-21-1 1 Richard Louis, Jr., b. 7 April 1949.

Authority & Source: 18.

19-81-43-61-21 THOMAS RASH

b. 14 Aug. 1909.
m. ( ) on 4 Nov. 1929.

Child:

19-81-43-61-21-1 1 Thomas Elmer, b. 19 Sept. 1930.

Authority & Source: 7.

19-81-62-15-21 GLADYS (SISSON) STOCKLEY

b. 23 Dec. 1909.
m. Arthur Stockley.

Child:

19-81-62-15-21-1 1 Edith, b. 30 April 1929.

Authority & Source: 7.

1/12-41-33-32-21 ROBERT GERRY MANSFIELD

b. 19 Sept. 1940 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Noreen Frances Keleher, dau. of Raymond and Helen (Canty) Keleher.
b. 16 June 1944 at Lynnfield, Mass.

Child: b. Fayetteville, N. C.

1/12-41-33-32-21-1 Cheryl Ann, b. 4 June 1964.

Authority & Source: 78.

1/12-41-10/8-51-11 LINDA MARIE (DAVIS) STEVENS

b. 30 Oct. 1943 at Lawrence, Kansas.
m. J. Lewis Stevens on 24 December 1964.
b. 25 September 1940 at Panama City, Florida.

Authority & Source: 146.

13-41-21-21-31-1 GERALD STUART HAWTHORNE

Graduated from Troy, Penna. High School, class of 1955.

b. 17 Sept. 1937.
m. Phyllis Anne Pratt on 22 Sept. 1957, dau. of Leon and Zelia ( ) Pratt.
b. 24 Aug. 1938.

Children:

13-41-21-21-31-11	1	Hugh James, b. 28 Aug. 1958.
13-41-21-21-31-12	2	Gordon Lee, b. 18 Dec. 1959.
13-41-21-21-31-13	3	Brian Barry, b. 3 July 1961.
13-41-21-21-31-14	4	Jay Wesley, b. 14 Nov. 1962.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-11-21-1 SUSAN MARGARET (MONROE) KELSEY

Mrs. Kelsey graduated from Central Catholic High School of Toledo, Ohio. She graduated from Mercy School of Nursing of Toledo, Ohio on 22 May 1965, she is a registered professional nurse.

b. 28 Oct. 1944 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Frederick John Kelsey at Pompano Beach, Florida on 4 March 1966. s. of Fred Harry and Mary (Evancki) Kelsey.
b. 8 Nov. 1943 at Akron, Ohio.

Mr. Kelsey graduated from Borromeo Seminary High School of Wickliffe, Ohio on 4 June 1961. He is presently a firebuilder for the Firestone Tire and Rubber Co., and is attending the University of Akron and is a member of the U. S. Army Reserves.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-11-23-1 JOSEPH VINCENT OSTERHAGE

He graduated from St. Francis De Sales High School of Toledo, Ohio in 1962 and attended the University of Toledo for two years 1962-1963, enlisted in the U. S. Naval Air Force Reserve on 10 July 1964. Mr. Osterhage is employed by Condé Nast Publications, Inc., in the advertising-production field. He and his wife reside at Flushing, N. Y.

b. 7 Oct. 1944 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Sharon Ann Yurnikl at Blissfield, Michigan on 31 July 1965 at

St. Peters Catholic Church. Dau. of Frank and Claudia (Pirkle) Yurnikl of Blissfield, Mich.
b. 8 March 1945 at Tecumseh, Mich.

Mrs. Osterhage graduated from Blissfield High School of Blissfield, Michigan in 1964 and from Davis Business College in 1964.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-11-1 ANN (MONRO) BECKER

b. 21 Jan. 1939 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Robert Addison Becker on 16 Dec. 1961.
b. 14 May 1938.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

13-41-22-14-11-2 JANET (MONRO) DREYER

b. 1 April 1942 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Philip Henry Dreyer at Winchester, Mass., on 8 June 1963. They were married in the Winchester Congregational Church.

Child: b. New Haven, Conn.

13-41-22-14-11-21 1 Scott Monro, b. 7 April 1964.

Authority & Source: 11.

CONTINUED from Page 6

13 WILLIAM MUNROE

m. (1) Mary Cutler on 3 Oct. 1697 by Justice Minot. She was the dau. of Thomas and Abigail ( ) Cutler.
m. (2) Johanna Russell about 1716, she was the dau. of Philip and Johanna (Cutler) Russell. Johanna Russell was the niece of Mary Cutler, above.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

CONTINUED from Page 7

16 HANNAH (MUNROE) PIERCE

b. Probably 1674.
m. Joseph Pierce, as his second wife on 21 Dec. 1692. He was the s. of Joseph and Martha ( ) Pierce.
b. 2 Oct. 1669.

Children: By his second wife.

16-1	1	Joseph, b. 5 Feb. 1693/94 at Watertown, Mass.
16-2	2	George, b. 2 Feb. 1695/96 at Watertown, Mass.
16-3	3	John, bap. 12 March 1699 at Lexington, Mass.
16-4	4	Martha, bap. 26 July 1702 at Lexington, Mass.
16-5	5	Mary, b. 28 March 1705 at Watertown, Mass.
16-6	6	William, b. 10 July 1707 at Watertown, Mass.
16-7	7	Ruth, bap. 21 May 1710 at Lexington, Mass.
16-8	8	David, bap. 7 June 1713 at Lexington, Mass. m. 29 May 1734 Sarah Piper of Concord, Mass. His will dated 26 June 1759, doesn't mention children.

Authorities & Sources: 1 & 6.

CONTINUED from Page 10

1/10 ELEANOR (MUNROE) BURGESS

b. 24 Feb. 1682/83.
m. William Burgess on 21 Aug. 1707.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

1/10-1	1	William, b. 1 March 1708, m. Mary Locke on 21 Feb. 1722.
1/10-2	2	Lucy, b. 6 Jan. 1710.
1/10-3	3	Mary, b. 2 Feb. 1712.
1/10-4	4	Ebenezer, b. 23 Sept. 1714, m. Hannah Laughton, she was b. 30 Oct. 1720 and d. 12 Dec. 1744, she was the dau. of John and Sarah (Swayn) Laughton. Children b. Lexington, Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1740/41, Ebenezer, b. 12 May 1743.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 6, & 7.

CONTINUED from Page 15

11-10/8 DELIVERANCE (MUNROE) WINSHIP

b. 22 July 1755 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 16 Feb. 1838 buried Arlington, Mass.
m. John Winship.
b. 12 May 1754 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 9 Oct. 1822 at West Cambridge, Mass., buried at Arlington, Mass. He was the s. of Samuel and Hannah (Loring) Winship of Lexington, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. John Winship resided at Menotomy and Lexington, Mass. He was a member of Capt. Parker's Company in 1775 & also served in the campaign of 8 & 12 Months to N. Y.

Children: b. Lexington, Mass.

11-10/8-1	1	John, b. 28 Dec. 1779.
11-10/8-2	2	Stephen, b. 15 July 1782 (C)
11-10/8-3	3	Charles, b. 30 June 1784.
11-10/8-4	4	Sally, b. 23 July 1786.
11-10/8-5	5	Polly, b. 26 April 1788.
11-10/8-6	6	Magus, b. 4 Aug. 1793.
11-10/8-7	7	Henry, b. 28 June 1796.

Authority & Source: 1.

CONTINUED from above

11-10/8-2 STEPHEN WINSHIP

Mr. Winship was engaged in business at Faneuil Hall in Boston, Mass. He and his family resided at Boston and Malden, Mass.

b. 15 July 1782 at Lexington, Mass.
d. 21 March 1861 at Malden, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Williams Pollard on 5 November 1815. She was the dau. of Colonel Moses and Mary (Crosby) Pollard, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
b. Oct. 1793 at Berlin, Mass.
d. 9 March 1878 at Malden, Mass.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

11-10/8-21	1	Albert Charles, b. 1816.
11-10/8-22	2	Henry Augustus, b. 24 Aug. 1819.
11-10/8-23	3	Elizabeth Williams, b. 1820.
11-10/8-24	4	Harriet, b. ?
11-10/8-25	5	Laura Veratta, b. July 1826.
11-10/8-26	6	Stephen Decatur, b. 1829.
11-10/8-27	7	Julia A., b. ?
11-10/8-28	8	William Wallace, b. 2 Jan. 1832. (C)
11-10/8-29	9	Emeline Martha, b. 2 Nov. 1835.

Authority & Source: 153.

CONTINUED from above

11-10/8-28 WILLIAM WALLACE WINSHIP

Mr. Winship was in the luggage business in Boston, Mass., and he and his family resided at Malden and Boston, Mass.

b. 2 Jan. 1832 at Boston, Mass.
d. 7 April 1919 at Boston, Mass.
m. Charlotte Josephine Edmands (probably at Charlestown, Mass.) on 19 Oct. 1864. She was the dau. of George Edwin and Charlotte Adams (Bowen) Edmands.
b. 15 May 1841 at Charlestown, Mass.
d. 28 Oct. 1919 at Boston, Mass.

Children

11-10/8-28-1	1	Nellie Sprague, b. 24 Nov. 1865 at Malden, Mass.
11-10/8-28-2	2	William Henry, b. 20 Sept. 1867 at Malden, Mass.
11-10/8-28-3	3	George Edmands, b. 7 Aug. 1868 at Charlestown, Mass.
11-10/8-28-4	4	Stephin Edwin, b. 19 Sept. 1871 at Charlestown, Mass.
11-10/8-28-5	5	Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1873 at Charlestown, Mass.
11-10/8-28-6	6	Albert Wallace, b. 4 Oct. 1880 at Malden, Mass.
11-10/8-28-7	7	Walter Whyte, b. 21 May 1883 at Malden, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 153.

CONTINUED from above

11-10/8-28-7 WALTER WHYTE WINSHIP

Was engaged in the Luggage Business of W. W. Winship, Inc. at Boston, Mass. He resides at Winchester, Mass.

b. 21 May 1883 at Malden, Mass.
Living in May 1966.
m. (1) Florence Woodman Bearse at Malden, Mass., on 15 June 1910. Dau. of Percy Almond and Lilla (Brown) Bearse.
b. 20 March 1887 at Boston, Mass.
d. 26 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass.
m. (2) Idabelle Hathaway on 3 June 1918, dau. of James Reed and Ida Evelyn (Sanborn) Hathaway, of Malden, Mass.

Children: By first wife.

11-10/8-28-71 1 A daughter b. 15 April 1911 and d. the same day, at Winchester, Mass.
11-10/8-28-72 2 Dorothy (Twin), b. 21 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass. (C)
11-10/8-28-73 3 Florence (Twin), b. 21 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass. (C)

By second wife.

11-10/8-28-74 4 Stephen, b. June 1919 at West Medford, Mass., d. at 6 months.
11-10/8-28-75 5 Elizabeth Louise, b. 9 Jan. 1922 at Winchester, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 153.

CONTINUED from above

11-10/8-28-72 DOROTHY (WINSHIP) ORR

b. 21 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Robert Bradford Orr (Dr.) at Winchester, Mass., on 26 Sept. 1942. He is the s. of Charles Collins and Helen (Hawkes) Orr.
b. 5 June 1911 at Asheville, North Carolina.
Dr. and Mrs. Orr reside at Winchester, and Hingham, Mass.

Children: b. Boston, Mass.

11-10/8-28-72-1 2 Robert Bradford, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1943.
11-10/8-28-72-2 2 Charles Collins II, b. 19 Oct. 1946.
11-10/8-28-72-3 3 Nelson Winship, b. 18 Oct. 1950.

Authority & Source: 153.

CONTINUED from above

11-10/8-28-73 FLORENCE (WINSHIP) UNGERMAN, JR.

b. 21 Feb. 1915 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Charles H. Ungerman, Jr. of Birmingham, Ala., on 28 Sept. 1935.

Children:

11-10/8-28-73-1 1 Walter Winship, b. 21 April 1941.
11-10/8-28-73-2 2 Barbara, b. 10 April 1944.

Authority & Source: 153.

CONTINUED from above

11-10/8-28-75 ELIZABETH LOUISE (WINSHIP) FREEMAN

b. 9 Jan. 1922 at Winchester, Mass.
m. Allen Hawes Freeman of Waban, Mass., on 9 June 1946.

Children:

11-10/8-28-75-1 1 Allen Hawes, Jr., b. 19 May 1947 at Boston, Mass.
11-10/8-28-75-2 2 Deborah Hathaway, b. 15 Feb. 1950 at Greenwich, Conn.
11-10/8-28-75-3 3 Bruce Winship, b. 8 Sept. 1951 at Greenwich, Conn. and d. 13 March 1960.

Authority & Source: 153.

CONTINUED from Page 71

1/12-41 THADDEUS MUNROE

During the American Revolution he served in Captain Hale's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment which joined the Northern Continental army in Sept. 1777. In the returns his name was given as Rowe. He was also in the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Thaddeus Munroe was among the early settlers of Hillsborough, N. H. arriving there shortly after the Battle of Lexington, Mass. His house which he built must have been erected between 1775 and 1781. It is a fine two story structure, built of red bricks which were cast on the property. This house is still standing in 1966 and in good condition and occupied by Mr. George Edwards and his wife, Mrs. Edwards was born in it. The compiler of this genealogy visited Mr. Edwards on 11 June 1966 along with Mrs. Orin A. Stevens of Fargo, N. D. (Family no. 1/12-41-10/8-7) and the Rev. Roy J. Honeywell (Family no. 1/12-41-10/2-14).

Milton David Ray (Family no. 1/12-41-51-44), states in July 1966 that the brick part of the house spoken of above, was definitely built by Hiram Monroe (Family no. 1/12-41-10/) the son of Thaddeus. The wooden part seems to be a part of the house Thaddeus built, and there are traces of an ell which probably was removed when the brick structure was erected.

The Rev. Roy J. Honeywell (Family no. 1/12-41-10/2-14) muses as follows. "Thaddeus had been in Hillsborough about three years when he married Hannah on her 19th birthday and can scarcely have cleared much more of his farm than would yield fundamental crops nor built more of a house than a simple wooden structure which could be enlarged. Tax lists show him paying a medium tax or less, but that brick house in those early times would have put the owner in the wealthy group. Hiram might have qualified after he was established in business and politics, but I doubt if Thaddeus ever would. Years ago I read some tax lists (whether school or church I am not sure) which assessed Thaddeus a definitely small tax but Hiram several times as much as was charged his father. This makes me think Milton is right."

It has been written that Thaddeus Munroe was tall, broad-shouldered, stern and firm as the rock-ribbed hills of Concord End, Hillsborough, N. H. He was a man of few words and could always be counted on where a good man was needed. He was one of the leading politicians of the town.

Besides being a farmer he was also noted as a good bridge builder. These bridges were built of stone, dry construction, arched and earth filled, some of which are still in use to-day.

When he was 71 years old he was invited, with twenty-one others, all who served in the Revolution, to the home of Benjamin Pierce on 26 Dec. 1825, this was Benjamin Pierce's sixty-seventh birthday.

Authorities & Sources: 20, 117, & 156.

CONTINUED from Page 100

14-81-17 ELIZA (MUNROE) POOR

b. 11 March 1811 at Danvers, Mass.
m. John Poor, Jr., at Danvers, Mass., on 3 June 1830.
b. 7 July 1805 at Danvers, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. John Poor, Jr., resided at Danvers, Mass., he was a leather dresser.

Children: b. Danvers, Mass.

14-81-17-1	1	Sarah, b. 29 Oct. 1830.
14-81-17-2	2	Warren Augustus, b. 13 April 1832.
14-81-17-3	3	Mary Ellen, b. 2 April 1834, d. 28 Oct. 1834.
14-81-17-4	4	Ellen, b. 23 Aug. 1835.
14-81-17-5	5	Leverett, b. 23 Feb. 1838.
14-81-17-6	6	Eliza Munroe, b. 22 Aug. 1840.
14-81-17-7	7	Lucinda Munroe, bap. 2 June 1844.
14-81-17-8	8	George Horace, b. 10 Nov. 1844. (C)
14-81-17-9	9	Joseph Alvan, b. 31 Aug. 1848.

Authorities & Sources: 45 & 149.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-17-8 GEORGE HORACE POOR

George Horace Poor was a leather manufacturer and resided at Danvers, Mass.

b. 10 Nov. 1844 at Danvers, Mass.
m. Susan Bond.

Children:

14-81-17-81	1	Alfred.
14-81-17-82	2	Lizzie Bond, b. 19 May 1870. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 45 & 149.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-17-82 LIZZIE BOND (POOR) SHAW

b. 19 May 1870 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 19 July 1959 at So. Peabody, Mass.
m. Fred Marshall Shaw at Peabody, Mass., on 16 Oct. 1890.
b. 29/30 July 1869 at So. Peabody, Mass.
d. 31 Dec. 1961 at So. Peabody, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Shaw resided at Peabody, Mass., he was a shoe manufacturer.

Children: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-17-82-1	1	Charles Wilbur, b. 11 Jan. 1892, d. 17 Dec. 1961.
14-81-17-82-2	2	Marion Poor, b. 19 June 1894. (C)
14-81-17-82-3	3	George Warren, b. 16 Feb. 1897. (C)
14-81-17-82-4	4	Marshall Bond, b. 30 Sept. 1899. d. 18 April 1908.

Authority & Source: 149.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-17-82-2 MARION POOR (SHAW) DAVIES

b. 19 June 1894 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Lloyd Garrison Davies at Peabody, Mass., on 16 Oct. 1915.
b. 6 March 1892 at Peabody, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Davies reside at New Haven, Conn. (1965), he is a retired salesman and Professional Ball Player, class of 1914 at the University of Mass. Mrs. Davies was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, class of 1915.

Children:

14-81-17-82-21	1	Robert Marshall, b. 6 June 1916 at Peabody, Mass.
14-81-17-82-22	2	Richard Warren, b. 14 May 1921 at Salem, Mass.
14-81-17-82-23	3	Nancy, b. 1 Feb. 1925 at Salem, Mass.

Authority & Source: 149.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-17-82-3 GEORGE WARREN SHAW

Mr. Shaw resides at Peabody, Mass., and is an office manager.

b. 16 Feb. 1897 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Rachel Foster at Peabody, Mass., on 17 Oct. 1925.
b. 26 Dec. 1895 at Peabody, Mass.
d. 16 Aug. 1946 at South Peabody, Mass.

Child: b. Salem, Mass.

14-81-17-82-31 1 Sylvia Foster, b. 27 Aug. 1929.

Authority & Source: 149.

CONTINUED from page 140

13-34-11-2 WILLIAM MUNROE

Mr. Munroe retired when over 70 years of age from Stone and Downer Co., Inc., of Boston, Mass. of which he was its President, until 1911. He resided in Boston and Brookline, Mass. and had a summer home in Weston, Mass. He was a 33rd degree Mason and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery near Boston.

b. 11 Nov. 1846 at Melrose, Mass.
d. 1927 at Brookline, Mass.
m. Helen S. Peasley (Peaslee?) on 11 Oct. 1869.
b. 1850 at Boston, Mass.
d. 1922 at Brookline, Mass.

Children:

13-34-11-21 1 William Chester, b. 3 Aug. 1870 at Boston or Melrose, Mass. (C)
13-34-11-22 2 Mary Ann, b. 1873, d. 1963, b. Melrose, Mass. m. ( ) Tucker. They had one son, Gordon, deceased.

Authority & Source: 158.

CONTINUED from above

13-34-11-21 WILLIAM CHESTER MUNROE

He was supervisor at the General Electric Co. at Harrison, N. J. It is stated that from 1890 through 1900 he was one of the best golfers around Boston, Mass., and played the game all the later years of his life.

b. 3 Aug. 1870 at Boston or Melrose, Mass.
d. March 1957 at Hartford, Conn.
m. (1) Mildred Osneay Kendall, divorced in 1906.
m. (2) ?

Child:

13-34-11-21-1 1 William, b. 6 Jan. 1900 at Boston, Mass. (C)

Authority & Source: 158.

CONTINUED from above

13-34-11-21-1 WILLIAM MUNROE

Mr. Munroe resided in Maine and Mass. in his youth, he enlisted in the Navy during World War I. For twenty years has been a member of the Association of Mutual Engineers, is a salesman for the Grain Dealers Mutual Insurance Co. of Indianapolis, Ind. Enjoys golf and gardening, is a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Martinsville, Virginia and is a perpetual

usher at this church. He and his wife reside in Martinsville, Virginia. Has been a member of the American Legion Post No. 73 of E. Orange, N. J. and was a charter member of the Thomas A. Edison American Legion Post of West Orange, N. J.

b. 6 Jan. 1900 at Boston, Mass.
m. Louise Quinby at Avon-by-the-Sea, N. J. on 20 Sept. 1924. dau. of Fred Foster and Emma Louise (Griffing) Quinby.
b. 30 Nov. 1901 at Orange, N. J.

Children:

13-34-11-21-11	1	Audrey Louise, b. 28 Aug. 1925 at Asbury Park, N. J. m. James Frantz, they have one son Glenn Munroe.
13-34-11-21-12	2	Joyse, b. 18 May 1929 at East Orange, N. J. m. Harry Edward Eanes, they reside at Martinsville, Va.
13-34-11-21-13	3	Mildred Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1941 at East Orange, N. J., unm. and resides at Asbury Park, N. J.

Authority & Source: 158.

CONTINUED from Pages 141 & 142

13-34-65 CHARLES WILLIAM MUNROE

b. 27 Oct. 1821 at Boston, Mass.
d. Aug. 1901 at Cambridge, Mass.
m. Susan Maria Hall at Geneva, N. Y. on 3 Oct. 1849, she was dau. of Isaac and Susan (Mitchell) Hall. Isaac b. at Medford, Mass., about 1782 and d. about 1866 at Geneva, N. Y., his wife Susan b. Nantucket, Mass., on 16 May 1790 and d. in 1881.
b. ?

Children:

13-34-65-1	1	Charles Kirk, b. 15 Sept. 1860 at Blakes Prairie, Wis., and d. 16 June 1930 at Coconut Grove, Fla. He was a civil engineer and went to Harvard College to study engineering. Whether he actually was graduated with that degree is not kuown as he grew restless, and worked as a tape and rod man and later on the North Pacific railroad helping direct the exploration of the route. Mr. Munroe was also an author of boys books. m. (1) Amelia E. Barr on 15 Sept. 1883 at N. Y. City. b. in Glasgow, Scotland in 1852 and d. Sept. 1922 probably at Coconut Grove, Fla. She was the dau. of Robert and Amelia ( ) Barr. After the father Robert Barr and three of their sons d. with yellow fever in 1867, the mother Amelia and her three daughters moved to N. Y. City in 1869, where Amelia tutored and wrote books, over 60 in her lifetime. Mrs. Charles Kirk Munroe went direct to Florida upon her marriage to Charles Kirk Munroe she helped start the Housekeeper Club, Audubon Society bird sanctuary, was first President of Dade County Federation of Women's Club and was active in the League of American Pen Women. No children known of this marriage. Mr. Munroe m. (2) Mrs. Mabel (Stearns) Noble on 2 April 1924, she d. 25 April 1941 probably Coconut Grove, Fla. She was the dau. of a Mrs. Stearns who had the Mrs. Stearns School for Girls in Amherst, Mass. The dau. Mabel was probably b. in Amherst, Mass. Before her m. to Charles Kirk Munroe, Mrs. Mabel (Stearns) Noble was very active in the Denver, Colorado Republican Party. No issue known by this marriage.
13-34-65-2	2	Edmund Hall, b. 7 March 1852 at Appleton, Wis.
13-34-65-3	3	Susan Mitchell, b. 18 Nov. 1853 at Appleton, Wis.
13-34-65-4	4	Ellen Hall, b. 6 April 1856 at Fort Howard, Wis.
13-34-65-5	5	Frederick Mitchell, b. 11 April 1858 at Cambridge, Mass. (C)
13-34-65-6	6	Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 23 March 1859 at Cambridge, Mass.

Note: The family numbers of Ellen Hall and Frederick Mitchell have changed from those assigned on pages 141 and 142 and are now correct as above.

Authorities & Sources: 1, 2, 89 & 154.

CONTINUED from above

13-34-65-5 FREDERICK MITCHELL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was a reporter, author, publisher and editor of the Brooklyn Life, he and his family resided at Brooklyn and Huntington, N. Y.

b. 11 April 1858 at Cambridge, Mass.
d. 29 Aug. 1938.
m. Elizabeth Lee Bowles at Springfield, Mass., on 24 Dec. 1891. She was the dau. of Samuel Bowles, editor of the Springfield Republican of Springfield, Mass.
b. 3 Dec. 1867 at Springfield, Mass.
d. 27 April 1911 at Huntington, N. Y.

Children: b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

13-34-65-51 1 Donald Mitchell, b. 11 Dec. 1892. (C)
13-34-65-52 2 Elizabeth Bowles, b. 9 Oct. 1894, living 1966.
13-34-65-53 3 Ruth Schermerhorn, b. 23 Oct. 1897, deceased.

Authority & Source: 154.

CONTINUED from above

13-34-65-51 DONALD MITCHELL MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was Vice President of Franklin Simon's Dept. Store of N. Y. C. and later Merchandising Manager of O'Malley's Dept. Store of New Haven, Conn.

b. 11 Dec. 1892 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 24 Dec. 1952 at New Haven, Conn.
m. (1) Miriam Tapley. She was the dau. of William Wells and Mary (Russell) Tapley of Springfield, Mass.
b. 10 March 1892 at Springfield, Mass.
d. 24 Dec. 1956 at Longmeadow, Mass.
m. (2) Valerie ( ).

Children: b. Springfield, Mass.
By first wife.

13-34-65-51-1 1 Mary, b. 22 Jan. 1918. (C)
13-34-65-51-2 2 Kirk, b. 24 Dec. 1919. (C)
13-34-65-51-3 3 Donald Mitchell, Jr., b. 3 April 1921. He has two sons by his first marriage and two sons by his second marriage.

By second wife.

13-34-65-51-4 4 Joan, b. 16 Feb. 1943.

Authority & Source: 154.

CONTINUED from above

13-34-65-52 ELIZABETH BOWLES (MUNROE) MITCHELL

Mrs. Mitchell has been engaged in the Real Estate business and her husband was a Construction Engineer. Mrs. Mitchell is a member of the D.A.R. and resides at Orient, N. Y.

b. 9 Oct. 1894 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
m. (1) ?
m. (2) ?

m. (3) Elmer Dickerson Mitchell at Roslyn, L. I., N. Y. on 9 Oct. 1950. s. of Elmer and Ida ( ) Mitchell.
b. 11 May 1893 at Islip, L. I., N. Y.
d. 18 Nov. 1961 at N. Y. C.

Child: By first marriage.

13-34-65-52-1 1 Donald Bowles, b. 1 Dec. 1917 at Springfield, Mass., d. 26 Sept. 1956 at Glen Cove, N. Y. Had his surname legally changed to Munroe.

Authority & Source: 157.

CONTINUED from above

13-34-65-51-1 MARY (MUNROE) BURGESS

Mrs. Burgess is a housewife, a graduate of Commerce High School of Springfield, Mass., and one year at MacDuffie's of Springfield, Mass., where she took a secretarial course. She enjoys gardening and the outdoors. Mr. Burgess is a Photographer at the Gravure Engraving Corp., of Holyoke, Mass. He is a graduate of Chicopee High School and had one year at N.Y.C. Institute School of Photography, his hobby is camping.

b. 22 Jan. 1918 at Springfield, Mass.
m. Douglas Coulter Burgess at Springfield, Mass., on 14 May 1949. He is the s. of William James and Minnie (Coulter) Burgess.
b. 15 Oct. 1918 at Springfield, Mass.

Child: b. Springfield, Mass.

13-34-65-51-11 1 Sandra Diane, b. 4 Feb. 1951.

Authority & Source: 155.

CONTINUED from above

13-34-65-51-2 KIRK MUNROE

Mr. Munroe is employed in the advertising business for the Henry I. Christal Company, Inc., Radio Station Representatives of Los Angeles, California. He and his family reside at La Canada, Calif.

b. 24 Dec. 1919 at Springfield, Mass.
m. Dorcas Purdy at Old Lyme, Conn., on 15 July 1949. She is the dau. of M. M. and Ruth (Ryther) Purdy of Niantic, Conn.
b. 26 Nov. 1927 at Portchester, Conn.

Children:

13-34-65-51-21 1 Marcia Purdy, b. 15 Oct. 1950 at Pittsfield, Mass.
13-34-65-51-22 2 Kirk, Jr., b. 1 Jan. 1954 at New Haven, Conn.
13-34-65-51-23 3 Ronald Mitchell, b. 8 July 1963 at Pasadena, Calif.

Authority & Source: 154.

CONTINUED from Page 167

14-81-21-1 ESTHER ELLEN (TAYLOR) LEWIS

b. 16 May 1830 at So. Danvers (Peabody), Mass.
d. 1 June 1881.
m. Charles E. Lewis.

Children:

14-81-21-11 1 Elizabeth E., b. 1854. (C)
14-81-21-12 2 Mabel Frances, b. 17 Dec. 1869. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-21-11 ELIZABETH E. (LEWIS) FELT

b. 1854.
d. 1939 at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Arthur William Felt.
b. 1853 at So. Danvers, Mass.
d. 1908 at West Peabody, Mass.

Child:

14-81-21-11-1 1 Lewis Arthur, b. 17 April 1880 at Lynn, Mass., d. 17 Jan. 1953 at Tyngsborough, Mass. m. Clara McKenzie on 5 Sept. 1904. No issue.

Authority & Source: 44.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-21-12 MABEL FRANCES (LEWIS) DANFORTH

b. 17 Dec. 1869 at W. Peabody, Mass.
d. 28 Oct. 1938 at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Benjamin Perry Danforth on 22 Feb. 1888. s. of Aaron Flint and Susan (Brown) Danforth.
b. 15 Feb. 1863 at Hollis, N. H.
d. 7 April 1933 at West Peabody, Mass.

Benjamin P. Danforth was a farmer, later becoming an R.F.D. mail carrier, for many years.

Children: b. W. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-12-1 1 Benjamin Leon, b. 12 Dec. 1888. m. Gertrude Estelle Danforth on 27 Dec. 1911. No issue.
14-81-21-12-2 2 Esther Mabel, b. 30 March 1890, d. 26 Feb. 1962 at W. Peabody, Mass. m. Edward Snow.
14-81-21-12-3 3 Edith Louise, b. 3 March 1895. (C)
14-81-21-12-4 4 Bernice Lillian, b. 9 Dec. 1896. (C)
14-81-21-12-5 5 Elbridge Putnam, b. 21 Dec. 1898, d. 22 Oct. 1899.
14-81-21-12-6 6 Susan Elizabeth, b. 2 March 1901, m. Joseph W. Loughlin. No issue.
14-81-21-12-7 7 Charles Lewis (Twin), b. 22 Feb. 1903, d. in infancy.
14-81-21-12-8 8 George (Twin), b. 22 Feb. 1903, d. in infancy.
14-81-21-12-9 9 Dorothy, b. 10 July 1906, m. Edwin R. Nelson, no issue, one adopted child.

Authority & Source: 44.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-21-12-3 EDITH LOUISE (DANFORTH) LOVE

b. 3 March 1895 at W. Peabody, Mass.
m. Bernard Allen Love at West Peabody, Mass. on 27 Oct. 1917. s. of William Allen and Lizzie Florence (Bryant) Love.
b. 12 Oct. 1885 at Boston, Mass.

This family resides at Sandown, N. H.

Children: b. Sandown, N. H.

14-81-21-12-31 1 Allen Danforth, b. 15 Feb. 1920. (C)
14-81-21-12-32 2 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug. 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-21-12-4 BERNICE LILLIAN (DANFORTH) LEACH

b. 9 Dec. 1896 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Lawrence Edward Leach at W. Peabody, Mass. on 30 April 1917. s. of Charles Edward and Annie Lillian (Conant) Leach.
b. 28 Nov. 1893 at Wakefield, Mass.
d. 30 June 1954 at W. Peabody, Mass.

This family resided at W. Peabody, Mass., after the death of her husband Mrs. Leach was residing at S. Hamilton, Mass.

Child: b. Peabody, Mass.

14-81-21-12-41 1 Louise Danforth, b. 31 July 1921. (C)

Authority & Source: 44.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-21-12-31 ALLEN DANFORTH LOVE

Mr. Love is in the poultry business, he and his family reside at Sandown, N. H.

b. 15 Feb. 1920 at Sandown, N. H.
m. Frances Irene Greenwood at Hamstead, N. H. on 12 April 1947.

Children: b. Manchester, N. H.
Births recorded at Sandown, N. H.

14-81-21-12-31-1 1 Allen Paul, b. 20 Oct. 1948.
14-81-21-12-31-2 2 William Danforth, b. 7 Jan. 1949.
14-81-21-12-31-3 3 Dennis James, b. 27 March 1951.
14-81-21-12-31-4 4 Dana Bernard, b. 20 Nov. 1954.
14-81-21-12-31-6 6 Brian Kenneth, b. July 1957.
14-81-21-12-31-6 6 April Louise, b. 15 April 1959.

Authority & Source: 44.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-21-12-32 DOROTHY ELIZABETH (LOVE) DROWNE

b. 26 Aug. 1921 at Sandown, N. H.
m. Fred Leonard Drowne at Sandown, N. H. on 28 Oct. 1942. s. of Clarence I. and Marion (Merrick) Drowne.
b. 5 Oct. ..... at Sandown, N. H.

Fred L. Drowne served three years in World War II as a weather forecaster in England and two years in the U. S. He is now a salesman for the R. Hazelton Co., of Manchester, N. H. This family resides at Sandown, N. H.

Children: b. in Derry, N. H.
Births recorded at Sandown, N. H.

14-81-21-12-32-1 1 Richard Allen, b. 17 Aug. 1946.
14-81-21-12-32-2 2 David Irving, b. 17 Sept. 1949.

Authority & Source: 44.

CONTINUED from above

14-81-21-12-41 LOUISE DANFORTH (LEACH) STERNBERG

b. 31 July 1921 at Peabody, Mass.
m. Albert Sternberg at Manchester, Mass. on 12 Oct. 1947. s. of Elias Max and Anne Sternberg.
b. 4 July 1914 at New York City, N. Y.

Albert Sternberg is a guidance counselor at Danvers High School, Danvers, Mass. During World War II he served three years, was sergeant with a T/4 rating and secretary to Major General Arthur R. Wilson, who was in charge of Logistics for the invasion of southern France. Albert Sternberg has the bronze star medal and three combat area ribbons with three stars. This family resides at S. Hamilton, Mass.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 44.

CONTINUED from page 192

1/12-41-10/5 ARLAND MONROE

He married Elizabeth Gibson on 12 Oct. 1865 at Griggsville, Ill. and their children were born at Griggsville, Ill., not at Whiting, Kansas as shown on page 192.

Authority & Source: 79.

CONTINED from page 201

11-10/5-42-33 CHARLES WHITNEY MUNROE

Mr. Munroe was office manager for the Hobart Manufacturing Co., of Troy, Ohio, manufacturers of food machinery, he was employed by this company for 35 years. He resided at Lynn and Salem, Mass. Was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, National number 40421 and Mass. State number 4551.

b. 18 August 1887 at Boston, Mass.
d. 12 August 1957 at Marblehead, Mass., (incorrect on Page 201)
m. Evelyn S. Boynton on 25 April 1929 at New York City, N. Y.
b. 25 Feb. 1899 at Lynn, Mass.
d. 18 July 1963 at Marblehead, Mass.

Child: b. Lynn, Mass.

11-10/5-42-33-1 1 Gilbert Charles Munroe, b. 17 Feb. 1932. (C)

Authorities & Sources: 58 & 150.

CONTINUED from above

11-10/5-42-33-1 GILBERT CHARLES MUNROE

Gilbert C. Munroe was graduated from Northeastern University of Boston, Mass., in June 1954. He served in the United States Navy from May 1949 to May 1953. Mr. Munroe is now a restaurant co-owner and operator, he and his family reside at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

b. 17 Feb. 1932 at Lynn, Mass.
m. Mary Jean Reid on 26 June 1954 at Lynn, Mass.
b. 10 May 1931 at Salem, Mass.

Children:

11-10/5-42-33-11 1 Elizabeth Jean, b. 21 March 1955 at Los Angeles, Calif.
11-10/5-42-33-12 2 David Charles, b. 29 March 1956 at Encino, Calif.
11-10/5-42-33-13 3 Margaret Ellen, b. 3 Aug. 1960 at Schenectady, N. Y.

Authority & Source: 150.

CONTINUED from Page 206

13-34-54-3 JAMES PHINNEY MUNROE

In 1900, James Phinney Munroe wrote an eighty page book called, A Sketch of the Munro Clan, also of William Munro who, deported from Scotland, settled in Lexington, Mass., and of

some of his Posterity. He also assisted Alexander MacKenzie in Mr. MacKenzie's book, History of the Munros of Fowlis: his assistance to Mr. MacKenzie's book was supplying him with information about the Lexington, Mass., Munroes. MacKenzie's book deals in the most part with the Munros of Scotland.

In the preface of James Phinney Munroe's Sketch of the Munro Clan, he says, "Learning that this (MacKenzie's History of the Munros of Fowlis) History of the Munros was in preparation, I entered into correspondence with Mr. MacKenzie, and was so far fortunate as to induce him to include in his genealogy as many of the American branches of the Munro Clan as the limited time before publication would permit us to follow up." Mr. MacKenzie's, History of the Munros of Fowlis was published in 1898 at Inverness, Scotland.

Authority & Source: 151.

CONTINUED from Page 218

13-41-43-31 FREDERICK MONROE ATWOOD

b. 24 Feb. 1865 at Taunton, Mass.
d. 1 Oct. 1921 at Taunton, Mass. (This is a correction in his date of death).
m. Grace Noble Boomer at Dighton, Mass. on 20 Oct. 1897.
b. 1875.
d. 28 Aug. 1951.

Child: b. Salem, Mass.

13-41-43-31-1 1 Marion, b. 15 Sept. 1899. (C)

Authority & Source: 11.

CONTINUED from above

13-41-43-31-1 MARION (ATWOOD) SWEET

b. 15 Sept. 1899 at Salem, Mass.
m. Hamilton H. Sweet.

Children:

13-41-43-31-11 1 Elizabeth, b. 7 August 1924 at Providence, R. I. m. Charles E. Martin on 16 Sept. 1940, b. 16 Sept. 1920. They have one daughter, Marion P., b. 30 Aug. 1944. The Martins reside at Beloxi, Miss.

13-41-43-31-12 2 Marilyn, b. 8 Aug. 1927 at Providence, R. I. m. Robert C. McKnight. They have two children: Christine Louise, b. 3 Sept. 1949 and Robert Hamilton, b. 20 May 1952.

13-41-43-31-13 3 Deborah, b. 8 April 1934 at Plainfield, N. J. m. C. Dwight Summers, they have four children: Sue Ann, b. 27 July 1954, Carol Lynn, b. 12 Aug. 1955, Scott Hamilton, b. 7 June 1959 and Kisti Jane, b. ?

Authority & Source: 11.

CONTINUED from page 220

13-53-27-6 ELLEN RICHARDS (MUNROE) RIDGWAY

b. 23 May 1866 at Villeneuve L'Etang, Seine-et-Oise, France.
d. 13 Feb. 1934 at Pau, Basses-Pyrénées, France.
m. Charles Henry Ridgway at Paris, France on 14 April 1891. s. of John Jacob and Elisabeth (Willing) Ridgway.
b. 29 March 1852 at Paris, France.
d. 5 July 1913 at Paris, France.

Children: b. Paris, France.

13-53-27-61 1 Richard John, b. 17 Dec. 1892. Died for his country on 5 Sept. 1914 at the Military Hospital of Saint-Mandé, Seine, France. unm.

13-53-27-62 2 Charles Arthur Frédéric, b. 5 July 1898, d. 24 Nov. 1925 at Castle of Vincigliata, Florence, Italy. Croix de Guerre Francaise 1914-1918, unm.

13-53-27-63 3 Elisabeth Emily Marie, b. 14 Dec. 1903. (C)

NOTE: This family number and that of George Peabody Munroe are incorrect, but the information came in too late for any changes as the printing had been completed to the eighth generation. The birth date of Ellen Richards (Munroe) Ridgway as shown above is a correction from that shown on page 220.

Authorities & Sources: 63 & 152.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-63 ELISABETH EMILY MARIE (RIDGWAY) CHAVCHAVADZÉ

b. 14 Dec. 1903 at Paris, France.
d. 7 Feb. 1962 at Joigny, France.
m. (1) Jacques Guillaume Le Tonnelier, Count de Breteuil at Paris, France on 13 April 1921. s. of Henry Charles Joseph Le Tonnelier, Marquis de Breteuil and Marcellite Thorn Garner of Paris, France.
b. 26 Jan. 1894 at Paris, France.
d. 12 Aug. 1934 at Paris, France.
m. (2) Georges Prince Chavchavadzé at Castle of Vincigliata, Florence, Italy on 14 June 1938. s. of Alexander Prince Chavchavadzé and Mary Rodzianko.
b. 30 April 1904 at Petrograd, Russia.
d. 7 Feb. 1962 at Joigny, France.

Children: b. Paris, France.
By first marriage.

13-53-27-63-1 1 Solange Marcellite Ellen Marie, b. 21 July 1922, d. 26 July 1922.

13-53-27-63-2 2 Laure Marie Marcelle Ellen, b. 22 March 1924. (C)

13-53-27-63-3 3 Helénè Jeanne Marie, b. 19 Feb. 1929.

Authority & Source: 152.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-63-2 LAURE MARIE MARCELLE ELLEN (CHAVCHAVADZÉ) D'OBRENAN

b. 22 March 1924 at Paris, France.
m. (1) Jean Douglas Robert Le Tonnelier, Count de Breteuil, at Rabat, Marocco, on 11 March 1944. s. of Gaston Viscount de Breteuil and Edith Grant.
b. 23 Oct. 1907 at Saint-Patrice, Indre-et-Loire, France.
d. 2 April 1945 at Paris, France. (d. for his country)
m. (2) Guy Camille Marie Joseph van den Broek d'Obrenan at Amsterdam, Netherlands on 9 Dec. 1950. He is Knight of the equestrian order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, and s. of Charles van den Broek d'Obrenan and Yvonne Grellet.
b. 23 Dec. 1920 at Paris, France.

Child: First marriage.

13-53-27-63-21 1 Marie Laure Elisabeth Edith, b. 9 March 1945 at Casablanca Morocco.

By second marriage.

13-53-27-63-22 2 Christine Elisabeth Yvonne Marie, b. 25 Dec. 1951 at Boulogne-Billancourt Seine, France.

Authority & Source: 152.

CONTINUED from Page 221

13-53-27-81 MADELEINE (HOTTINGUER) DE POURTALES

b. 13 Nov. 1900 at Paris, France.
d. Living in 1966.
m. Jean de Pourtales on 30 June 1920.
d. 30 June 1954.

Children:

13-53-27-81-1	1	Jacques Louis, b. 21 April 1921 at Paris, France, d. 23 April 1945 at Mathausen, Austria.
13-53-27-81-2	2	Francois, b. 15 April 1922 at Paris, France. (C)
13-53-27-81-3	3	Constance, b. 22 June 1923 at Boissy St. Leger, France. (C)
13-53-27-81-4	4	Etienne, b. 23 Dec. 1925 at Paris, France. (C)
13-53-27-81-5	5	Charles Alfred, b. 16 March 1928 at Paris, France. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from Page 221

13-53-27-82 RODOLPHE HOTTINGUER

b. 16 Oct. 1902 at Paris, France.
d. Living 1966.
m. Odette Basset on 30 Jan. 1934 at Paris, France.

Children: b. Paris, France.

13-53-27-82-1	1	Henri, b. 16 Nov. 1934. (C)
13-53-27-82-2	2	Caroline, b. 19 May 1937. (C)
13-53-27-82-3	3	Paul, b. 25 May 1942. unm.
13-53-27-82-4	4	Veronique, b. 12 May 1943. (C)

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from Page 221

13-53-27-83 PHILIPPE HOTTINGUER

b. 24 Jan. 1905 at Paris, France.
d. 30 July 1962 at Paris, France.
m. Allardyce Barclay.

Children: No issue.

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-81-2 FRANCOIS DE POURTALES

b. 15 April 1922 at Paris, France.
m. Joan Wilmott Sitwell.

Children:

13-53-27-81-21	1	Melanie, b. 17 Feb. 1958 at Strasbourg, France.
13-53-27-81-22	2	Jerome Alexandre, b. 4 Feb. 1960 at Neuilly sur Seine, France.

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-81-3 CONSTANCE (DE POURTALES) OBERKAMPF

b. 22 June 1923 at Boissy St. Leger, France.
m. Yves Oberkampf.

Children: First b. in New York City, N. Y.
Others b. Paris, France.

13-53-27-81-31 1 Serge, b. 8 April 1949.
13-53-27-81-32 2 Evelyne, b. 4 Aug. 1950.
13-53-27-81-33 3 Anne, b. 27 Jan. 1952.
13-53-27-81-34 4 Frederic, b. 26 Sept. 1953.
13-53-27-81-35 5 Pascale, b. 1 March 1956.

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-81-4 ETIENNE DE POURTALES

b. 23 Dec. 1925 at Paris, France.
m. Beatrice de Champeaux.

Child:

13-53-27-81-41 1 Edouard, b. 22 Oct. 1951 at Sfax, Tunisia.

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-81-5 CHARLES ALFRED DE POURTALES

b. 16 March 1928 at Paris, France.
m. Mary Fortescue.

Child:

13-53-27-81-51 1 Jean Andre, b. 19 Aug. 1965 at Neuilly sur Seine, France.

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-82-1 HENRI HOTTINGUER

b. 16 Nov. 1934 at Paris, France.
m. Josyane Van Laere.

Children:

13-53-27-82-11 1 Frederic, b. 18 Nov. 1961.
13-53-27-82-12 2 Rodolphe, b. 14 Aug. 1965.

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-82-2 CAROLINE (HOTTINGUER) DE POURTALES

b. 19 May 1937 at Paris, France.
m. Comte Christian de Pourtales.

Children:

13-53-27-82-21 1 Laure, b. 1958.
13-53-27-82-22 2 Max, b. 1961.
13-53-27-82-23 3 Paul, b. 1961.

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from above

13-53-27-82-4 VERONIQUE (HOTTINGUER) RAYNARD

b. 12 May 1943 at Paris, France.
m. Richard Raynard.

Child:

13-53-27-82-41 1 William, b. July 1965.

Authority & Source: 63.

CONTINUED from Page 278

13-41-43-41-3 KENNETH CRAWFORD HODGES

b. 31 March 1897 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Helen ( ).

Children:

13-41-43-41-31 1 Kenneth C., m. yes.
13-41-43-41-32 2 Carol, m. yes.

Authority & Source: 11.

CONTINUED from Page 278

13-41-43-41-4 KATHRYN ELIZABETH (HODGES) MARTINET

Mrs. Martinet is a retired school teacher, she resides at Port Charlotte, Florida.

b. 6 April 1899 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Ulyses Martinet. He is now deceased.

Children:
No issue.

Authority & Source: 11.

CONTINUED from Page 278

13-41-43-41-6 SHELDON BRADFORD HODGES

Mr. Hodges is Traffic Manager for Revere Copper and Brass, Inc., of New Bedford, Mass.

b. 6 June 1909 at Taunton, Mass.
m. Jessie Tillson on 13 June 1936.
b. 27 Nov. 1911.

Children: b. Taunton, Mass.

13-41-43-41-61 1 Peter Bradford, b. 9 March 1941. He is a graduate of the University of Mass., class of 1962. Now stationed at Fort Benjamin Harrison of the U. S. Army.
13-41-43-41-62 2 Dianne, b. 21 March 1943. She is now (1964) a Junior at Barrington College at Barrington, R. I.

Authority & Source: 11.

CONTINUED from Page 315

1/12-41-10/8-42 HAROLD CLYDE LOVE

Child: By third marriage.

1/12-41-10/8-42-1 1 Kurt Isaac, b. 27 Feb. 1966 at Detroit, Mich.

Authority & Source: 79.

CONTINUED from Page 333

13-41-22-12-1 FRANKLIN BAKER MONROE

He was pharmacist and bookkeeper for his father, Dr. Franklin Monroe, Sr., of Battle Creek, Michigan. After his father's death he became Michigan representative and salesman for a Pharmaceutical firm of Philadelphia, Penna. He is now retired (1965).

b. 7 Jan. 1886 at Toledo, Ohio.
m. Myra Francelia Rice on 28 Oct. 1908 at South Bend, Ind. Dau. of Charles Coburn and Paulina (Wyant) Rice.
b. 29 Nov. 1886 at Battle Creek, Michigan.

Child: b. Battle Creek, Mich.

13-41-22-12-11 1 Jean E., b. 17 April 1917 at Battle Creek, Mich. Graduated from Battle Creek High School and attended Dr. Kellogg's Battle Creek College without completing the course. Worked 25 years at the Battle Creek Sanitarium and in later years as front office manager. She is now with the Channing Financial Corp., as Licensing supervisor for Wolverine Insurance Co.; Federal Life and Casualty Co.; and Riverside Insurance Co. of America. Her club memberships are, Altrusa International; Battle Creek Executives Club; Battle Creek Travel Club; Y.W.C.A. and National Society of the D.A.R.

Authority & Source: 11.

ERRATA

Page vi

After 15a Mansionhouse Road, Edinburgh is mis-spelled, the "g" is omitted.

Page 31

Lydia Munroe (11-82-1), all this information belongs to Lydia Munroe (15-54) on page 23. The records of this John Munroe (11-82) are very incomplete.

Page 191

Line 11, the word Nashua mis-spelled. The incorrect spelling will appear in half of the books that have been printed.

Page 256

Barbara Stanley Munroe, no. 11-86-17-22-2, reads that she resides in Concord, N. Y., should read Concord, N. H.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE LEXINGTON, MASS. MUNROES
ADDITIONAL ERRATA

Page i
Fifth paragraph, second line, the word "particularly" mis-spelled.

Page 12
Line three the number "1/13-1" should be "1/13-10/."
Line four the number "1/13-11" should be "1/13-11/."

Page 279
Third child of William A. Burnham is "Alice" not "Marian."

Page 286
14-81-23-11-4 Lester Bragaw Farwell, his middle name mis-spelled.

Page 292
Last line, "Charles Zimmik" should be "Charles Zimmic."

Page 322
11-71-25-16-21 Robert Nichols Oleson. Correct his birth to "11 Nov. 1920." He m. Susanne Essington at Los Angeles, Calif. on 11 March 1944; she was b. 21 Dec. 1918 at Streator, Illinois.
Children: b. Aurora, Ill.
11-71-25-16-21-1 John Nichols, b. 18 Sept. 1946.
11-71-15-16-21-2 Susan Rebecca, b. 18 Sept. 1946.
11-71-25-16-21-3 Tod Essington, b. 24 Feb. 1951.
11-71-25-16-21-4 Robert Kim, b. 9 June 1952.

Page 322
11-71-25-16-22 Luanne Oleson, Correct her birth date to "13 Aug. 1922." She m. Robert E. Pickel at Aurora, Ill. on 12 Nov. 1949; he was b. 20 Sept. 1923 at Indianapolis, Ind.
Children: b. Chicago, Ill.
11-71-25-16-22-1 Andrea Jane, b. 18 Aug. 1952.
11-71-25-16-22-2 Robert James, b. 13 Aug. 1954.

Page 335
13-41-22-14-4 Edith Munro, first line, last word should be "Physical."

Page 351
14-81-21-35-2 Henry Harrison White, first line "America" should be "Armenia."

Page 362
15-21-34-32-11 "Martha Eliza" should be "Martha Elizabeth."

Page 429
13-53-27-82-4 Veronique (Hottinguer) "Raynar," not "Raynard." m. Richard Raynar, not "Raynard."

Page 429
Should be "1/12-41-10/8-41 Donald Monroe Love, M.D.," not "1/12-41-10/8-42 Harold Clyde Love."

Page 431
Authorities and Sources, number 39 should be, "Lockes, Book of the, by John G. Locke, 1853."

ADDITIONS TO APPENDIX

Continued from page 224

14-81-21-27 GRACE EMILY (TAYLOR) MOULTON
b. 9 May 1873 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 22 Jan. 1946 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Leroy Gillie Moulton, s. of Eben Newell and Mary A. (Taylor) Moulton.
b. 16 Dec. 1871 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 2 Oct. 1936 at West Peabody, Mass.
Children: b. West Peabody, Mass.
14-81-21-27-1 Martha Taylor, b. 15 May 1901, d. 26 June 1901.
14-81-21-27-2 Leroy Newell, b. 5 May 1903, m. Marion Louise Small at Peabody, Mass. on 21 Sept. 1930, dau. of Forest Clayton and Mabel Augusta (Sherman) Small; she was b. 12 Aug. 1904. No issue.
14-81-21-27-3 Robert Taylor, b. 16 Dec. 1907. (C)

Continud from above

14-81-21-27-3 DR. ROBERT TAYLOR MOULTON
Dr. Moulton was a very successful pediatrician, he had a very large practice in Salem, Mass. and vicinity. He resided with his family at Salem, Mass.
b. 16 Dec. 1907 at West Peabody, Mass.
d. 21 Nov. 1963 at West Peabody, Mass.
m. Mildred Cowan Watson at Danvers, Mass. on 12 Oct. 1938, she is the dau. of James Albert and Viola (Cowan) Watson.
b. 7 Aug. 1911 at Danvers, Mass.
Mrs. Moulton resides at Salem, Mass.
Children: b. Salem, Mass.
14-81-21-27-31 Robert Taylor, Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1939.
14-81-21-27-32 Emily Louise, b. 8 March 1944.
14-81-21-27-33 Elizabeth Watson, b. 5 July 1945.
14-81-21-27-34 Benjamin Watson, b. 6 Nov. 1948.

1 History of the Town of Lexington, Mass., by Charles Hudson, 1868 and History of Lexington, Mass., Volume II, Genealogies, Revised and Continued to 1912 by the Lexington Historical Society, 1913.
2 History of Cambridge, Mass., by Lucius R. Paige, 1877.
3 Lexington Epitaphs by Francis H. Brown.
4 Johnson, Mrs. Carroll M., of Antrim, N. H.
5 Williams, Mr. George E., of Hamilton, Mass.
6 Lexington, Mass., vital records.
7 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume C, 1946.
8 Weston, Mass., vital records.
9 Oleson, Mrs. Axel T., of Aurora, Illinois.
10 Concord, Mass., vital records.
11 Monro, Miss Edith, of Swansea, Mass.
12 Fitch, Miss Elizabeth, of Wilmette, Illinois.
13 History of Surry, N. H., published by the Town of Surry, 1925.
14 Harlow, Mr. Hiram, of Shrewsbury, Mass.
15 Lynnfield, Mass., vital records.
16 Woburn, Mass., vital records.
17 Kelley, Mr. David H., of Lincoln, Nebraska.
18 Schuster, Mrs. Richard L., of Binghamton, N. Y.
19 Kerr, Mrs. Samuel W., of Waynetown, Indiana.
20 History of Hillsborough, N. H., by G. Waldo Browne, 1922.
21 Acton, Mass., vital records.
22 Billerica, Mass., vital records.
23 History of Rockingham, Vermont by Frances S. and Leverett C. Lovell and the Town of Rockingham, 1958.
24 Lincoln, Mass., vital records.
25 Genealogies of Families, Watertown, Waltham and Weston, Mass., by Henry Bond, 1855.
26 Rider, Mrs. Charles C., Edmeston, N. Y.
27 Sesquicentennial of the Town of Heath, Mass., by H. C. Robbins, 1785 to 1935.
28 Ashburnham, Mass., vital records.
29 The Underwood Family in America, Volume I, pages 329 and 330.
30 Framingham, Mass., vital records.
31 Raeder, Mrs. Oscar of Dedham, Mass.
32 Town of Roxbury, Mass., by Francis S. Drake, 1878.
33 Roxbury, Mass., vital records.
34 Harvard, Mass., vital records.
35 Keene, N. H., vital records.
36 Monroe, Mr. Malcolm, Short Hills, N. J.
37 Durham, Gertrude F., Belfast, Maine.
38 Groton, Mass., vital records.
39 Lockes, Book of the, by William Locke, 1853.
40 Shrewsbury, Mass., vital records.
41 Cambridge, Mass., vital records.
42 Worthington, Mrs. George, Charlottesville, Virginia.
43 History of Lynn, Mass., by James R. Newhall.
44 White, Henry Harrison, Cape May Court House, N. J.
45 Danvers, Mass., vital records.
46 Burlington, Mass., vital records.
47 History of Woburn, Mass., by Samuel Sewall.
48 The Commodore's Story by Ralph Middleton Munroe, 1930.
49 Carlisle, Mass., vital records.
50 Tewksbury, Mass., vital records.
51 History of Spencer, Mass., by James Draper.
52 Monroe, Judge Arthur of Spencer, Mass. Information from his notes furnished by Mrs. Arthur Monroe.
53 History of Ashburnham, Mass., by Ezra S. Stearns—1887.
54 History of Westminster, Mass., by William Sweetzer Heywood—1893.
55 Westminster, Mass., vital records.
56 Winchendon, Mass., vital records.
57 Asman, Mrs. George, Ashburnham, Mass.
58 Munroe, Mr. William M., Lynfield, Mass.
59 Nantucket, Mass., vital records.
60 Dedham, Mass., vital records.
61 Crandall, Mrs. Paul E., Richmond, Virginia.
62 Marlborough, Mass., vital records.
63 Munroe, Mr. Henry, Washington, D. C.
64 Lynn, Mass., vital records.
65 Salem, Mass., vital records.
66 Andover, Mass., vital records.
67 Reading, Mass., vital records.
68 Beverly, Mass., vital records.
69 King, Mrs. Samuel O., Peabody, Mass.
70 Miller, Mrs. Walter, Pulaski, N. Y.
71 Munroe, John and Old Barnstable, 1784-1879, Sketch of a Good Life, by Elizabeth Munroe.
72 Bedford, Mass., vital records.
73 Grafton, Mass., vital records.
74 Oakham, Mass., vital records.
75 Spencer, Mass., vital records.
76 History of Hardwick, Mass., by Lucius R. Paige—1883.
77 History of North Brookfield, Mass., by J. H. Temple—1887.
78 Mansfield, Mr. Elbridge G., of West Peabody, Mass.

79 Stevens, Mrs. Orin A., of Fargo, North Dakota.
80 Munroe, Miss Marjorie of Oneida, N.Y.
81 Chicago Historical Society of Chicago, Illinois.
82 Munroe, Miss Ann of Longmeadow, Mass.
83 Munroe, Mr. Benjamin S., his family Bible, kept by his wife.
84 Farnham, Mrs. Edward H., of Buffalo, N.Y.
85 Munroe, Mr. Roy G., of Denver, Colorado.
86 Munroe, Mr. Wesley W., of Lynnfield, Mass.
87 Spencer, Mrs. Hazelton of Chappaqua, N.Y.
88 Gilmour, Dr. Monroe T., of Charlotte, N.C.
89 Munroe, Mr. & Mrs. Wirth M., of Coconut Grove, Miami, Florida.
90 Hardwick, Mass., vital records.
91 Roberts, Mr. Wellesley Munroe of Hemet, California.
92 Munroe, Mr. Chester A., formerly of Las Vegas, Nevada.
93 Morss, Mrs. Philip R., of Chestnut Hill, Mass.
94 Munro, Dr. Donald of Milton, Mass.
95 Munroe, Mr. Richard S., of Florence, Mass.
96 Munroe, Miss Edith of Somerville, Mass.
97 Monroe, Dr. Robert W., of Greenville, Penna.
98 Willmington, Mass., V. R.
99 Munroe, Mr. Philip A., of Freeport, Maine.
100 Raymond, Mrs. Ralph K., of Peabody, Mass.
101 Monroe, Commander-Henry Stone of Ellsworth, Maine.
102 Ray, Miss Pearl A., of Hillsborough, N.H.
103 Premauer, Mrs. Otto of Oskaloosa, Kansas.
104 Gibson, Mrs. Erwin C., of Poulsbo, Washington.
105 Rienhardt, Mrs. Harold of Syracuse, N.Y.
106 Harnden, Mrs. Elmer L., of Syracuse, N.Y.
107 Munroe, Miss Barbara S., of Concord, N.H.
108 Wilson, Mr. Oscar Munroe of Ashburnham, Mass.
109 Munro, Mr. Edward S., of Lexington, Mass.
110 Baillie, Mrs. Charles M., Jr., of Rayham, Mass.
111 Monroe, Mr. George C., of Danville, N.H.
112 Marble, Mrs. Oscar L., of Ashburnham, Mass.
113 Bateman, Mrs. Warren H., of South Yarmouth, Mass.
114 Munroe, Mr. William C., Jr., of Cambridge, Mass.
115 Munroe, Mr. Edward M., of Andover, Mass.
116 Mercer, Mrs. Frederick of Peabody, Mass.
117 Honeywell, Rev. Roy J., of Bethesda, Maryland.
118 Black, Mrs. Richard of Wethersfield, Conn.
119 Shineman, Mrs. Samuel of St. Joseph, Mo.
120 Love, Mr. Harold C., of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
121 Monroe, Mr. George E., of Center Moriches, N.Y.
122 Salisbury, Mrs. George B., Cleveland, N.Y.
123 Munroe, Mr. Henry C., of Coral Gables, Florida.
124 Cornell, Mrs. Donald C., of West Chester, Penna.
125 O'Connor, Mrs. Eugene of Bradenton, Florida.
126 Fulton, Mrs. Earl D., of Hot Springs, Ark.
127 Aldrich, Mrs. Roger H., of Sugar Hill, N.H.
128 Hutchinson, Mrs. George E., of Swampscott, Mass.
129 Monroe, Mr. Richard B., of East Hampstead, N.H.
130 Shaw, Mrs. Everett L., of Lawrence, Mass.
131 Ewing, Mrs. Robert W. of Ashburnham, Mass.
132 West, Mrs. Adrian A., of Morrisville, Vermont.
133 Lake, Mrs. Julian of Southern Pines, N.C.
134 Hagen, Mrs. Charles H. of Dreschfield, Grosse Ile, Michigan.
135 Organ, Mrs. William E. D., of Conesus, N.Y.
136 O'Keefe, Mrs. David G., of Austin, Texas.
137 George, Mrs. Paul W., of Concord, N.H.
138 Duarte, Mrs. John of Hillsboro, N.H.
139 Verney, Mrs. Ralph W., Sarasota, Fla.
140 Monroe, John Hill, Washington, D.C.
141 Evans, Mrs. Arthur W., Sarasota, Fla.
142 Ruland, Mrs. Robert A., Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.
143 Love, Dr. Donald M., Detroit, Mich.

144 Verney, Mr. Barry E., Sayville, L.I., N.Y.
145 The Volume Library, Educators, Association, 307 Fifth Ave., N.Y. p. 593, Column 1.
146 Davis, Mrs. George F., Panama City, Florida.
147 Munroe, Mr. Henry W., Green Farms, Conn.
148 Rees, Mrs. Robert E., Placentia, California.
149 Davies, Mrs. Lloyd G., New Haven, Conn.
150 Munroe, Mr. Gilbert C., Ballston Spa, N.Y.
151 Clan, A Sketch of the Munroe, by James Phinney Munroe. Boston, Mass. 1900.
152 D'Obrenan, Mrs., Paris, France.
153 Orr, Mrs. Robert B., Hingham, Mass.
154 Munroe, Mr. Kirk, La Canada, Calif.
155 Burgess, Mrs. Douglas, Springfield, Mass.
156 Ray, Milton D., Hillsborough, N.H.
157 Mitchell, Mrs. Elmer D., Orient, N.Y.
158 Munroe, Mr. William, Martinsville, Virginia.

ADDITIONAL SUBSCRIBERS

Craig, Mr. Dean Munroe, Littleton, Colo.
Mitchell, Mrs. Elmer D., Orient, Long Island, New York.
Monro, Mrs. George, Mainesburg, Penna.
Munroe, Mr. Gilbert C., Ballston Spa, N.Y.
Valiante, Mrs. Felix, Norwalk, Conn.

ADDITIONAL PERSONS OF POSSIBLE LEXINGTON LINEAGE

This list contains the names of those contacted during the compilation of this book, who by strong family tradition believe that they are descendants of William[1] Munroe of Lexington, Mass. In each case their records are not complete enough to establish conclusive proof of their descent. Many of the families below would add interesting historical and family accomplishments if we could have proven their descent.

Depew, Franklin Monroe, Plandome, New York.
MacDonald, Mrs. Eva Bullock (Munroe), Templeton, Massachusetts.
Monroe, Daniel Milton, Memphis, Tennessee
Monroe, George Rush, Santa Barbara, California
Monroe, H. E., Lunenburg, Massachusetts
Monroe, Dr. Kenneth E., Amherst, Massachusetts.
Monroe, Dr. Kenneth Potter, Boston, Massachusetts (deceased)
Monroe, Capt. Paul L., Atwater, California
Monroe, Raymond S., Huntsville, Alabama
Monroe, Richard A., Montpelier, Vermont
Monroe, Dr. Robert T., Brookline, Massachusetts
Monroe (Munroe), Wallace Kerr, So. Hadley Falls, Massachusetts
Munroe, Ernest, Ashburnham, Massachusetts
Munroe, George B., Williamsburg, Massachusetts
Munroe, James Wellington, Granby, Connecticut
Munroe, Margaret Allys, (sister of James Wellington, above)
Munroe, Nancy Phyllis, (last known) Van Buren, Maine
Munroe, Peter Gerry, Ashburnham, Massachusetts
Munroe, Robert Arthur, Ashburnham, Massachusetts
Munroe, Walter Lloyd, Windsor, Connecticut
Munroe, William R., Lincolnville, Maine
Peterson, Marie, Smithfield, Utah

MONRO Abby Frances 145
Abraham Borden 82
Alexander Grant 218
Alice Elizabeth 217
Alice Jane 337
Alvin 210
Amey C. 83
Andrew Christopher 394
Ann 389
Annie Catherine 150 270
Annie Russell 84 217
Archie Claude 274 337
Arie Lavinia 211
Arthur A. 218
Bateman 44 82 83 144 147 337
Betsey Peck 84
Blanche Marie 337
Caroline 83
Caroline Louise 149
Carrie 274
Charles Ephraim 148 218
Charles Grant 217
Charlotte Jane 148
Clara 143 270
Clara Frances 270
Clara M. 210
Clara U. 210
Clarence 218
Claxton 271 334 335 389
David Claxton 389
Deborah Ann 389
Dorcas L. 213
Dorothy 271
Eda Polly 145
Edith 271 335
Elbridge Gardner 213 274
Eliza Pearse 83
Elizabeth B. 84
Elizabeth M. 210
Elizabeth N. 148
Elsie May 211
Emily 270
Emily E. 210
Emily Loretto 270
Ephraim 44 84
Esther 269
Florence Stanton 218
Francis H. 83
Francis Saltus 84 148 217
Frank Douglas 217
Franklin B. 209 270
Franklin Baker 270
Franklin George 269
Gale 338
Gary Henry 338
George 44 82 83 270 273
George Brownell 84 149 270
George Clinton 217
George Ellery 209 270
George Franklin 273 337
MONRO Cont'd
George Henry 211 273 338
George Peter 144 211
George Thomas 143 209
George Wait 150
Georgianna 148
Grace C. 218
Grant Walton 217
Griffin 274
Hannah Blanche 273
Harriet Baylies 149
Harry Withington 217
Helen Lawrence 218
Henry 273
Henry Augustine 270
Henry Irving 269
Hezakiah Usher 209 270
Homer Borden 213
Ira Thomas 211 273 338
James 83
Janet 389
Janice Marcele 274
Jeremy Thomas 390
John 84
John B. 213
John Borden 83 145
John Clapp 217
John Thomas 273
John Usher 335 388
Jonathan Peter 390
Joseph H. 210
Josephine Louise 273
Julian Randolph 218
Keith Lyle 394
Kepner Thurston 270
Laura May 218
Lavinia 211
Lee Ann 394
Lizzie Arie 213
Lucy Lavinia 144
Lydia 84
Lydia Brown 83
Lyle 338 394
Martha Brownell 84
Martha T. 213
Mary 83
Mary Almina 145
Mary Lake 217
Mary Sutton 389
Mary Turner 82 143
Matilda D. 145
Maxie Lyndon 211
Mercy D. 83
Minnie 218
Nancy 84
Peter 82 144 211
Phoebe 271
Rebecca Anne 389
Richmond Ellery 270
Ruth Ann 150
Sally E. 83
MONRO Cont'd
Sarah 44 82
Sarah Ella 145
Stanley 270
Stella 273
Susan D. 83
Sutton 335 389
Sybil 145
Sybil B. 82
Thomas 43 44 82 84 211
Thomas B. 143
Thomas Bateman 82
Thomas C. 83
Thomas Henry 337
Thomas I. H. 209 269
Thomas Robert 145 212
Victoria Frances 389
Walter A. 218
William 44 82
William Borden 82
William E. 217
William G. 83
William James 150
William Pearse 84 150

MONROE Abigail 24 25 126
Addie Blanche 180
Adelbert Alfonso 173
Adoniram 112
Adoniram Judson 176 178
Albert Deloss 183 243
Alfaretta 178
Alfred 105
Alice 203
Alice Ingalls 138
Alma Dennis 127
Alma May 250
Almeda 110
Almeda Ellen 174
Alonzo 65 113 115 182 183
Alonzo De Carto 113
Alonzo Wilson 234
Alpha 238
Alta 298 303
Alvin 112
Alzina 173
Amanda 179
Ammitty 25
Andrew 88
Andrew Jackson 113
Angeline Estella 234
Ann Eliasson 310
Ann Marie 386
Ann Rosalie 334
Anna 303
Anna F. 185
Anna Harvey 192
Annette 333
Annie Mary 113
Annis 64 108
Annis Sophronia 113

MONROE Cont'd
Aravilla 238
Aristarchus 109 238
Arland 126 192 424
Arthur 188 245 302
Artie Rozell 298
Artus Judson 180 241
Asenath 126
August Willick 234 297
Averell 303
Barbara 203 301
Beatrice 306
Beatrice Wellington 286
Benjamin Barney 66 114
Bennie Cleo 298
Bernice 297
Berry W. 127
Betsey M. 181
Billie 366
Blanche Laverne 241
Burton Lewis 241
Byron 113
Byron A. 181
Carl 307
Carlton 243
Celia 112
Charity 111
Charles 109 176
Charles B. 174 235
Charles Bertram 235 300
Charles Bland 241 305
Charles Conrad 296
Charles Dever 237
Charles Edward 138
Charles Fremont 176 240
Charles Freemont 240 304
Charles Henry 123 186 188
Charles Hungerford 250
Charles J. 88
Charles Seymour 234 296
Charlotte Ann 304
Chester Irving 298
Chrysanthis 110
Claire Stocks 300 366
Clara 234
Clara Cordelia 234
Clarence 303 369
Clarence Ona 298
Clarissa 67
Clarissa Ann 126
Claud Lee 298
Cleaveland Hungerford 287 354
Clifford 306
Cora 234
Cordelia Celestia 173
Cynthia Lee 302
Cyrenius C. 110
Cyrus 174 237
Cyrus Moore 302 367
Dan 63 64 109
MONROE Cont'd
Daniel Wilson 241 307
David 126 190
David Boyden 123 188
Day Moore 302
Deborah 25 65
Delia 112 126
Delia Meriam 193
Della 239
Diana 110 174
Donald Rouse 300
Dorah E. 181
Dorothy 298 300
Dorothy C. 296
Drusilla 246
Dwight Foster 123 187
Dyer 64 109 172
E. L. 64
Earl 303
Earlie Wilbert 298
Edgar 366
Edward J. 243 308
Edwin James 367
Elbert Lorenzo 297
Eleanor 110
Elery A. 232
Elijah 64 109 118
Eliza 110 112
Elizabeth 66 105
Ella Dell 181
Ellen Aramintha 183
Elmer 236
Elmer Omega 298
Elmon La Verne 236 301
Elnora 236
Elora B. 303
Elsie 65
Elsie Ruth 250
Emily 67 174 192
Emily Marina 181
Emizetta 178
Emma Ruthena 193
Encie 235
Ernest 241
Ernestine 241 302
Ethel Maude 252
Eugene 297
Eugene Bronson 173 233
Eunice 87 88
Eva Sibley 188
Evadena 178
Evaline 113
Fannie 88
Fannie Lee 297
Fidelia 110
Floda May 184
Flora Eliza 88
Florence G. 296
Florence Olive 240
Florence Pearl 193
Floyd Lavern 298
MONROE Cont'd
Frances 204 238
Frances H. 173
Francis 105
Francis Lerotus 182 243
Frank D. 178
Franklin Baker 333 430
Franklin George 333
Frederick Augustus 237 303
Frederick David 175 237 241
Frederick Taylor 187 244
Genevive 306
George 119 188
George B. 174
George Clifford 286 353
George Edwin 252 318
George Ellery 334
George Ellis 138 203
George Frederick 241 308
George Harris 79 137
George Lester 235 300
George Myron 122
George O. 175 237 238
George Payson 193
George Verlin 298
Georgetta 178
Gerald Elmon 301 366
Geraldine L. 297
Gertrude E. 301
Gladys 243
Gladys Marian 297
Grace 307
Grace Ludeena 241
Hannah 66 110 112 125
Harriet 113 116
Harriet Elizabeth 67
Harris 78
Harris Goodman 203
Harry Britton 235 301
Harry Lytle 297
Harry Orlando 241 306
Havilla 110 238
Havilla V. 114 181
Hazen Barton 126
Helen 297
Helen Eloise 333
Henry Augustine 334
Henry Irving 333
Henry Lewis 174
Henry Stone 245 309
Hiram 126 249 416
Hiram Harvey 126 192
Hiram Leonard 174 236
Hiram Willis 193 250
Howard Wright 239
Hubert 241
Hurley Anne 237 241
Ida 308
Ida May 241
Ida S. 174
Ira James 193

MONROE Cont'd
Irene Hile 298
Irma Jane 306
Irving Wilbert 234 298
Isaac 24 25 63 64 65 88 109 112 114 173 176
Isaac Everett 234 297
Isabel Louise 241
Isadora 178
Israel Daniel 175 237 238 303
James 113 119 184 185
James Austin 299
James Donald 235 300
James Madison 173 234
James Sexton 64 110
James W. 387
James Wallace 105
Jane 112
Jason 123
Jasper 113
Jay Randolph 87 88 153 221 222 281 345
Jean E. 333 430
Jeanette 113
Jennie 181
Jennie Ophelia 178
Jeptha 127
Jerusha 368 369
Jesse Franklin 176
John 333
John Bernard 333 386
John Bland 305
John Brooks 138 203
John Hamilton 176 239
John Hill 204 264
John Ingalls 264
John Quincy Adams 173 234
John Wilder 123
Jonathan 122 188
Joseph 64 66 109 110
Joseph Alonzo 116 184
Joseph E. 181
Joseph Marcus 173 232
Josephine 369
Jotham 125
Julia Anna 193
Julia Augusta 123
Julia Louise 187
Julianna Frances 127
Karin Julihn 310
Karl R. 297
Katherine 300
Katherine Adelaide Louise 334
Keith 368
Kenneth 368
Kepner Thurston 334
Kitty 303
Laurena 303
Laurence Clifford 286
MONROE Cont'd
Lavinia 126
Lee 237 301
Lee Sawyer 367
Lemuel Franklin 65 112
Lena 233
Leona 241 306
Leonard 24 25 65 113 114 179
Leonore Moore 302
Lerotus 115 182
Lerotus Jeremiah 243
Leslie 307
Lila 306
Lillian May 243
Lizzie 192
Lizzie E. 185
Llewellyn 369
Lloyd Raymond 297
Lorene 366
Loretta 174
Louis Gonzaga 301
Louisa 114
Louise 232
Lovina 174
Lucetta 125
Lucy 63 64 111 125
Lulu M. 153
Lurilla 115
Lydia Ophelia 176
Lyman Sylvester 88 152
Mabel C. 153
Malcolm 222 281
Margaret 300
Margaret Ellen 287
Margaret Hill 264
Margaret Ruth 252
Maria 113 114 174
Marie Harriet 366
Marilyn 222
Marilyn Sue 386
Marion 179
Marjorie 246
Marjorie Belle 222
Marjorie Jean 366
Marjorie Winifred 286
Marrianne 112
Martha 281
Martha Ellis 79 109
Martha Jerusha 173
Martha Stone 105
Martin Buchanan 126
Mary 88 105
Mary Ann 174 366
Mary Belle 239
Mary E. 173
Mary Elizabeth 105
Mary Ellen 243
Mary Jane 126 246
Mary Katherine 333
Mary Lowanna 175 237
Mary Viola 181
MONROE Cont'd
Mary W. 127
Massie Belle 297
Maude Marion 187
Maurice 297
Michael 386
Mildred 307
Mildred M. 296
Minerva 110 111
Myron Frederick 308
Myrtle 239
Nancy 112
Napoleon W. 114
Nellie 234 241
Nellie Estelle 243
Nelson 173
Nina Belle 238 241
Nina Mabel 297
Ophia 239
Ora Belle 235
Orlando 181 237 241
Orsamus 111
Orsamus Leonard 110 174
Orvan Payson 127 192 250
Oscar 113
Paul Leonard 333
Pauline 366
Perlina 183
Peter Lafayette 182 242 243
Philetus 110 173
Polly Mariah 232
Porter 302 367
Publius Virgil 184
Publius Virgilius Bogue 67 116
Quincy Mitchell 298
Ralph Brigham 287
Raymond 303
Rebecca 119 297
Reuben 125
Richard 306
Richard Brigham 286 354
Richard Edward 370
Richard Johnson Madison 113 180
Richard T. 334 387
Robert 307
Robert Augustus 241 397
Robert Wiley 287 355
Roberta Elaine 355
Roger Edward 308 370
Rowena 240
Royal Nutter 193 251
Rufus 298
Ruie Gladys 298
Russell 297
Ruth 368
Ruth E. 296
Salaman Harrison 114 181
Sally 67
Sally B. 115

MONROE Cont'd
Sally Carlson 310
Samantha 115 183
Samuel 24 64 65 111 113 114 175 303 368
Samuel L. 179
Sarah 114 173
Sarah A. 175
Sarah Crain 126
Sarah Elizabeth 232
Sarah Elsie 178
Sarah Elvira 123
Sarah Jane 181 238
Sidney Spencer 237 303
Silas 112
Smith 179
Sophia 113 204
Spencer 113 176 238
Stanley Marvin 298 365
Stella 303
Susan M. 119
Susan Margaret 386
Susannah 111
Thomas 105
Thomas Francis 243
Thomas Samuel 237 302
Tommie 298
Vergie Cordelia 297
Victor 238
Victor Garfield 234 297
Victoria Brigham 355
Vivian F. 303
Walter Hubbard 235 299
Walter Marshall 123 188
Warren 126 192
Warren Walter 234 298
Wayne Leroy 297
Willard Barr 173 232
Willard Taylor 240
Willard Ursino 176 239
William 24 25 63 64 65 66 104 105 110 112 115 126 182
William Alfred 176
William Christy 305
William Edward 243
William Henry Harrison 173 234
William Ingalls 138
William Lewis 264
William M. 116
William Wheaton 66 115
Willie Roy 235 300
MUNRO Adaline 165
Alice 206
Charles Hanson 164
Donald 206 266
Edward Everett 164
Edward Squibb 206 267
Emma Elizabeth 164
George 165 223
MUNRO Cont'd
Hanson 164
Harry 165
James Edward 164
James Madison 164
John Cummings 205
Lydia 165
Margaret 206
Maria Elizabeth 223
Mary Ann 165
Mary Frances 267
Mary Jane 164
Mary Joanna 164
Rachel Ellen 164
Sarah Augusta 164
Susan Harriet 164
Timothy 164
Timothy Edmund 164
William B. 223
William Phipps 164
MUNROE Aaron 26 50
Abby Jane 135
Abby Richardson 91
Abby Smith 81
Abel 18 20 27 44 49
Abigail 6 10 11 17 19 22 23 25 40 46 47 53 61 96
Abigail Frances 151
Abigail Parker 106
Abijah 22 27 47 67 86 117 118
Abraham 17 18 19 45 46 47 68 86 119
Ada 219
Adelaide 86
Adelia 158
Adeline 154
Adolphus 85
Albert Burnside 135
Albert Dodge 137
Alexandra Kneeland 345
Alice 121 151 163
Alice Chester 141
Alice Hubbard 228
Alice Langdon 206
Alice Pearl 196
Allan Breed 228 292
Alonzo Francis 135
Alvan 91
Alverta 219
Amos 11 20 26 50 68 69 90 121
Andrew 7 22 58 59 101 168 169
Andrew Brigham 168 169 226
Andrew T. 151
Andrew Trowbridge Hall 280
Ann 86
Ann Maria 106
Ann Morton 262
MUNROE Cont'd
Anna 15 21 23 42 47 53 69 119
Anna Fosgate 168 226
Anna Rebecca 97
Anna Smith 82
Anne 12
Annie 136
Annie Ellen 89
Annie Maria 162
Annie S. 166
Annie Sargent 160
Anthony B. 133 198 257 259
Antonia Hughes 345
Arethusa 35 107
Arthur 152
Arthur Blodgett 163
Asa 20 67 117
Asa Spaulding 117 184
Asa Webster 106
Atherton 45
Audrey Louise 419
Azubah 68
Barbara Stanley 256
Belvidere M. 157
Benjamin 1 2 11 18 27 47 72
Benjamin Sweetzer 94 95
Bernice A. 288
Bessie 219
Bethia 15
Betsey 48 70 72
Betsy 35 60 67
Betsy R. 71
Betsy Saunton 101
Betsy Sweetser 48 159
Betty 25
Beulah 27
Bridget 13
Caleb Converse 101
Caleb S. 155
Caleb Simonds 101
Caleb Strong 90 155
Calvin 47
Caroline 77 91 106
Caroline F. 135
Caroline French 118
Catharine 61
Catherine 17 52
Catherine Frances 118
Catherine Kimball 106
Charles 33 52 61 73 74 77 78 85 86 89 91 95 96 131 162
Charles A. 185
Charles Andrews 134 199
Charles Augustus 89
Charles Cass 77
Charles Dan 120 185
Charles Edward 161
Charles Francis 136 137 171 202
Charles Frederick 198 256

MUNROE Cont'd
Charles H. 75 154 165
Charles Hadwen 185
Charles Henry 99 165
Charles Ivers 133 197
Charles Kirk 141 419
Charles L. 129
Charles Mavery 76
Charles Micajah 169 226
Charles Poore 294
Charles Taylor 202
Charles Whitney 201 424
Charles William 82 141 419
Charolotte 61 82 99 136 203
Charlotte Elizabeth 142 419
Chester Alonzo 202
Chester Clark 141
Clara Hosmer 168 226
Clarissa 69 70 100
Constance 5
Cora L. 196
Cromwell 91
Cynthia 49
Cyrus 107
Daisy Cook 196
Dana 68 120
Dana Palms 324
Daniel 1 2 7 22 61 103 105 170
Daniel Kent 89
Darcie 325
David 2 6 8 9 10 18 23 46 62 71 85
David Charles 424
David Coman 324
David Wellington 85 150
Deborah 10
Deliverance 4 15
Demeron Dean 293
Dennis 62 107 119
Dilly 35
Dolly 22
Donald Bowles 421
Donald Mitchell 420
Dorcas 13 36
Dorothea Kobbe 280
Dorothy 7
E. Louisa 154
Ebenezer 15 21 32 33 34 55 56 57 74 75 98 99 103 133 166 170 260
Edith 201
Edith Frances 223
Edith Louise 163
Edmund 13 17 37 38 39 40 42 53 54 59 68 81 97 101 156
Edmund A. 97
Edmund Hall 142 419
Edmund Sewall 82 141
Edward 78 103
MUNROE Cont'd
Edward Mansfield 228 292 293
Edwards Whipple 120
Edwin 52 86 94 159
Edwin Augustus 155
Edwin Henry 159
Elbert B. 170
Elbridge 78
Eleanor 9 10 11
Eleanor Vinton 228 292
Elijah 68
Elisha 48
Elisha Prentiss 155
Eliza 77 100 103
Eliza Ann 94 102 121
Eliza Darling 76
Eliza M. 98
Elizabeth 2 5 9 10 11 15 17 20 21 23 25 46 52 62 72 78 93 106 135 185 261
Elizabeth Bailey 162
Elizabeth Bowles 420
Elizabeth Dakin 103
Elizabeth Goodwin 92
Elizabeth Jean 424
Elizabeth Wilson 51
Elizabeth Winthrop 206
Ella 133 198
Ella Gertrude 162
Ella Louise 170
Ella May 196
Ellen 151
Ellen Hall 142 419 420
Ellen Haynes 163
Ellen M. 154
Ellen Maria 118 137 186 202
Ellen Middleton 171
Ellen Sophia 141
Elmira 154
Emeline A. 75
Emeline Reed 94
Emery 96
Emery Hastings 96 102
Emily 104
Emily Crosby 227
Emily Frances 184
Emma 219
Emma Flint 135
Emma Frances 162
Emmeline 103
Enoch 53 96 161
Enos H. 165
Ephraim 17 45
Estelle 219
Esther 53 56
Ethel 152
Eunice 12 21 47
Fanny 48 51
Faustina 78 94 282
Frances 91
MUNROE Cont'd
Frances Emily 141
Francis 77 171
Francis A. 75
Francis E. 154
Francis H. 155
Francis Worthylake 90 154
Frank 131
Frank Badger 135 201
Franklin 93 158
Franklin Otis 158
Frederick 151
Frederick Galen 228 203
Frederick Lovell 202
Frederick Mitchell 142 419 420
Frederick Whipple 186
Gail Coman 324
Garland 288
George 1 3 6 7 20 21 38 53 72 78 86 91 97 98 121 135 152 163 169 201
George A. 75
George Arthur 160 222
George B. 152
George Downes 82 141
George Edmund 141
George Frederick Handel 89
George Harris 136 137 202
George Henry 118 162
George Kneeland 220
George Loring 133 195
George Milton 76 134
George Otis 95
George Peabody 151 220 426
George Phillips 261
George Sweetzer 222 282
George Varnum 184
George Warren 103 163
George Wright 184
Georgianna 163
Georgianna Phipps 95
Gertrude Kate 165
Gilbert 201
Gilbert Charles 424
Grace 26 162
Hadwen Batcheller 185
Hannah 2 3 4 5 6 11 13 20 27 53 71 98 100 121
Hannah Annette 160
Hannah Barclay 360
Hannah P. 25
Hannah T. 120
Hanson 97
Harriet 34 53 74 81 85 98 99
Harriet Downs 82
Harriet Edna 86
Harriet Jane 92
Harriet M. 154
Harriet Newton 119
Harris 36 107

MUNROE Cont'd
Harrison Gray Otis 52 95 121 186
Harry Wingate 170 227 288
Helen Barnard 262
Helen Benton 170
Helen Ross 256
Henrietta Mason 134
Henry 61 81 106 220 280
Henry Albert 78
Henry Augustus 140
Henry Cass 77
Henry Coman 259 260 324
Henry Fowle 94
Henry G. 86
Henry Green 48
Henry Humphrey 91
Henry Lee 104
Henry Philo 186
Henry Prentice 90 154
Henry Whitney 151 220 279 280 344
Hepzibah 26 53 97
Herbert Chester 223 282
Herbert Judson 163
Herbert Micajah 227 287 288 356
Herbert Sweetzer 160 222
Herrick 34
Hiram 71
Hollis 47
Howard Francis 203
Howard Malcolm 163
Hugh 1
Ida 219
Ina Gertrude 202
Isaac 18 19 20 27 47 48 50 59 71 72 89 90 91 100 101 166
Isaac Andrew 102
Isaac Newcomb 48
Isaac Newton 48
Isaih 26 68
Ishmael 22 59 60 101
Isobelle Harris 262
Israel 47
Ivers 74 130 133
Jacob 19 61
Jacob Prouty 69
James 20 31 49 50 77 78 88 89 96 101 106 119 121 135 153 162
James A. 129
James Alexander 162
James Allen 153
James Ballard 104
James Edmund 120 185
James Francis 86
James Madison 92 98 158
James Otis 157 220
MUNROE Cont'd
James Phinney 141 206 424 425
James Platt 356 408
James Smith 81 140
James Stewart 259 260 324
James Watson 76
Jane 91 104 106
Jane Boucher 46
Jane C. 133
Jane H. 165
Jay Randolph 48
Jedediah 7 22 61
Jennie 196
Jeptha 62 71 107
Jesse 70
Jesse Beers 101 168 169
Joan 420
Joan Storer 92
Joanna 14 31
Johanna 6 18
Johannah 19
John 1 2 3 4 5 7 9 14 15 17 18 21 23 27 30 34 35 44 49 56 57 61 69 70 74 76 77 86 99 105 121 128 151 220 279 280
John Cummings 141
John F. 46
John Foye 151
John H. 77 165
John Hancock 89 153
John Harrison 99 165
John Henry 120
John Holland 45
John Lovejoy Abott 92
John M. 75
John T. 202
John Taylor 262 326
John Vinton 228 293 360
John Woods 153
Jonas 5 14 18 20 25 26 34 42 49 65 67 68 70 75 81 99 118 119 121
Jonas Austin 75
Jonas Clark 78 135
Jonas Edward 118
Jonas Simonds 101
Jonathan 5 13 14 17 21 26 35 69 70 78
Jonathan Twiss 102
Joseph 1 2 10 11 22 25 51 62 67 68 69 70 75 92 107 121
Joseph Fitch 34 77
Josephine 200
Josephine Anna 135
Joshua 11 26 69 119 121 186
Josiah 9 10 15 34 52 95
Josiah Johnson 78 136
Jotham 49 71 119
Jotham Bradley 49
MUNROE Cont'd
Joyse 419
Judith 261
Julia 104
Julia Maria 78 166
Katherine Irene 360
Katherine Langdon 206
Kezia 11 12
Kirk 420 421
Kirk Woodbridge 324
Laura Gertrude 203
Laurie Baldwin 324
Lavinia 62 99 107
Lawrence Clifford 226
Leander V. 75
Lee Parker 349
Lemuel 19
Levi 22
Lewis 85 120
Lewis B. 86 151
Lewis Foye 46 85 150 151
Lewis Wellington 219
Lilian 159
Lillian 219
Linda Sue 356
Logan 200
Lois 18 19 47
Lois C. 86
Lorenzo V. 75
Loring 74 131 132
Loring Miller 198
Louisa 53 95 103
Louisa M. 75
Louisa Rivers 92
Louisa Roxana 186
Louisa Sewall 82
Louise 106 220
Louise Walrath 257
Lovise Foye 46 85 150 151
Lucinda 42 100
Lucretia 121
Lucretia Davis 120
Lucy 7 13 27 33 47 50 59 70 74 96 101 120
Lucy A. 185
Lucy Bartlett 119 120
Lucy L. 71
Lucy Rebecca 129
Luther 22 49 59 121
Luther Simonds 60 102 103 169
Lydia 7 11 20 23 27 31 39 45 50 51 62 74 86 98
Lydia N. 98
Mahala 219
Marcellus 96 163
Marcia Purdy 421
Margaret 25 57
Margaret Cooledge 92
Margaret Ellen 424
Margarett Ann 153

MUNROE Cont'd
Maria 62 95 120
Marian 151
Marietta 133
Marilyn 356
Marion 288
Marion Alinda 159
Marion Hall 280
Marjorie 228 258 259
Marjorie Louise 199 256 258
Mark Sandifer 360
Marrett 3 4 5 15
Martan 69
Martha 2 5 11 15 78 89
Martha Breed 360
Martha Fowle 94
Martha Jane 150 219
Martha Lucretia 186
Martha Worth 230
Mary 2 6 9 10 11 12 15 17 18 19 20 23 25 27 35 50 51 53 58 59 71 72 86 89 98 100 103 104 171 420
Mary Adelaide 140
Mary Alice 163
Mary Ann 93 418
Mary Ann Bird 90
Mary Ann Hutchinson 92
Mary Augusta 185
Mary Caroline 82
Mary E. 154 165
Mary Elizabeth 85 118 141 153 186
Mary Farwell 74
Mary Frances 34
Mary Frost 161
Mary Isabel 163
Mary Jane 129
Mary Louisa 170
Mary Mariond 150
Mary N. 165
Mary Rebecca 106
Mary S. 75
Mary Sadler 292
Mary Wiley 168 226
Maude F. 196
May 152
Melissa 100
Mercy 26
Meria 61
Merrick Adams 76 134
Micah 27
Mildred Ann 419
Moody 120
Nabby 70
Nahum 48
Nancy 31
Nancy Ann 356
Nathan 11 15 25 34 35 69 78
Nathan Benjamin 26
Nathan Watson 88

MUNROE Cont'd
Nathan Winship 91
Nathaniel 11 26 50 61 68 89 103 104 105 119 153
Nathaniel Watson 139
Nehemiah 17 39 43
Nellie 129
Nelson 121
Nelson Horatio 48
Olive Adeline 103
Oliver 13 47 85 99 165
Olivia Clark 345
Orison 76
Otis 69 121
Pamelia 40
Pamelia J. 120
Parnel 52
Parnell 95
Patrice Ellen 362
Patty 55
Paul 282
Pauline Tucker 141
Persis Ann 86
Phebe 13
Philemon 20 52
Philena 58
Philip 6 18 19 47
Philip Ashburton 227 289
Phipps 54 98
Pheobe 77
Phoebe Cross 103
Phoebe Upton 59
Polly 48 119
Porter 76
Prudence 18 19 49
Rachel 4 5 15
Ralph Brigham 226
Ralph Middleton 104 170 229 230
Rebecca 11 15 20 34 39 45 49 50 57 98 117
Rebecca Eliza 163
Rebecca Locke 93
Rebecca Mulliken 95
Rebecca Rockwell 89
Reuben 26 67 68 71 118
Rhea Logan 200
Rhoda 47 62
Rhoda Parker 61
Richard Stanley 282 348
Robert 1 7 21 57 166
Robert Bruce 293
Robert Clifford 202 261
Robert Gookin 205
Robert L. 170
Robert Morton 262
Ronald Mitchell 421
Rosamond Louise 227
Rosetta Mary 170
Roxa 48
Roy Blood 288 356

MUNROE Cont'd
Roy Garland 168 227 288
Royal Kimball 106
Ruth 6 21 26 59 67 70 228
Ruth Prouty 121
Ruth Schermerhorn 420
Sabrina 122
Salley 97
Sally 18 20 47 67 68 97 119 121 122
Sally Lee 104
Sally W. 71
Samuel 7 10 21
Samuel A. 75
Sarah 2 7 9 10 11 13 17 19 23 26 27 42 51 53 59 61 71 89 91 102 103 106
Sarah Ann 106
Sarah Clark 91
Sarah Dakin 103
Sarah Eliza 184
Sarah Elizabeth 106 170
Sarah Frances 154
Sarah I. 129
Sarah Jenett 185
Sarah Sewall 141
Sarah Tapley 50
Sarah Wingate 102
Sarah Winifred 168 169 226
Sclomon 22 26 68 69 119 121
Sophia 34 82 95
Sophia Convers 77
Sophia H. 76
Sophia Vernon 141
Sophronia 47
Sophoronia Adelini 184
Sophronia L. 76
Stephen 14 26 31
Stewart Walrath 199 259 260 324
Susan 53 62 106
Susan Augusta 140
Susan Cordelia 135
Susan Dwight 82
Susan E. 77
Susan M. 129
Susan Mariah 155
Susan Mitchell 142 419
Susan Sophia 81
Susanna 2 12 13 34
Susannah 5 50
Tabitha 13
Thaddeus 15 20 21 26 36 53 71 97 416
Theda 48
Theodore Hapgood 134
Thomas 6 17 52 92 93 170
Tilly Merrick 45
Tilly Wilder 44
Timothy 20 21 54 97
Uriah 59 102

MUNROE Cont'd
Valantine S. 77
Varnum 117 184
Victoria Sedgwick 345
Vivian 152
Wesley Wingate 227 288
Wilbur Jonathan 170 227
Will S. 8
William 1 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 13 16 17 20 40 42 45 47 49 50 53 61 78 81 91 96 105 107 135 140 157 229 413 418
William Adams 153
William Augustus 81 139
William Calvin 103 170 228 292 359
William Chester 418
William Cogswell 85
William Copp 92 157
William David 151
William Edward 161
William Emery 162
William Eustis 136
William Francis 203
William Frederick 170 228
William H. 135 155
William H. Harrison 102
William Henry 81
William Macy 77 135 201 260 261 325
William Middleton 294 361 362
William Robert 140 205
William W. 86
William Watson 88 153
Winniola 227
Wirth Middleton 230 294
Yvonne 221
Zachariah 23
AAROE Paul 281
ACKLEY Eber 239
ACRES Mary 104
ADAMS Abigail 23 24
Alice 24
Anna 24
Deborah 24
Edith Bolles 204
Eleazer 24
Elizabeth 32
Hannah 24
Hannah Foster 153
Harriet 172
Henry 23
James 32
James Turner 77
Joanna 31
John 31 32 33 204
Jonas 32
Leonard Bullard 204
Levi 31
Lucy 204
ADAMS Cont'd
Lydia 24 31
Marianne 204
Noah 172
Olive 24
Polly 32
Rebecca 32
Rhoda 172
Ruth 23
Sallie L. 280
Samuel 8
Solomon 23 24
Sukey 153
Thomas 31
Walter Russell 32
William 153
ADDISON Ketenah L. 142
AFFELDT Carmelita Ann 395
ALDEN Albert 171
Lizzie Munroe 171
Mary 171
Susan 171
ALDRICH Ann 238
Amanda 239
Deborah Alice 406
Ellen 238
James H. 238
Katherine 406
Mark 239
Mary 239
Murray 181
Nancy Monroe 406
Roger Homer 406
ALEXANDER Effie Caroline 331
Joseph M. 182
Lloyd 331
Rose 331
ALLEN David 115
Dewitt Clinton 320
Dianna A. 175
Erwin A. 236
Galen 99
Henry Benson 320
Isabella 236
Jennie 115
Josephine 320
Julia Elizabeth 320
Marjorie Frances 320
Muriel 319
Robert 236
Sarah 115
Wilkes 106
William 179
AMES Edith May 268
Hubert L. 208
Julia F. 268
Lizzie B. 208
Mary Amy 207
Thomas 207
Walter 268
ANDERSON Cora 299
George Jason 247
George W. 247
James (Mrs.) 326
Jessie 299
Richard Roscoe 247
Rosella 247
Thelma 299
ARMSTRONG Grace 282
Helen Ensworth 363
Walter 363
ARNOLD Elizabeth 324
Richard Dickson 325
ARVEDSON Mary Alice 285
ASHBY Hannah 71
ASHCROFT Jedediah 10
ASMAN George 201
ASPINWALL Lucy 64
ATHERTON Experience 45
Mary (Mrs.) 45
Mary Jane 204
Mercy 45
Peter 45
ATWOOD Alice Chapman 217
Charles Clinton 218
Charles H. 218
Edward S. 216 218
Elizabeth N. 216
Elizabeth Richmond 217
Francis S. 217
Frederick Monroe 218 425
Georgianna 218
Harry Richmond 217
Marion 425
AUSTEN Elizabeth Alice 230
Elizabeth Patty 231
Ellen Middleton 230
John Haggerty 230
Oswald Townsend 231
Peter Townsend 230
William Munroe 230
AUSTIN Clara Jane 299
David Etnier 300
James 109
Mary Frances 330
AYLING Alta J. 236
Betsy 236
John 236
BABCOCK Delos 301
Frederick Monroe 301
Gertrude Mary 301
Hulda 301
John W. 301
Maude Rose 301
BABSON David 381
Francis 156
George 156
James V. 156
Sarah Clark 156
BACON Betty 99
Caroline 184

BACON Cont'd
Charlotte 99
Earl Carpenter 160
Ebenezer 73
Edwin Munroe 160
Eliza Ann 160
Henry 160
Jonas 99
Margery 73
Mary 160
Mary Eliza 160
Olive 73
Robert 160
BAILEY Burdiah 111
Evadena 240
George 240
George Herbert 363
Harry 248
Mary Ellen 384
Rhenel E. 241
Robert Edward 384
Thetis 384
BAILLIE Barbara Lynne 397
Charles Melvin 397
Cheryl Ann 397
Donna Jean 397
Jean Elizabeth 397
Linda Joyce 397
BAILY Jefferson T. 268
Mary 268
Sarah Jane 268
BAKER E. J. B. 74
Ed. C. 174
George F. 162
Hannah 209
Louise 162
Philander 209
BALDWIN Nancy 324
BALL Abel 47
Mary 2
BALLARD Mary Cotton 103
BAMFORD Thomas E., Dr. 196
BANCROFT Jeremiah 14
BARBER Oliver 13
Sarah 13
BARCLAY Allardyce 427
BARLOW Gail 370
John 186
Roxana 186
BARNARD John 85
BARNES Asa 231
Harriet Maria 271
Mary 217
BARNEY Benjamin 66
Hannah 66
Sally 66
BARR Amelia E. 141 419
Mary 141
Robert 419
BARRON Bethany 49
BARTLETT John 119
Lucy 68
Nancy 86
BARTON Florence 281
James 281
Mary Louise 281
BASSET Odette 427
BATCHELDER Emma Dorothy 353
Harry C. 353
Harry Conrad 353
Josephine 353
BATEMAN Charlotte 290
Elizabeth 17
George Herbert 290
John 17
Warren Hosley 290
Warren Spencer 290
BATES Edgar 292
BATTERSON Gary Lee 394
Gregory Lynn 394
Leon C. 394
BAUGHMAN Bette Belle 221
BAXTER George 47
BEARDSLEE Alice Jane 340
Amey Jane 276
Bateman Barton 276
Carlton B. 276 339
George Frederick 339
George H. 276
George J. 276 339
Jeanette Maline 339
Lottie May 276
Norman Everett 339
BEARSE Florence Woodman 415
Lilla 415
Percy Almond 415
BECK Frederick W. 104
BECKER Ann 412
Brenda Lee 378
David Rienhardt 378
Donald George 378
George Streeter 378
Janet Joyce 378
Joyce Lucille 378
Lana May 378
Robert Addison 412
BEERS John 122
Mary 101 169
Rebecca 92
BELAMY Mary 85 150
BELL Mary R. 158
BEMIS Anna 53
Hannah 31
John 31
Lydia 31
BENEDICT Achsah 268
John 268
Mary 249
Mary H. 268
BENJAMIN Mercy 25
BENNETT Abram 243
Alice 282
Barbara Louise 404
Beatrice Irma 404
Bert 404
Boyce Palmer 280
Cora Estella 243
Dale Lee 404
Doris Jean 404
Ellen Aramintha 243
Harold Reed 404
John Sherman 243
Letitia 191
Martha Jane 404
Mattie Blanche 404
Patricia Ann 404
Reuben 129
Sarah 191
William 191
BENSON Abigail 336
Adella 329
Elizabeth 329
Ellsworth Wayne 336
George 336
Harvey Smith 329
Herbert H. 329
Janet Sherwood 383
Josephine Louise 336
Peter Folger 383
Peter Munroe 329 382
Sally Munroe 383
Vera Mildred 329
BERRY Alvin 400
Alvin Fred 400
Emily Ann 209
Fred M. 400
Irene 400
John 209
John Charles 401
Lois Marjorie 400
Margaret 209
Ruth Irene 399
Sandra Jean 401
Thomas Richard 400
Wayne Lawrence 401
BESLEY Amey Jane 216
Arlene Elizabeth 340
Charles Henry 340 395
Charlotte Jane 216
Connie Ann 395
Dolores Helen 340
Dorothy Ruth 277
Elaine Irene 395
Ernest Monro 216 276
George N. 216
Joan Ruth 340
Kenneth Nelson 277 340
Lawrence Laverne 277 340
Lillian June 277
Lynn William 277

BESLEY Cont'd
Michael Kenneth 395
Pauline Effie 277
Richard Kenneth 340 395
Sheryl Marie 395
Susan 147
BETTS Adoniram Judson 178
Gaylord Francis 178
Helen Anne 178
Hubbard 178
Jane 177
May 178
Melville Clifford 178
Nathan 177
Nattie Blanche 178
Oran Patterson 178
BEVAN John 402
Peggy 402
Rose 402
BIBBINS Caroline 194
Carolyn Amelia 254
Clarence 194
Eunice 194
Florence Estelle 254
Frank 194
Fred 194
George 194
Harrison 194
Lena 194
Manford 194 253
Ruth 194
Ruthella Smith 254
Ward 194
BICKELL Ethel 230
BIGELOW Addie 187
Grace 72
Samuel C. 140
BINGHAM Bertha Mary 219
Caroline Louise 219
Francis Monroe 219
Hattie Louise 219
William 219
BIXBY Aris 118
Constance Sabina 286
Donald 286
Emma Dorothy 286
Emma Sabina 286
Henry A. 286
John 118
Mildred Elizabeth 286
Nellie Frances 286
Rebecca 118
William Franklin 286
BLACK Evelyn Lucille 370
Richard H. 370
BLACKLEY Margaret 223
BLAKE Abel 120
BLANCHARD George 10
Sarah 10
BLAND Carrie E. 241
Margaret 241
BLAND Cont'd
William 241
BLANEY Mary Brooks 311
BLEVINS Lee 302
Mary Lowana 302
BLODGETT Anita 313
Benjamin 313
Delucia 203
Eugene Fletcher 313
George L. 203
Harold 313
Helen Gay 313
Helen Marion 313
Joseph 53
Minnie Louise 203
Morgan 313
BLOOD Cora Eva 288
BLUME Carl 295
BOARDMAN Charles Henry 112 114
Jeremiah 112
Levi 110
BOND Susan 417
BONNER Lewis C. 242
Lewis N. 242
Malvina 242
BOOMER Grace Noble 425
BORDA Frank J. 244
Georges James 244
BORDEN Elizabeth 83
Sybil 82 83 211
William 82 83
BOSWORTH Blanche Laverne 305
Eugene 305
Fred 305
Hazel 305
Nettie 305
BOUVIER Alfred 341
Arthur 341
Eva 341
Jacqueline 341
Jeffrey 341
Lillian June 341
Michele 341
Nicole 341
BOWEN Josiah 155
Mary Anne 155
BOWLES Elizabeth 142
Elizabeth Lee 420
Samuel 420
BOWMAN Isaac 17
Joseph 17
BOYDEN Estella 307
Hannah 122
Harold 307
Leah 307
Mary 307
Mildred 307
Zone 307
BOYNTON Evelyn 201
BOYNTON Cont'd
Evelyn S. 424
BRACE David John 395
Dolores Helen 394
Norton A. 394
Richard 243
Robert 395
Susan Irene 395
Thomas Norton 395
BRADFORD Abby S. 213
Achsah Louise 276
Augusta M. 214
Bayard Gaylord 215
Burton Philander 276
Carl Mott 215
Daniel 146 147 214
Edna Frances 276
Frederick D. 215 275
George Daniel 276
George Ellsworth 214 275
Helena May 276
Joseph Dartt 215
Joseph Reynolds 146
Leonard Jarvis 147 215
Leonard Jay 215
Levi De Wolf 147 214
Mary 146
Mary Abbott 147
Pauline Eunice 275
Richard Chauncey 215
William B. 213
BRADLEY James Lane 110
BRANDT Gail Lee 408
BREEDING Florence 221
Jane 221
Lulu M. 221
William P. 221
BRETEUIL Helene 220
Jacques 220
Laure 220
BREWER George H. 232
BRICE W. W. 77
BRIGGS Betsy 47
Calvin 45
Helen 218
BRIGHAM Daniel 47
Lydia 46
Willard 46
William 46
BRINKERHOFF Elizabeth H. 170
BRISTOL Clara M. 211
Nathan 211
Rosa 211
BRITTON Catherine 235
BROEHL Eileen M. 349
BROOKENS Harrison 242
Nelson B. 242
Rexaville 242
BROOKS Carrie Munroe 160
Elbridge Gerry 160

BROOKS Cont'd
Elbridge Street 160
Joshua 6
Lundy 365
Martha Emma 160
Martha Fowle 160
Oliver 160
Roy 298
Susan 160
BROWN A. H. 77
Abigail 11 27 45 46
Alice M. 142
Arnold 117
Barnabas 117
Benjamin 27
Carrie 304
Charles Lewis 117
Clayton H. 308
David 46
Ephraim 46
Frederick H. 304
Gladys 308
Hannah 46
Harriet 117
Hepzibah 27
James 40
Jasper 237 304
Joseph 27 134
Laura 304
Leonard 36
Lewis 117
Lucerne 304
Lucy A. 74
Luella 194
Lynn 304
Margaret 112
Martha Ann 178
Mary 46
Mary Jane 98
Purchase 46
Reuben 46
Rihamah 16
Sarah 46
Sarah Jane 238 304
Thomas 46
Victor 304
William 46
William H. 106
BRUNO Paul Lewis 242
BRYANT Susan 134
BUCHANAN Alan Dale 380
Judith Ann 380
Lisa Ann 380
Orpha Jane 380
Thomas Aaron 380
BUCKLER Jonathan David 310
Mary Jane 246 310
Patricia 370
Sherburne Merrill 310
William Arthur 310 370
BUCKMAN Elizabeth 15
John 15
Louisa 96 97
Mary 97
Sarah Ann 97
Thomas 97
Thomas J. 97
BUDD Dorothea Walton 381
Kenneth P. 220
Ruth Althea 381
Sandra Louise 381
William Louis 381
BURGESS Douglas Coulter 421
Ebenezer 413
Eleanor 1 10 413
Lucy 413
Mary 413 421
Minnie 421
Samuel H. 115
Sandra Dianne 421
William 10 413
William James 421
BURK Thomas 101
BURKE Christy Ina 338
Martin 338
Martin Joseph 338
Rose Lee 338
BURNHAM Addie C. 248
Albert G. 248
Alice 219 220
Frederick 220
Marian 220 279
Robert B. 279
Tamme 248
William A. 219 220 279
BURRINGTON Anna M. 213
Asa Anthony 146
Bianca 213
Charles B. 146
Eliza Pearse 146
Henry H. 146 213
John C. 146 213
John H. 146
William Bradford 213
BURROUGHS Esther 172
Simon 70
BURSON Josephine 240
BUSH Catherine 305
Clifford 305
Gladys 307
John 305
Leroy 307
BUTCHER Edward 162
BUTLER Alice 121
George 306
Lila 306
Neva 306
BUTTERS Joseph 118
BUTTON Leroy 302
Phoebe 302
BUTTON Cont'd
Rhoda 302
BUXTON Andrew 186
Edward F. 159
Evanda 159
Humphrey W. 159
Rebecca Locke 159
CABLE Clinton 242
Mary 242
Theodore 242
CADES William 48
CALDWELL Adam 13
Lydia 50
Nancy 31
Phebe 13
CALITRI Dana Drusilla 310
Drusilla 188 310
Joseph Constant 310
Melanie Ruth 310
Susan Marjorie 310
CALKINS Benjamin 208
Edward B. 208
Ellen J. 269
John H. 208 269
Sarah T. 208
Willie L. 269
CALLAHAN Arthur Lee 284
CALVERT Grover 369
Lena 369
Mert 369
Sidney 369
CAMPBELL Emery 332
Emma 332
Enid 344
Glenn Joel 332
Lula Jane 332
Paul 332
CAPELL Amelia 301
CARD Althea M. 332
Arthur 365
Artie Rozell 365
Betty 365
Bowen Oliver 268 331 384
Caroline M. 143
Celia 383
Charles H. 332
Charles Henry 207 268
Donald Malcolm 333
Dora Eliza 331
Dorcas S. 145
Elizabeth 143
Elizabeth Louise 384
Ethel May 268
Flaud 268 331
Fred W. 209
George M. 143 208
Hannah L. 143
Harry Leland 268 332
Helena 383
Henry 143 145
Henry B. 143 145 207

CARD Cont'd
Hilda 383
Homer B. 207 269
Jane A. 209
Jay Linn 333
Josephine Mildred 383
Julia S. 143
Julius Linn 268 332
Katherine Elizabeth 333
Leona 332
Lula Jane 268
Malinda 214
Margaret Rachel 209
Martha E. 143 145 207
Mary 145 214 365
Mary Amy 143
Mary R. 383
Mattie Elsie 331
May 365
Nels Peter 383
Noel Norton 331 383
Owen Lee 332
Raymond 269
Retta 365
Rexford James 383
Robert 145 214
Ruth E. 332
Sarah 143 145
Sarah E. 209
Sarah T. 143
Thomas M. 143 209
Walter H. 269
CARDWELL Andrew 298
Josephine 298
CAREY Anne E. 157
Ellen S. 158
James E. 157
Jane L. 157
John H. 158
Mary J. 157
Sarah L. 158
Timothy 157
CARLSON Evelyn 246
Ted 246
CARLTON Catherine Sue 390
Henry Fisk 390
John B. 47
Mabel 390
CARPENTER John 176
Robert Newton 176
CARR Eliza 124
Florence Pearl 316
George W. 129
Wooda N. 316
CARTER James 70
Joseph 124
CASE Calvin Vinton 408
Calvin Wayne 408
Heather Ann 408
John Vinton 408
Karin Helvi 408
CASE Cont'd
Mildred 408
Sylvia 306
Susan Breed 408
CASS Mary Gilman 77
CATLOW Marilyn 294
Martha Wirth 294
Robert Curtiss 294
William Robert 294
CAUTHEN Charles Lamb 408 409
Elizabeth Monroe 408
CHADWELL Harris Garland 98
CHAMBERLAIN Elizabeth 284
Martha 284
Solomon 284
CHAMPEAUX Beatrice 428
CHANDLER Mary 99
Nathan 98 99
Ruth 98
William 99
CHAPIN Austin 86
Homer Mrs. 131
Lois 46
Myriah J. 131
CHAPMAN Joseph 68
Mary E. 164
CHARBONO Arlene 375
Paul 375
Paula Ann 375
CHASE Elta 190
Francis Willard 182
Harold B. 290
James 190
Lizzie 189
Mary 189
Richard 189
Sarah J. 190
Willard 182
CHAVCHAVADZÉ Alexander Prince 426
Georges 220
Georges Prince 426
Elisabeth Emily Marie 426
CHILDS Mary 83
CHRISTY Carrie 305
Helen 305
Jilton 305
CHUBB Caroline 155
Caroline Carey 155
Charles St. John 155
Eliza Crane 155
Emily Wheeler 155
Isaac Munroe 155
Mary Virginia 155
Prentiss 155
CHURCH Franklin 303
Millie 303
Nancy 303
CLAPP Elisha 46
Salma 105
CLARK Aaron 161
Abbie 77
Adelaide 161
Alsunores 112
Barbara Olive 404
Bruce Allen 405
Charles 112
Clarissa 112
Dana MacDonald 405
Deborah 112
Donna Lee 405
Douglass Edward 405
Edward Augustus 161
Eliza 112
Elizabeth 161
Grace 239
Hannah 112
Henry 181
Howard F. 404
Israel 112
James 161
James Riley 112
Janet Elaine 405
John Douglass 404
Lucy 161
Lucy A. 161
Malcolm 336
Mary 112
Nancy 112
Robert Elliott 405
Sadie E. 404
Sarah 91
Sarah Stacey 141
Wilbert Smith 161
CLAYTON Benjamin Clinton 363
Benjamin Daniel 363
Benjamin Earl 363
Dorothy Margaret 363
Dorothy Ruth 363
Elizabeth Austen 363
Elizabeth Townsend 363
Martha Stone 363
Thomas Munroe 363
CLEAVELAND Ruth Hungerford 287
CLERK Rebecca Mrs. 118
CLOUGH Johathan C. 100
COATES Georgianna 332
COBB Edmund Munroe 142
George Downes 142
Henry Gardner 142
Mary Caroline 142
Moses G. 142
Sophia 142
Sophia Rebecca 142
Zaidee Clark 142
COBURN Althea Lois 328
CODMAN William C. 142

COGESWELL Elizabeth 85
COGGSWELL Sally 69 70
COIT Alice Chapman 278
Amy Iasigi 342
Dorothy 278
Elizabeth 278
Elizabeth Richmond 278
George Chandler 278
Katherine 342
Lucia 278
Mary Chandler 278
Mary Lyman 342
Robert 278 342
Robert Sumner 278 341
COLBY Royal R. 145
COLE Asenath 213
Seth 51
COLEMAN John W. 77
John Way 77
Mary 77
COLLATA Daniel 280
COLLINS Mary Munroe 9
COLWELL Asa 174
Charles Henry 175
Clarissa Angeline 175
James Monroe 175
Spencer Truman 175
Susannah 174
COMAN Harriet 259
Henry 259
COMEAU Arthur Mahlon 354
Dorothy May 354
J. Arthur 354
COMEE Abigail 6
Benjamin 16
David 5 15 16
Elizabeth 5 6
Ezakiel 16
Hannah 5
John 5
Jonathan 16
Martha 1 2 5 16
Ruhamah 16
Sarah 16
COMER George 179
CONANT Abel 253
Matilda 93
CONGDON Ann Manning 390
Barbara Mary 390
Betsey Winsor 390
Donald E. 390
Robert Thurston 390
Susan Field 390
CONN John 73
Lydia 73
CONVERS Danville 34
COOKE Anna Bowen 149
Annie Russell 149
Lydia M. 44
Lydia Muenscher 149
COOK Cont'd
Nathaniel Bowen 149
COOLEDGE John 154
Sarah B. 154
COOLEY Leon 308
Orran 194
COOLIDGE Josiah Adams 90
Mary 90
Peter 89
Sarah 90
Sarah Tapley 89
Susan 90
COPP Sarah 91
CORBETT Charles 85
COREY David 141
CORNELL Bessie Louis 235
Donald Cornelius 396
Louis 235
Marcia Elizabeth 396
Marilyn Louise 396
Mary 235
Neil Hodges 396
CORNING Anna Corlis 399
Barbara Ellen 399
Judith Ellen 399
Orin B. 399
CORY Asa 48
Becky 48
Elisha 48
Imla 48
Mary 48
Stephen 48
William 48
COSENTINO Charles 406
Ethel 406
John Arthur 406
Josephine 406
Paul Batchelder 406
COTTREAU Leona Mary 354
COWARDEN George 132
Jane 133
COWDREY Sarepta 138
COY Alpha 304
Arthur 304
Charles S. 212
Estella 305
Eugene 304
George M. 212
Herbert 305
Herman 305
Irena 305
Ivadell 305
Leon 305
Mary Almina 212
Minnie 304
Ruby 305
Samuel 305
Sarah 212
Sarah Ann 305
Waldo 305
Wendell P. 212
COY Cont'd
William 304 305
CRABTREE Charles Sylvester 318
Mattie May 318
Pearl Beulah 318
CRACKLIN Caroline R. 157
Charles 157
Frances 156
William 156
CRAIG Cheryl Ann 407
Dale Michael 407
Dean Munroe 356 407
Garrett Worthington 355
Marion 355
Shirley Garland 355
CRAIN Julianna 126
CRANDALL Betsy Ann 181
Emily 306
Frank 238
George M. 306
George Monroe 238
Gladys May 306
Joseph 181 238
Katherine Bolling 344
Latham 239
Lawrence Joseph 306
Nina Belle 306
Paul Edward 344
Prudence 181 238
Robert 238 306
Sarah A. 238 306
CRINER Mary 179
CRIPPEN Alonzo 272
Florence A. 272
Mary 272
Seth 272
CROMINGER Sallie M. 117
CROSBY Belvidere 157
CROSS Henry Alonzo 102
Phoebe 102
Phoebe Upton 102
William 102
William Henry 102
CROWNINSHIELD Mary 93
CRUM Blanche 391
Gerald Edward 391
Glenn 391
CUMMINGS Abigail 79
Alfred 269
George 269
Martha 79
Minnie F. 267
Morris 267
Roland 52
Sarah E. 267 269
Will 194
CUNNINGHAM Sarah 122
CURTIS Betsy S. 125
Caroline Whitmarsh 277
Eunice 125

CURTIS Cont'd
Gardner G. 177
John 125
Mary 100
CURTISS Carrie Jane 152
CUSHING David 32
Laban 129
Nancy Whitney 129
CUTLER Abigail 413
Elisha 11
Mary 6 413
Sarah 11
Thomas 6 413
CUTTER Jedediah 120
Sarah 120
CUTTING Eliphalet 173
Lydia 173
DAFFIN Allen 365
George A. 365
Ida 365
Linnie Helen 365
Oletha Belle 365
DAINS (DAINES) Asa 63 108
Atlanta 172
Bial 108
Calvin 108
Chloe 63
Deborah 24
Dolly 108
Ebenezer 24 63
Francis Marion 172
George Washington 172
Hannah 24 172
Jane 108 172
Jared 63
Jeptha 108
John 63
Josiah 24
Kasson 108 172
Lavinia 63
Leonary 108
Lourinda 172
Lucy 63
Lydia 63
Nancy 108
Rosanna 172
DAKIN Sarah 103
DALY Jeremiah J. 381
Josephine Daly 381
DAMON Joseph 30
Mary 30
Susannah 30
DAN Benjamin L. 145
DANE Timothy 70
DANFORTH Aaron Flint 285 422
Benjamin Leon 422
Benjamin Perry 422
Bernice Lillian 422
Charles Lewis 422
Dorothy 422
DANFORTH Cont'd
Edith Louise 422
Elbridge Putnam 422
Elias 157
Esther Mabel 422
George 422
Gertrude Estelle 422
Louisa Rivers 157
Mabel Frances 422
Mary Louise 285
Susan 285 422
Susan Elizabeth 422
DANIELS Amos 111 176
Annie Sargent 222
Austin Elias 176
Charity Angeline 176
Clarence Arthur 222 282
Edward Frank 399
Frank Henry 348
Frank Woodbury 348 399
Grace 348
Granville 222
Isabelle 222
Jane Maria 176
John 70
Laura Ann 176
Mabel Annette 222
Mary 282
Mary Ellen 348
Mary Susannah 176
Minerva 176
Walter Munroe 222
William Turner 348
Woodbury Armstrong 282 347
D'APRIX Barry Roberts 281
Donald Monroe 345
Donald R. 281
Jay D. 281 345
Jay Donald 345
Jeffrey Francis 345
Marilyn Mayte 281
Marjorie Belle 281
DARNELL Charles 299
Clara 299
Franklin 299
Grady 299
Susan 299
DART Cynthia 49
Eliphalet 49
DARTT Alice Irene 215
DAVENPORT Amos 298
Beulah 298
Kissie 298
DAVIDSON Guy Cornelius 291
Margaret Angela 291
Sally 179
Theresa Jean 291
DAVIES Edward Young 182
Lloyd Garrison 417
DAVIES Cont'd
Marion Poor 417
Nancy 417
Richard Warren 417
Robert Marshall 417
DAVIS A. J. 306
Anne 407
Arlene Marie 373
Channy Burdette 248
Charles 77
Eva Z. 247
George Felix 373
George Glenn 374
Georgianne 373 374
Hannah 77
Hannah E. 111
Harold C. 202
James William 407
Joel 32
John 51
John N. 77
John Richard 407
Julia Anne 242
Linda 373
Linda Marie 373
Lloyd Granville 248 311
Maria Catherine 242
Minnie 306
Nancy Monroe 406
Otto Mitchael 374
Phebe F. 171
Raymond 306
Richard 242
Robert Thomas 407
Stillman C. 247
Stillman Clough 248
Wilbert Newell 311
William C. 406
DAY Bruce Wayne 397
Lenore 397
Leslie H. 397
Lynda Jeanne 397
Marjorie L. 397
Richard Allen 397
Stephen A. 397
DEAN C. Josephine 293
Demeron L. 293
Ida May 370
Mary 293
DEANS Benajah 10
DELAND Horace C. 141
DENNIS Erastmus 94
Joseph Selman 94
Sarah 94
DERBY Mary Jane 398
DESAULNIERS Alice 245
DEWEY Jonathan 236
Lucy 236
Mary Ann 236
DeWOLFE Clement 108
DEXTER Nancy Monroe 352

DEXTER Cont'd
Pauline Monroe 352
Wilfred King 352
Wilfred King (Mrs.) 285
DIAZ Sarah Morton 262
DICKENSON David 45
DILTS Flora Louisa 180
Peter 180
Sarah 180
DIMMICK Dwight 116
Emily 116
Guerdon Lewis 116
Joseph 116
Mary Ernestine 117
May 116
DINGMAN Josephine (Mrs.) 362
DITCHBURN Ann 200
DIXON Ann Lightfoot 383
D'OBRENAN Christine Elisabeth Yvonne Marie 426
Guy Camille Marie Joseph 426
Laure Marie Marcelle Ellen 426
DODGE Adeline 137
Bess 194
Daniel 116
Rufus 116
DOTY Minnie 308
DOUGLAS Emma 295
DOWDY Mahala C. 150
DOWNES Harriet 81
Lydia 81
DOWNING Daniel 62 63
Eli 63
Elizabeth 62
Esther 63
Hannah 62
Jesse 63
Joel 63
Jonathan 62
Mary 63
Olive 63
Phineas 24
Reuben 63
DRACHLER Catherine 368
Charles 368
Laurena 368
Rolland 368
Walter Frederick 368
Wanda 368
DREW Marie 194
DRYER Janet 412
Philip Henry 412
Scott Monro 412
DROWNE Clarence I. 423
David Irving 423
Dorothy Elizabeth 423
Fred Leonard 423
DROWNE Cont'd
Marion 423
Richard Allen 423
DRURY Hope Curtis 395
John Buchannon 396
Mary Lyman 395
Peter 396
Timothy Coit 396
William H. 395 396
William Holland 395
DUARTE John 320
Nerine Gertrude 320
DUDLEY Nathan 23
DUCHARM William 351
DUCHESNE Helen Marie 372
Warren 372
DUGAN Eben 161
Rebecca Mulliken 161
Theodore 161
DUNHAM Theodore 316
Waddams 87
DUNSTAN Eleanor R. 267
DURAN Aristarchus M. 233
Estella H. 233
Frances H. 233
Lyman 233
Lyman Smith 233
Willard Adelbert 233
DURFEE Isaac P. 147
Jesse T. 147
Mary Elizabeth 147
Susan 147
Susan D. 147
Susannah 83
Timothy P. 147
DURFEY Mary 63
DUTCHER Bert 296
Clara May 296
Estella 296
DWYER Elizabeth 2
DYER Hannah 147
DZIERZANOWSKI Jean Marie 405
EAGER Rebecca 47
William 47
EARHART Arlene 318
Carol Ann 374
Ethel Maude 318
Gail 318
Merle 318
Myrtle Marie 318
Patricia Kay 375
Philip Merle 318 374
Philip Ray 375
Phyllis 318
Richard Dean 318 375
Winifred Martin 318
EARLE Elizabeth 83
EASTMAN George W. 82
EATON Avis 244
Ernest M. 244
George H. 244
Henry D. 183 244
John 244
John M. 244
Lee D. 244
Lester M. 244
Lucy 244
Lydia 54
Perlina 244
William W. 244
ECCLES Mary 180
ECCLESTON George 306
Jennie 306
Nancy 306
EDES Mary 52
EDGERLEY Sarah A. 106
Sylvester 106
EDMANDS Charlotte Adams 414
Charlotte Josephine 414
George Edwin 414
EDWARDS George 416
Harold 336
ELCAN Bessie May 279 344
Henry Lionel 279
Katherine Bolling 279
Mahala 279
Rosalie America 279
ELDRED Fred 308
Gladys 308
Lizzie 308
ELDRIDGE Dale Hubert 387
George Thomas 387
John Robert 388
Kathryn Adelaide Louise 387
Mary 387
Thomas 387
ELIASSON Karin Ingeborg 309
ELIOT Rosamund 220
ELLIDGE Polly 98
ELLIOT Sarah 65
ELLIOTT Affa K. 224
George W. 224
Mary Ann 224 225
Mary Emma 225
Maud 224
ELLIS Abner 79
Patty 79
Rebecca 79
ELLISON Roy S. 363
ELLSWORTH Jessie 179
ELVIN Arthur Leishman 390
Margaret 390
Peter 390
ELY Mary 173
EMBREY Ann 211
Josephine L. 211
Thomas M. 211

EMERSON Sarah 189
EMERY John 11
Levi 189
Lovilla 189
Sarah 189
ENNIS Bertha 350
ENSWORTH Almiron E. B. 171
Charles H. 171
Cordelia Harriet 171
Edwin M. 172
Eliza A. 171
Elizabeth 107
George W. 171
Mary E. 171
Mary M. 172
Nelson Levi 171
Orrin L. 172
Philinda Betsey 171
Tracy 107 171
ESTABROOK Prudence 12
EUBANKS Edith 299
Hubert 299
May 299
M. W. 299
Nellie 299
Otis 299
Ruby 299
EVANS Alice 262
Arthur Wellington 262
Emily 181
King 181
Maria 181
Mary 262
Mary Louise 262
Monroe 262
Nancy 262
Orrin H. 181
Virgil Monroe 181
EWING Dorothy Spencer 357
Margaret Dunton 358
Robert William 358
FARLEY Benjamin F. 87
FARNHAM Edward Hall 348
Mary 348
FARNSWORTH Alice 212
Blanche Marie 394
Daniel James 394
Donald Kenneth 394
Inez Joan 394
Joseph Russell 394
Lillian Kay 394
Paul Timothy 394
Reuben 212
Sylvia 212
FARR Orin P. 231
FARRELL Bernard 269
Eliza 269
Katherine Loretto 270
Kathryn 269
FARWELL Lester Brajaw 286
FASSET Frederick E. 364
John 64
Joseph 8
Katherine 364
Lydia 64
Margaret 364
Mary 1 8
Sarah 64
Wallace 364
FAULKNER Dora Eliza 384
Ella Josephine 384
George 384
Harry 384
Kathryn 384
Richard 384
FEELY Paul James 337
FELCH Hannah 125
Thomas 125
Walter 125
FELT Arthur William 422
Bernice 351
Catherine Lilla 401
Charles Fred 284
Charles Frederick 351
Charles W. 284
Cora M. 284
Elizabeth E. 422
Ernest 351 401
Hazel 351
Kenneth C. 401
Leroy Charles 284 350
Lewis Arthur 422
Lilla 401
Martha Ellen 284
Matilda Mahala 284
Michael Charles 401
Nancy Eileen 401
Priscilla Joan 401
Roger 351
FENBY Thomas B. 97
FERRIN Abbie M. 162
FESSENDEN Ichabod 39
FILLEY Florence 134
FIRTH Emma L. 117
FISH Caroline M. 207
Edward Anthony 145
Edward N. 213
Edward S. 145
Horatio Nelson 145 207
Jane Eliza 145
Julia 123
Julia F. 207
Lillie 213
Margaret 207
Martha E. 207
Martha J. 207
Robert 145 207
Robert E. 146 213
Sally E. 207
Sarah E. 207
FISH Cont'd
Sarah Eastman 145
Sarah Eliza 145 207
Susan B. M. 146
Sybil E. 207
FISHER Hile Ann 238
FISK Ezra 51
FISKE Beatrice Ellen 282
Mabel Annette 281
Madeleine 282
Mary P. 89
N., Col. 89
Sarah Russell Mason 153
Warren Herbert 281
Warren Munroe 282 346 347
FITCH Carol Anne 328
Charles 265
Claude Eames 265
Edith Bolles 264
Elizabeth 265
Elizabeth Lucille 327
Harriet 264
Joseph 34
Lillian McKinstry 265
Rebecca 265
Sarah 34
Susannah 34
Thomas Adams 265 327
FLEMING Hazel Josephine 244
J. R. 244
Laverne May 244
Marian Evelyn 244
Virgil Raymond 244
FLICKINGER Edward 240
FLINN Madge Holbrook 262
FLINT Edward 85
John 47
Lydia 85
Mary 85
FOOS John 177
FORBUSH Hannah 184
Paul 184
Sally 184
FORRESTER Charles 375
Charles Steven 375
Debra Joy 375
Gail 375
Jeffary Dean 375
Mark Alan 375
William Merle 375
FORTESQUE Mary 428
FOSTER Abigail 96
Charles R. 74
Dorothy Stephens 388
Marion Dorothy 389
Mary 96
Nathan B. 96
Rachel 418
Rebecca 96
Susan 96

FOSTER Cont'd
William 96
William Harnden 389
FOWLE Elizabeth 94
Emma Sophia 159
Mehitable 90
Susan Elizabeth 159
William H. 159
FOX Elizabeth 35 107
Huldah 232
Thomas 35
William 35
FOYE Elizabeth 46
John 46
Lewis 46
Lovis 46
Sarah 46
FRANKLIN Averell 369
Edith 369
Ernest 369
Horace 305
Louise 305
Rex 305
FRASER Alexander 272
FREE Elizabeth 112
FREEMAN Allen Hawes 415 416
Bruce Winship 416
Deborah Hathaway 416
Elizabeth Louise 415
FROST Dorcas 96
Lucy 96
Mirand C. 204
Samuel 96
FULKERSON Daniel Higby 110
FULLER Anna 368
Edgar James 368
Franklin 368
Maurice Edgar 367
Vira 367
FULTON America Munro 343
Earl Daniel 343
Rosalie America 343
FURBUSH Loris Kay 352
FURZE Barbara 354
FUSSNER Elizabeth 357
Frank S. 357
Jane 357
Jonathan 357
GARDNER Cornelia 194
GAREY Ambrose 108
GARLAND Clara Elizabeth 227
J. W. 179
GALLEUCIA Hannah L. 166
GARNET (t) Andrew J. 210
Edna M. 210
Florence 210
Helen 210
Lucy 210
GARNET Cont'd
Martha 210
Mary T. 210
Raymond 144 210
GARRETT Juliet 280
GASSETT Catherine 47
GATES Catherine 338
Frederick 338
Helen 338
Stephen 10
GAY Ellen M. 250
Fisher 119
Francis 94
Henry Newton 119
Mary J. 250
Maud J. 163
Mehitable 119
GEORGE Fannie Lee 365
Frances 263
John 1
Ledrick Erwin 365
Lennie 263
Martha 1 2
O. 365
Paul William 263
William Sampson 263
GERMAIN Shirley 323
GERRY Elbridge 125
Hiram 125
Jane 125
John 125
Lorena 125
Ruth 125
Sophronia 125
William 125
GIBNEY John F. 308
Nellie Estelle 308
GIBSON Elizabeth 192 424
Erwin Chester 317
Harold Erwin 318 374
John 34
Margaret Ruth 317
Relief 34 76
Sophia 76
Thomas 34 76
Virginia Claire 318
GIDDINGS D. Emmet 235
Mary Ann 235
Reed 235
GILBERT Alma A. 320
Cecille J. 320
Christian Kip 376
Henry 95
Leroy C. 320 376
GILES Alonzo 183
John Murray 183
Lillian Maud 286
Palmer 183
William W. 183
GILLETT Daniel J. 87
GILMAN Henry D. 165
Stephen 168
GILMER Sally 398
GILMOUR Abram David Pollock 293
David Pollock 361
Elizabeth Monroe 293
Elizabeth Roberta 293
Elizabeth Taylor 361
Ethel Keesler 361
Matthew Pollock 293
Monroe Taylor 293 360 361
Virginia Marquand 361
GLASER Anne 403
Carol Anne 403
Donna Eleanor 403
Eleanor Raynolds 403
Henry Xavier 403
John Robert 403
Marilyn Knoll 403
Robert Louis 403
Roberta Louise 403
GLEASON Joel 62
GLENN Minnie Albina 176
GLOVER Lois 36
GODFREY Elizabeth 136
GOLDTHWAIT Jonathan M. 100
GOOKIN Abijah B. 154
Frances Elizabeth 205
Helen Hilger 205
Samuel H. 205
GORDON Martha Elizabeth 316
GOSS Elizabeth 158
Franklin Munroe 158
James Goss 158
GOSSELIN Alma Gertrude 401
Beatrice Madelyn 401
George Raney 401
GOULD Lucia S. 131
GOWAN Edward Lincoln 384
Ethel Celia 384
Mary Lynne 384
GOWING Ann Fosgate 168 169
GRAGG George Watson 201
Mary Elizabeth 201
Sarah Elizabeth 201
GRAHAM Anna 186
Elmer 384
GRANNIS Amy 341
GRANT Laura Alice 217
GRATON Olive 123
GRAY Austen 220
Clara A. 184
John C. 184
Ora Leone 184
GREEN Caleb 98
Marjorie 292

GREEN Cont'd
Robert 150
GREENE Charles N. 268
Cora 194
Francis 268
James F. 268
Martha J. 268
GREENWOOD Frances Irene 423
GRIFFIN Anna 192
Frank 129
GRINNELL Susan B. 81
GROOVER Hazel 328
GROVER David Munroe 382
Elfred Sylvester 382
Elizabeth 382
Faith Benson 382
Harold 305
Harry 382
Jeanne 382
Philip Hart 382
Vanessa 382
GUTH Cathy Eloise 385
Eloise Gertrude 385
Jacob Julius 385
GUTHERIE Andrew L. 350
Carrie Belle 350
Violet 350
HACKETT Harold 369
Joe 369
Leona 369
Minnie 369
Willard Harold 369
HADLEY Samuel 106
HAGAR Mary Ann 103
HAGEN Charles Henry 379
Christopher 379
Dana Palms 379
HALE Lucy 26
HALEY Norah Isabelle 323
HALIDAY Anna 134
HALL Arnold H. 308
Aziah 111
Bertha 367
Elmer 239
Isaac 419
Josephine 331
Marian 151
Susan 419
Susan M. 141
Susan Maria 419
Viola 367
William D. 367
HAM Lucy Cora 355
HAMILTON Jerusha 111
Mary Ann 110
William 86
Zeri 111
HAMMOND Anna 43
Avis 43
Samuel 43
HANCOCK Sarah 50
Torrey 50
HANOVER Francis B. 239
HANY John 25
HAPGOOD Abigail 135
Elizabeth 45
John 27
Lydia 45
Shadrack 45
HARBISON Margaret F. 267
HARDING Edward 106
HARKER Alexander B. 302
Garrison 302
Mary L. 302
HARLOW Danforth 140
HARNDEN Carol Sue 323
David Roberts 323
Elmer Leslie 323
Lucille Claire 323
Stuart Charles 323
HARRINGTON Abigail 39 53
Anna 54 55 95
Betty 55
Calvin 119
Daniel 54 55 95
Elizabeth 35
Emery 119
Eusebia 55
Grace 55
Henry 35
Isanna 55
John 53
Jonathan 37 39 53 119
Levi 54 95
Lydia 55
Mary 53
Nathan 54
Rebecca 37 39 95
Sarah 6 35 119
Seneca 58
Sophia 95
HARSHBERGER Brian Norman 378
Donald Watt 378
Donna Kathleen 378
Holly Jean 378
Kathleen 378
Kevin Paul 378
Marilyn Joyce 378
Norman 378
Stephen Patrick 378
HARTWELL Abigail 124 189
John 124
Sally 72
Simon 124 189
Susanna 124
HARVEY Myrtle Alta 273
HARWOOD William D. 190
HASTINGS Hannah 5
J. K. 154
Mary 154
HASTINGS Cont'd
Samuel 3 5
Sarah Munroe 154
HATHAWAY Ida Evelyn 415
Idabelle 415
James Reed 415
HAWLEY Mary Chandler 341
Oscar H. 341
Robert Coit 341
HAWTHORNE Brian Barry 411
Charles Linn 386
Dent 331 332 385
Dent Orrin 386
Eloise Gertrude 332
Ethel Celia 332
Ethel May 331
Gerald 332 384
Gerald Stuart 384 411
Gertrude 331
Gordon Lee 411
Hugh James 411
James Augustus 331
Jay Wesley 411
Julia Ellen 386
Leigh James 386
Linda Claire 385
Mary 332
Orrin Bowen 332 385
Sarah Ann 386
HAYNES Samuel 96
HAYWARD Charles 122
HAZARD Anne Roberta 404
Irving Wallace 404
Ruth Evelyn 404
HEALD Sara 117
Sarah 117
Silas 117
HEALY Eliza 168
HEDGEPETH Doris 383
HEIDEN Annie E. 341
Dorothy Ruth 341
George 341
Herman 341
HELFRICH Isabelle 304
HEMENWAY Charles Josiah 154
Moses 154
Sarah 154
Susan 154
HEMINGWAY Luella 296
HENDEE Elizabeth A. 175
HENRY Amasa J. 296
Annette 178
Azuba 67
Eliza 172
Hazel Helen 296
Sarah 67
HERMAN Malissa V. 179
HERRICK Robert A. 100

HESS Clara 196
HEWITT Eva A. 230
HICKS Alfred Thomas 177
Delos 237 303
Emma 237 303
Emmaline 237 303
Ray 196
HIGGINS Lillian Annie 381
Nancy Walton 381
Roger Phillips 381
Russell Phillips 381
HIGH Beverly Angela 345
HILDRETH Lucy 352
S. P. 77
HILL Cora Frances 203
James Riggs 203
Sophia Lyford 203
HINCKLEY Lucinda 111
HINDS Francis 74
HITCHCOCK Chapman 231
HITCHNER Mariana Terhune 402
Robert Terhune 403
Roger Elliot 403
Sarabelle Irma 403
Stephen Ballinger 402
Thomas Reeves 403
HOADLEY Adelaide 141
HOBBS Lucy 13
Samuel 13
HOBEY Clara Munroe 358
Mabel M. 358
Neil William 358
William 358
HOGABONE Deborah 182
Peter 182
HOGAN Anna 334
Bart 334
Thresa 334
HODDY Carroll 112
HODGES Carol 429
Dianne 429
Donald Bradford 342
Florence Stanton 278
Helen Monroe 278
J. S. 111
Kathryn 278
Kenneth Crawford 278 429
Lewis Abbott 278
Lewis Carlton 278 342
Marilyn Louise 342
Miriam Godfrey 278
Peter Bradford 429
Sheldon 278
Sheldon Bradford 429
HOLDEN Narcissa Jane 409
HOLDERNESS Harold 142
HONEYWELL Anabel 312
Julia Gay 313
Roy J. 312 313 416
HOOD Charles 246
HOOD Cont'd
Inez 246
HOOSE Barbara Ann Monro 336
Cora 336
Harold Richard 336
Jacqueline L. 337
Joan Louise 337
Lester 336
Margaret Jane 336
Stella Marie 337
HOOVER Addie Estella 239
Charles Monroe 239
Ermina Z. 239
John Willard 239
Lydia Ophelia 239
Mary Eleanor 239
William H. 239
HOPKINS Allie 298
Charles 238
Ethel 238
Lillian 238
HORNBECK Edith E. 233
HORTON Reuben 96
HOSKING John A. 187
HOSMER Harriet 158
HOTTINGUER Caroline 427
Frederic 428
Henri 221 427 428
Madeleine 221
Marian 221
Paul 427
Philippe 221 427
Rodolphe 221 427 428
Veronique 427
HOUGHTON Maria C. 134
HOUSE Edith 222
HOUSTON Nathan 96
HOW Deborah 8 9 10
Mary 9
Samuel 8 9
HOWARD Belle 237
W. B. 237
HOWLAND Martha A. 129
HOWLES George E. 236
HOYT Marie 284
HUBBARD Annie E. 201
Clara A. 234
HUBER Bonita 292
HUGABOOM Bert 367
Erastus 367
Nellie 367
Raymond Leroy 367
HUGHES Griff 233
HUIDEKOPER Gertrude 142
HULSLANDER Inez Jeanette 337
HUMBLE David 387
Dianne 387
HUME Sarah B. 52
HUMISTON Alice Eliza 231
Alice Mildred 295
Amos 231
Frank 295
Franklin G. 231 295
Fred R. 231
Freda 295
Helen Ensworth 295
John 295
Philinda Betsey 231
Ruth Tarbell 295
HUMPHREY Sue 297
HUNGERFORD Charles 250
Sarah Effie 250
HUNNEWELL Sarah 35
Thomas 35
William 35
HUNT Ebenezer 59
Harriet Jane Munroe 157
Israel H. 158
John 157
John Copp 157
John M. 158
Julia 151
Mary Ann 158
Mary Ann Hutchinson 157
Mary Elizabeth 158
Sarah Eliza 157
HUNTRESS Amanda 127
HURLBUT Louise Jane 180
HURLEY Charles 317
Jenny Belle 317
Marie 317
HUSO John O. 380
Mabel Margaretha 380
Mary Anne 380
HUSTON Abigail 105
Abigail Parker 105
Amasa Lyman 105
Demietta Dennison 105
Hester A. 178
Marietta Munroe 105
HUTCHINSON Beatrice Wellington 353
George Edward 353
Mary 50
Nancy Monroe 353
Thomas Edward 353
HYDE Elizabeth Taylor 408
Harold Edward 408
HYLE Emma 234
Peter 234
IANNAZZO Karen 376
Kevin Joseph 376
Peter 376
Stephen 376
INGALLS Alice 138
Alice Mira 138
William 138
JACKMAN Alma Dennis 193
Emma 194

JACKMAN Cont'd
John W. 193
Joseph H. Monro 210
Sarah A. 193
Stephen 193
JACOBS Almenda Ellen 235
Aretes L. 235
Betsy 101
Carrie 235
George W. 235
Harry M. 235
John 59
JAMES Edith Felix 327
JANES Annis 108
Betsy 108
James 108
JENKINS Edson A. 180
JEWELL Mary E. 311
JEWETT Elizabeth 93
Joseph 93
Laurena Louise 285
JOHNSON Addie 300
Ann Eliza 302
Carroll 4
Carroll M. 202
Carroll McKenzie 325
Charles 302
David 58
Elizabeth 136
Elizabeth Kyle 379
Fern 302
Francis 136
Frederick 78
Helen Barnard 325
Josephine L. (Mrs.) 211
Lydia 28
Marilyn 374
Munson 35
Nathaniel Munroe 326 379
Obadiah 8
Pamela Thomas 326
Phyliss 391
Rhoda 78
Sarah 16
Sarah Barnard 326
JOHNSTON Margaret 294
JONES Adeline B. 170
Alfred 30
America Munro 398
Elbridge M. 90
George 185
Houston Alley 398
Isaac 123
Kate M. 185
May 185
Susan M. 185
Tabitha 13
Theo 295
William 123
JORALEMON Florence 392
Jacqueline L. 392
JORALEMON Cont'd
Lee 392
Rex Ray 392
Roger Lee 392
JORDAN Allen 271
Edith Parker 271
Mary 271
Sarah Allen 271
JOY Samuel C. 103
JULIANI Carol Anne 379
Gerald Budd 379
Harry 379
Lucille 379
Thomas Adams 379
KARL Anna Marie 386
Anthony William 386
Katherine 386
KASSON Archie 295
Arthur 295
Asher 108 172
Catherine 231
Charles Bennett 231
Chester 172 231
Cory W. 231
Daniel 108
Eleanor 108
Euphamy 231
Hannah 108
Houghton 172
Jackson 231
Leroy Houghton 231 295
Margaret 295
Mary 107 108
Maude 295
Nancy 108
Polly 108
Roswell 108
Russel 172
Samuel 107 108
KEESLER Mary Nash 360
KELEHER Cheryl Ann 410
Helen 410
Noreen Frances 410
Raymond 410
KELLEY Allen 78
Charles Thomas 364
David Humiston 364 409
Edward 78
Gilbert David 363
Mercy 78
Rebecca Ann 409
Thomas Michael 409
KELLY Katherine 225
Lydia 270
Mary 177
KELSEY Fred Harry 411
Frederick John 411
Mary 411
Susan Margaret 411
KEMPTON Hazel Blanche 289
KENDALL Abigail 14
Francis 14
Mary 14
Mildred Osneay 418
KENNEDY Edgar S. 140
Priscilla 325
KENT Annie 122
Benjamin 89
Calvin 122
Clarissa 122
Rebecca 89
Rhoda 89
Samuel 89
KENYON Hannah Mary 272
KEOUGH Margaret M. 311
KERMAINGANT Louis De 221
KERR Mildred 364
Samuel W. 364
KEYES Ruth 126
KIFF Hattie 277
Ruth 277
William 277
KILLBOURNE Edith 333
KILLIPS Lydia A. 184
KIMBALL Bertha Wallace 265
James 61
KING Alice Hubbard 291
Anne 327
Carol Anne 328
Irving G. 327
Lucille 327
Samuel Oliver 291
KINSMAN Alfred D. 74 134
Charles M. 74
Cyrus 74
Daniel 74
Frank M. 134
Jeremiah 74
Louisa 74
Lucy 74
Martha A. 74
Miranda 74
Munroe 74
KIRKLAND Joseph 30
KIRKWOOD Catherine F. 336
KNAPP Margaret D. 240
KNEELAND Alice Taintor 220
KNIFFEN Mary 213
KNIGHT Helen Elizabeth 358
Sally 119
KNOWLES Elizabeth Evelyn 405
Harrison 177
James 106
KREIDER Lila Marie 323
LA CASSE Ellen 365
Francis Aaron 365

LA CASSE Cont'd
Frank 365
J. M. 365
Massie Belle 365
Melba Lee 365
Norma Gene 365
Willie G. 365
LADD John Gardner 156
Smith Elisha 106
LAKE Edith B. 114
Elizabeth Monroe 361
Elizabeth Roberta 361
Julian 361
Julian Gilmour 361
Margaret Scott 361
Robert Janney 361
LAMB Eliza 183
Lerotus 183
Sally B. 183
LA MONT Lynda 270
LAMOREUX Jessie 300
LANE Elliot 107
Mary A. 165
LANG Bernice A. 289
LANGDON Emily 206
John Henry 206
Katherine Winthrop 206
LARKIN Ephraim 173
Mary Ann 173
Susannah 173
LASHLEY Virginia Cameron 260
LATHBERRY William 179
LATIMER Catherine 264
Murray 264
Myrtle 264
LAUGHTON Ebenezer 413
Hannah 413
John 413
Sarah 413
LAWRENCE Donald Benjamin 393
Donald Wayne 393
Eunice 51
Harry 393
Hazel 393
Linda Marie 393
Teresa Jane 393
Stella Marie 393
LAWSON Carol Ann 382
David Robb 329
Florence Elvira 329
George D. 329
Hollis Ann 382
Joelyn Edith 382
Lyndell Florence 329
Mary 329
Russell Munroe 329 381 382
LAY Jane 147
William 274
LEACH Annie Lillian 349 423
Bernice Lillian 423
Charles Edward 349 423
Cynthia Carol 401
Ernest 349
Grace E. 349
Kenneth Taylor 349 401
Lawrence Edward 423
Linda Jean 401
Louise Danforth 423
Norman Conant 349 401
Raymond Bruce 401
LEATHE Rhoda 62
LEAVELLE Mary La Dona 362
LEAVITT Roger 30
LEE Agnes 123
Sally 103
LEGG Edward Raymond 266
Harry Wesley 266
Hattie Maria 266
Marion Edith 266
Vera Mildred 266
Wesley 266
LELAND Amos 155
Caroline Augusta 155
LE TONNELIER Helénè Jeanne Marie 426
Henry Charles Joseph 426
Jacques Guillaume 426
Jean Douglas Robert 426
Laure Marie Marcelle Ellen 426
Marcellite Thorn 426
Marie Laure Elisabeth Edith 426
Solange Marcellite Ellen Marie 426
LE VALLEY John 116
Seraphine B. 116
LEWIS Charles E. 167 421
Cordelia A. 116
Elizabeth E. 421
Esther Ellen 421
Mabel Frances 421
Martha 89
LILLEY Charles 401
Ella 401
Jeannette Sherman 401
LINDSAY Andrew R. 177
Elizabeth 177
Hannah 177
Isadora 177
James 177
James M. 177
Jeanette 177
John F. 177
Margaret A. 177
Mary O. 177
Oliver N. 177
Zula L. 177
LIVERMORE Eva 306
LIVINGSTON Abigail 62
Larkin 62
Seth 62
LOCKE Abigail 80
Edmund Munroe 80
Eliza 80
Ira 80
Joanna 14
Joseph 14 80
Lydia 97
Margaret 14
Mary 80
Mehitable 80
Nehemiah 80
Pamelia 80
Rebecca 20 97
Rebecca Munroe 80
Thomas 97
Ward 52
William 52
LOGAN Frank Granger 200
Josephine 200
Rhea 200
LONG David 310
LORING Abigail 22
Joseph 22
Lydia 22
Susanna 78
LOUGHLIN Joseph W. 422
LOVE Allen Danforth 422 423
Allen Paul 423
April Louise 423
Bernard Allen 422
Brian Kenneth 423
Dana Bernard 423
Dennis James 423
Donald Monroe 251 314 315
Dorothy Elizabeth 422
Edith Louise 422
Emma Ruthena 250
Harold Clyde 251 315 429
Henry Clark 250
Hildred Ann 316
James William 316
John Edward 193
Kurt Isaac 429
Lizzie Florence 422
Lucretia 250
Ruth Jeanette 316
William Allen 422
William Danforth 423
LOVELAND Avanell 302
Prince Albert 302
LOVEWELL Moody 71
LOW Andrew 236
Franklin 104
Hannah 236
LOWE Anna 174

LUM Angelica K. 373
Martin N. 373
LUNT Bertha Mary 278
John E. 278
Madelyn Louise 279
LYNCH Brendan Bailey 359
Daniel Joseph 359
John Ambrose 359
John Phillips 359
Mary 359
Virginia Alan 359
LYTLE Leola 297
Mary 297
Samuel 297
MacCLEES Ellis 104
MacCORMACK Victoria Elizabeth 355
MacDONALD Jean I. 376
Lillian 342
MacINTYRE Elizabeth 96
MACKIE Nancy Ann 370
Tekla I. 370
Victor 370
MACY Lydia 77
Phebe 77
Stephen 77
MAGRUDER Jane 331
MAHONEY Alice 282
John 282
Nellie May 282
MAJOR James 147
Mercy D. 147
Willie 147
MANNING Margery 336
MANSFIELD Andrew 125
Arthur William 190
Charles 190
Cheryl Ann 410
Clara Bailey 228
D. Edward 168
Daniel 168
Elbridge G. 190 248
Elbridge Gerry 311 370
Eliza F. 168
Elizabeth 190
Emily S. 311
Esther Williams 168
Frederick 248 311
Hannah 125
John 125 190
John Frederick 370
John Sidney 190
Lorena 190
Louisa 190
Mary 125
Mary Alice 168
Robert Gerry 370 410
Sally Smith 167
Sidney 248
Virginia 190
MARBLE Dorothy Spencer 290 358
Jeffrey Luke 358
Kimberly Knight 358
Margaret 290
Nancy Hutton 290
Oscar Luke 290
Pamela Alison 358
Richard Warren 290 358
MARCANTONIO Ann 345
Francis 345
Susan J. 345
MARCY Alan 357
Barbara 357
Carol 357
Cynthia 357
H. Tyler 357
Jane 357
Susan 357
MARGITIC Regina Esther 315
MARRETT Hannah 3
John 5
MARSHALL Barbara 330
Donald 292
John 330
MARSTON Clarence James 367
Ernestine 367
George Milton 367
Irene Louisa 367
William 367
MARTIN Charles E. 425
Marion P. 425
MARTINET Kathryn Elizabeth 429
Ulyses 429
MARTZ John 233
Margaret 233
Sophia 233
MAISONGRANDE Christopher 396
Henri 396
Katherine 396
MASON Elizabeth 17 177
Henrietta Mason 134
John 17
Nancy 134
Perez 134
Sarah 17
Thaddeus 47
MASTERS Addie Jane 179
Mary 179
Ross 179
MATTHIS Anna 11
Anne 12
MATTIS Gordon Read 381
Marcia Dianne 381
Read Edward 380
Sue Read 381
Wanda Emma Jane 380
MAXWELL Bridget 13 29
Chloe 30
Dorcas 30
Hannah 30
Hugh 29 30
Lillie 30
Priscilla 30
Robert 29
Sarah Corbett 29
Sylvester 30
MAY Samuel 44
MAYNARD Harriet 76
Lois 144
Lorenzo 120
McALLISTER Archibald 120
McCOLE Carrie Agnes 285
Corilla 285
Henry 285
McCORMICK Mary Ellen 399
Stephen 399
McDONALD Ethel Olive 352
John Duncan 352
Lillian Olive 352
McDOWELL Boyd 277
Caroline M. 277
Elizabeth 277
Robert Pitkin 277
McGEE Catherine 231
Maria 231
William 231
McGUINNESS Earl 259
McKENZIE Clara 422
McKINNEY Hazel Phillips 260
Marilyn 407
Robert Gerald 407
Robert Roy 408
McKINSTRY Caroline 139
John 139
Keziah 139
McKNIGHT Christine Louise 425
Robert C. 425
Robert Hamilton 425
McMASTER Chester Alexander 320
Eleanor Amy 321
Florence Estelle 320 321
Robert Alexander 321
Ruth Edna 321
McNAMARA Anna 301
Anne 301
Dennis 301
MEAD Maria Howard 99
Martha 52
Matthew 52
Rhoda 52
MEANS Philip Ainsworth 220
MEEK Timothy 67
MELCHER Charles S. 103

MERCER Alice Hubbard 359
Douglas King 359
Frederick Lorenzo 359
Jeffrey William 359
Mark Allan 359
MERIHEW Albert J. 233
Charles Dyar 233
MERRETT Celia 178
Joseph 179
MERRIAM Abner Wheeler 80
Adolphus 80 139
Anna 37
Bernard 139
Charles 80
Dorothy 37
Eliza 80
Elizabeth 37 139
Elvira 80 135
John 139
Joseph 37 80 135 139
Josiah 37
Lucy 135 139
Lucy Ann 80
Lucy Wheeler 80
Lydia 37
Mary 37
Oliver 37
Rebecca 37 80
Robert 139
Sarah 37
Susan Wheeler 80
Timothy 37
MERRILL Julia 243
METCALF James A. 240
METTLER Alice L. 212
Clara M. 144
Eva H. 212
James 144 212
Philip 144 211
Philip T. 212
Sybil B. 144
METZGER Jacob 333
Mary Ann 333
MIDDLETON Ellen 170
MILES Laurena Louise 285
MILLER Alice C. 405
Anne Sheryl 363
Annie 149
Audrey Carolyn 405
Barbara 197
Carl William 405
David Austen 294 362
Diane Carolyn 405
Donald Elliott 405
Earl Clifford 363
Elizabeth Austen 294
Elizabeth B. 149
Elizabeth Patty 294
Ephraim M. N. 149
Horace 149
Horace George 149
MILLER Cont'd
James Andrew 362
Lewis C. 405
Lori Lynn 363
Mary 149
Mary Ellen 362
Martha Eliza 362
Meribeth Vernette 233
Stephen Craig 362
Walter 294 362
Wayne Austen 362
William Munroe 294
MILLET Elizabeth 78
MILLS Edson W. 174
Edwin W. 174
John A. 123
MINKS Audrey Laurene 374
Merlin Richard 374
Pauline Patricia 374
MIRRIAM Mary 27
MITCHELL Elizabeth Bowles 420
Elmer Dickerson 421
MIXER Daniel 57
MOFFITT Elizabeth Gregg 336
Mary 336
William 336
MOORE Anna B. (Mrs.) 201
Emily 306
Ephraim 302
Gregg 306
Harry 306
Lilla Day 302
Rachel A. 302
MORGAN Annabel 250
Charles 192
Charles Harvey 249
Edith M. 250
Emily 116
Frank H. 250
Helen M. 250
Lavinia 192
Marita L. 250
Mary G. 250
Walter E. 250
MORRILL Benjamin 92
MORRIS Clara A. 191
George K. 191 249
Harold E. 249
John M. 191
John W. 191
Mary Jane 191
Philip 249
MORSE Ellen 162
MORSS Alice 267
Barbara 267
Jennifer 331
John Munro 267 330
Philip Reed 267
MOSHER Stella 275
MOSS Angeline 173
Rufus 173
MOULTON L. G. 224
MOWERS Charles 305
Walters 305
MUDGE Dorcas L. 274
Orris 274
Stephen 275
MUENSCHER Caroline M. 148
Charles J. 148
Joanna Sophia 148
Mary E. 148
William 148
MULLIKEN George 99
Nathaniel 99
MURDOUGH Charles O. 249
Mary 249
Mary E. 249
MURRAY Alta 368
George 368
Georgianna 368
John L. 368
Laurena 368
Lawrence George 368
Leroy Samuel 368
Marjorie Louise 368
MUZZEY William 42
MUZZY John 14 15
MYERS Charles Henry 340
Dorothy 366
E. H. 366
Elizabeth 340
Ernest 366
Irene Mildred 340
Norma 366
Wayne 366
MYFELT Kenneth Flaud 383
Mattie Elsie 383
Norton Ernest 383
Richard Ivan 383
Thelma Pauline 383
NEFF Betty Jean 385
Carole Sue 385
Daniel Charles 385
Daniel Cyrus 385
Mary 385
Mary Anne 385
NELSON Arthur 191
Edwin R. 422
NEWELL Albert C. 189
Amy N. 189
Eva Z. 189
Jason H. T. 124 189
Mary Alice 311
Rosella 189
Sarah 189
NEWHALL Henry Ernest 224
Olive 30
Sally 97

NEWHALL Cont'd
Sally Chase 264
NEWMAN Lilla 351
NEWTON Ann E. 76
Brainard 249
Gilbert Ray 249
Hanum 248
Harriet N. 248
Mary S. 248
Millie (Mrs.) 303
Moses 46
Oliver A. 248
Polly Mariah 232
NHARE Gustina 233
NICHOLS Alfred 73
Allis Aurelia 195
Carlos 73
Carroll Castle 195
David Richardson 128
Ebenezer 14 30 73
Edmund 14
Elizabeth 14
Elvira 128
Fanny 107
Frances Jeanette 128
Frank Daniel 255
Frank Lane 195 255
Guy Carleton 73 128
Hiram Moffatt 128
James 14
Katherine 14
Laura Eunice 195
Lawton Willette 195
Lemuel Preston 128
Lucius 73
Lucius Wade 128 195
Mary 73
Mary Ann 128
Mary Ella 195
Nina Carol 255
Olive 73
Osman 195
Rhoda L. 128
Susanna 14 30
Susannah 14
William 14 107
NICKERSON David H. 163
NOBLE Amos 101
Betsy 101
Mabel (Mrs.) 419
Mary W. 101
NORRIS Elizabeth 44
John 44
Mary 44
Mary T. 150
Rebecca 150
William 150
NORTH Fred Guillo 194
Floyd 194
NORTON William 111
NORTHRUP Reverend 8
NOYES Chester Albert 371
Darwin Leroy 371
Eula Arminta 371
Freida 371
Jolene Faye 371
Omar C. 371
Rochelle Gaye 371
Sharon Kaye 371
Tanya Raye 371
NURSE Abraham 36
Ann 15 36
Asa 36
Joshia 36
Zerviah 36
NUTT Hannah A. 185
NUTTER Ruth Maria 193
OBER William 25
OBERKAMPF Anne 428
Constance 427
Evelyne 428
Frederic 428
Pascale 428
Serge 428
Yves 427
O'CONNOR Eugene 342
Eugene A. 343
Helen Monroe 342
Mary 342
O'HEARN Catherine A. 115
William 115
O'KEEFE America Munro 398
David Glenn 398
Katherine Peyton 398
Kennon Elcan 398
OLESON Anna 322
Axel Theodore 322
Luanne 322
Nina Carol 322
Oscar 322
Robert Nichols 322
OLIVER Abigail W. 157
Anson Place 180
Charles 157
George P. 157
Harriet A. 164
James F. 157
Mary Frances 157
William 157
ORCUTT Elizabeth 106
ORGAN Ann Rosalie 387
Christopher Mason 387
Frank C. 387
Gretta 387
William Ellis Dorr 387
ORNAND Marcelline (Mrs.) 190
ORR Charles Collins 415
Dorothy 415
Hannah Blance 337
Helen 415
Jo Ann 337
ORR Cont'd
Lydia 337
Nelson Winship 415
Richard White 337
Robert Bradford 415
William 337
OSBORNE Matthew 26
OSGOOD Ada 151
Addie 151
Zephania 61
OSTERHAGE Claudia 412
Frank 412
James Harry 387
Joseph 386
Joseph Vincent 386 411
Kathryn Elizabeth 386
Mary Ann 386
Mary Katherine 386
Vincent Joseph 386
OTIS George W. 140
Helen 140
Isabel 140
Susan Sophia 140
OWEN Jessie 180
William 180
PAGE Jonathan 23 31
PAINE Mary Ellen 204
PALMER Carol 325
Constance Carol 325
Donald Munroe 325
Judith 325
Lucia 342
Richard Osgood 325
William 342
William Kinsley 325
PARDUE Edith 302
PARKER Abigail 61
Anna 28
Benjamin 28
Betty 28
Deliverance 15
Dorcas 13
Ebenezer 13
Edmund 28
James 93
Jonas 7
Josiah 15 28
Lois 164
Lydia 28
Martha 28
Mary 11 28
Nathan 28
Phinehas 20
Ruth 28
Sarah 61
William 162
PARKS Josiah 11
PARSONS John 100
PASCOE Alfred 182
PATRICK Alfaretta 240
Alexander Judson 240

PATRICK Cont'd
Elizabeth M. 240
Harrison Wells 240
Herman F. 240
Samuel J. 240
Theodore F. 176
PAZZAGLIA David Ronald 339
Mary Virginia 339
Ricky Lee 339
Romeo 339
Ronald 339
Steve Romolo 339
Tallya 339
Tom Joseph 339
PEABODY Harriet 77
Sally 144
PEARSE Lydia 44
Sarah 44
William 44
PEARSON Ella 301
PEASLEY Helen S. 140 418
PECK Elizabeth 65 84
Israel 65
Martha 84
Sarah 65
Thomas 84
PECKHAM Anna 146
Job 146
Susan 269
PENDELL Anna 181
Oliver 181
Sarah A. 181
PENELL Ella A. 178
PENNIMAN Barbara 291
PERCHENSKY Alex 400
Anatasin 400
Frank 400
Joy Elizabeth 400
Miriam Elizabeth 400
Sally Ann 400
PERKINS William 74
PERLEY Annie O. 227
PERRY David 312
Eva 312
Evelyn Lucille 312
Harold 312
Marita Lavina 311
Nancy 31
Ralph Morgan 312
Silas 47
PETERS John 92
PETERSON Atlanta Dunbar 232
Harriet Gieger 232
Hugh W. 232 295
Jane 232
John Kasson 232
Lourinda Kilgore 232
Mabel Smith 232
Mildred 296
PETERSON Cont'd
Silas William 232
Soloman Wisehart 232
Susan Barnett 232
Thelma 295
Winfield Scott 232
PETTIBONE Betsey 144
Ira 144
Lavinia 144
PHILBROOK Levi 349
Marjorie Ella 349
Mildred Grace 349
PHILLIPS Arthur Milo 242
Bertha Elnora 242
Bessie L. 242
Coral Alfred 242
Crystal F. 242
Effie Pearl 242
Emily 242
Emily Marina 241
Essie Delta 242
Harrison 242
Minnie May 242
Myrtle Iva 242
Nelson 242
PHINNEY Alice Bridge 140
Catherine 140
Elias 140
Nancy 106
PHIPPS Mary 93
Sarah 20
PHIPS Hannah 49
PICKEL Robert E. 322
PIERCE Abraham 161
Anna E. 161
Arthur Monroe 161
C. Waldo 122
Caleb Strong 161
Cyrus 55
David 413
Elijah 35
Emeline Reed 161
George 413
Hannah 1 2 7 55 413
Isaac 55
John 413
Joseph 7 413
Martha 413
Mary 413
Phebe 161
Ruth 413
William 413
PIPER Sarah 413
PITKIN Caroline M. 216
Caroline Whitmarsh 277
Charles Alfred 216 277
Elizabeth M. 216
Ethel Guild 277
Jennie 216
Mary Sophia 216
Ozias 216
PLATT Allison 356
PLOPPER Riley G. 182
PLUMB Caleb 64
Esther (Mrs.) 109
Marquis L. 112
POLLARD Elizabeth Williams 414
Mary 414
Moses 414
POOR Alfred 417
Ellen 417
Eliza 416
Elza Munroe 417
George Horace 417
John 100 416
Joseph Alvan 417
Leverett 417
Lizzie Bond 417
Lucinda Munroe 417
Mary Ellen 417
Sarah 417
Warren Augustus 417
POORE Mary Kimball 294
PORTER Apphia 52
Frederick 52
Hannah 51 52
James 52
Lydia 51
Rebecca 51
Rufus 51
William 51
POTTER Eugenia 233
Fred H. 129
(de)POURTALES Caroline 428
Charles Alfred 427 428
Constance 427
Comte Christian 428
Edouard 428
Etienne 427 428
Francois 427
Jacques Louis 427
Jean Andre 428
Jean 427 428
Jerome Alexandre 427
Laure 428
Madeleine 427
Max 428
Melanie 427
Paul 428
POWELL Beatrice 245
Eliza 116
Isaac 116
Wallace D. 116
POWERS Madeleine Elizabeth 292
PRATT Elizabeth 121
Hannah 121
Isaac 121
Leon 411
Phyllis Anne 411

PRATT Cont'd
Zelia 411
PREMAUER Arlene Marie 316
Daisy Elizabeth 316
Emilie 316
Frank 316
Otto 316
PRENTICE Asa L. 251
Carl Orvan 317
Daisy Elizabeth 251
Delia Miriam 251
Florence Pearl 251
Genevieve Dolores 317
Miriam Lucile 251
Rebecca 66
Ruth 90
William Asa 251 317
Yvonne Pearl 317
PRESTON Wynne 239
PRICE Clara 399
PRING Beverly 280
Jane 280
Kenneth 280
PROCTOR Sarah A. 106
PROUTY Anna 68 120
Artemas 120
David 70
Elijah 120
Isaac 120
Jacob 68
Jason 51
Pliny 120
Ruth 70
PUNDERSON Nancy 326
PURDY Dorcas 421
M. M. 421
Ruth 421
PUTNAM Herbert 142
Zadock E. 119
QUIGLEY Jean Elizabeth 343
Marjorie L. 343
Miriam Godfrey 343
William Charles 343
QUIMBY Althea 357
QUINBY Emma Louise 419
Fred Foster 419
Louise 419
RAEDER Anne 330
Augusta 329
Dorothy 330
Elizabeth 330
James Hamilton 330
Mildred Munroe 329
Oscar J. 39
Oscar Jacob 329
Oscar William 329
William Munro 330
RAKESTRAW Veasey 295
RALYEA Imbi Aavik 315
RANDALL Edward 97
Eliza 97 147
RANDALL Cont'd
James Merritt 97
RASH Desmond L. 365
Evelyn Lavern 365
Greta Madeline 365
Hampton W. 365
Nina Mable 364
Robert M. 365
Rudy Nadine 365
Thomas Elmer 409
Thomas P. 364 409
RATHBONE Content 111
Daniel 111
Isaac 111
James J. 111
Leguester 111
Louisa 111
Lucy 111
Martha 111
Permelia 111
Rufus 111
Thomas T. 111
Valentine 111
RAWSON Fannie 87
RAY Alexander 77
Angeline 190
Angie 190
Annie M. 190
Clarissa Ann 190
David M. 190 248
Edith Mariam 248
Elizabeth B. 77
George W. 189 190
Hannah 189
Ida Estella 248
James H. 189
James M. 126
James Milton 191 249
Jonathan 189 190
Mary 189 190
Mary S. 191
Milton David 249 416
Nancy 77
Paul Jonathan 249
Pearl Asenath 249
Ruth C. 249
RAYMOND Eleanor Wilson 292
Hepzibah 17
Janet Munroe 291
John Munroe 291
Jonathan 17
Marjorie 291
Ralph Kendall 291 292
RAYNARD Richard 429
Veronique 429
William 429
READ Abigail 25
Amitty 65
Elizabeth 28
Isaac 25
REAGAN Daniel 255
Emma Louisa 255
Maria 255
RECTENWALD Adelaide M. 334
Anna 334
John 334
REDMOND Frank 242
REED Adeline 93
Edwin 93
Elizabeth 93
Emeline 93
Emeline Parnell 93
Horatio 93
Hugh Maxwell 93
Isaac 13 93
Isaac Emery 93
Parnel Munroe 93
Susan 123
Susan Elizabeth 93
William Henry Harrison 93
REES Celeste Angela 373
Hildred Ann 372
Robert Edward 372
Steven Martin 373
REHBOCK Ida Delilah 328
Jocelyn 380
John Frederick 328
John Leonard 328
Judith Ann 328
Lillian McKinstry 328
Philip Frederick 328
Ralph Harold 328
Richard Fitch 328 380
Susan Jane 328
REID Mary Jean 424
REINES Lillie 298
REITZ Charles F. 145
RENNICK Isadora 240
John R. 240
REYNOLDS Dwight 274
Henry Milo 274
Jessie 141
RHODES Claude 391
Emma 391
Kathryn Roberta 391
Margaret Jane 391
Minnie A. 237
Richard B. 236
Richard LaRue 391
Russell Harding 391
Trevet Mansfield 98
Wesley R. 236
RICE Bela 53
Calvin 30
Charles Coburn 430
Myra Francelia 430
Paulina 430
William 47
RICHARDS Marshall 186

RICHARDSON Abigail 90
David 128
Hannah 71
Martha 165
Rhoda 128
Sadie Louise 227
RIDER Carolyn 377
Charles Colburn 376
Eleanor Amy 376
James William 376
Mark McMaster 376
William Epperson 364
RIDGWAY Charles Arthur Frédéric 426
Charles Henry 220 425
Elisabeth 220 425
Elisabeth Emily Marie 426
Ellen 220
Ellen Richards 425
Henry 220
John Jacob 425
Richard John 220 426
RIENHARDT Cordelia Ketcham 323
Harold Owen 323
Joyce Lucille 323
Norma Roberts 323
RITCHEY Bertha Belle 240
ROBBINS B. L. 299
Eleanor 111
Elizabeth 226
Ellen 226
Inez 299
James 226
Leona Myrtle 242
R. D. 299
ROBERTS Charles 185
Cordelia Ketcham 255
Daisy Cook 255
Edna M. 255
Evelyn M. 185
George Bailey 255
Lucille Claire 255
Marilyn Joyce 323
Robert W. 255
Rowena K. 185
Selma Pearl 293
Wellesley Munroe 195 255 322
William Addison 255
ROBINSON Charles W. 212
Elizabeth 108
Hannah 295
Ida L. 269
Isabelle 295
Jennie 239
Miles 295
Sybil L. 212
Theodore P. 163
William S. 212
RODD Patricia Janene 372
Rita Joan 372
RODENBAUGH Lawrence Duane 372
Lorna May 371
ROE Caroline L. 214
ROGERS Albert 299
E. E. 299
Juliette 243
Mary 42
Polly 42
ROLLING Betty Ann 407
ROLLINGS Virginia Gertrude 356
RORKE Deborah 78
ROSE Benita 385
Lucy May 385
Martin 385
ROSENCRANTZ John 63
ROSS Mary Gwynn 256
Rebecca 297
ROUSE Irma 300
ROWE Charles Lawrence 237
Edmund 236
Florence Elva 236
Fred Monroe 237
Henry L. 236
Maria 236
Rachel 236
ROZZELL Martha T. (Mrs.) 105
RUFF Omer 341
RUGG Abigail 7
Elizabeth 1 2 7
Hannah 7
Martha 8
Mary 7
Millicent 8
Ruth 8
Sarah 7
Tabitha 8
Thomas 7
William 7
RULAND Boyd 326
John William 326
Lena 326
Marcia 326
Robert Arthur 326
Steven Robert 326
RUNEY Hannah 159
Hannah Brooks 95 159
James S. 95
John 159
RUSSELL Abby E. 106
Annie Florence 265
Bowen 80
Daniel 31
David 95
Dawson 118
Edith Walton 266
Emeline E. 161
RUSSELL Cont'd
Ernest Munroe 266 328
Evelyn Mary 328
Florence Elvira 266
Jesse 53
Johanna 6 413
John Henry 265
Lillian Annie 329
Maria 95
Mary 168
Mary Jane 168
Matilda 118
Philip 6 413
Ruth 95 118
Ruth Althea 328
Warren 168
RYDER Emily E. 271
SABIN Marcella 110
SADLER Phyllis 292
SAFFORD Cecille J. 375
Michael 376
Robert R. 375
Susan 376
SAHLBERG Edna 319
ST. JOHN Abby Richardson 155
Augusta Georgia 156
Charles Munroe 156
David Lamar 156
George Munroe 156
Henry Richardson 156
Isaac Munroe 156
Isaac Richards 155
Joseph Beers 156
Samuel Richards 156
William Montgomery 156
SALISBURY George Birney 324
Helen Rose 323
SAMPSON Garnet Edna 314
SANDERS Grace Ludeena 307
Mary J. (Mrs.) 189
Ray 307
SANDERSON Amos 51
Isaac 51
Lydia 51
Mary 1 51
Nancy 51
Samuel 51
SANDIFER Muriel Reiterman 360
SANFORD Clarissa Usher 143
SARGENT Daniel 97
Eliza 75
Mary 75
Samuel 75
SATTERLEE Helen 77
SAVAGE Ruth 369
SAWIN Manning 11
Rebecca 11
SAWTELLE Alice Chester 141

SAWYER Alice Jane 393
Arthur G. 393
Carolyn J. 393
Charles Henry 313
Duane B. 393
Edith Mabel 313
George F. 393
Helen W. 393
John Guy 313
Louise 367
Mary 367
Patty Ann 393
Raymond J. 393
Robert L. 393
Ronnie A. 393
Rose Marie 393
Thomas C. 367
Thomas H. 393
William Edwin 313
SAXTON Janice Marcele 338
Robert Earl 338
Sandra K. 338
Sarah Aline 338
Sharon Lynn 338
Susan Ann 338
Willis Rockwell 338
SAYLES Foster 175
Mary 237
Richard 111
Sarah 175
SCANMAN Hannah 111
SCHROCK Laura Ann 238
SCHUSTER Katherine 409
Louis Henry 409
Mary Barbara 409
Richard Louis 409
SCIDMORE Ellen 253
SCOTT Craig Munroe 407
June Ellen 407
Ralph K. 407
Shirley Garland 407
Terry Kay 407
SCRIBNER Elias 114
Elsie 114
Hannah 114
Leonard 114
Samuel Rayno 114
SECHRIST May 386
Minnie Ellen 386
Roy 386
SEDGWICK Adelaide 280
SEEDS J. William 239
SELLARS Paul D. 323
SESSIONS Virginia Ann 397
SEVERANCES William 67
SEVERSON Myrtice Ellen 362
SEWALL Sophia Wood 81
SEXTON Deborah 109
James 109
SHAFER Morgan A. 176
SHANNON Catherine 223
James 223
Margaret Jane 223
SHAW Carol Ellen 354
Charles Wilbur 417
David 86
Everett Leslie 354
Fred Marshall 417
George Warren 417 418
Lizzie Bond 417
Marion Poor 417
Marjorie Winifred 354
Marshall Bond 417
Prudence 86
Richard Allen 354
Sylvia Foster 418
SHEEN Charles 226
Daniel 224
Daniel Andrew 168 226
James E. 168
Nellie Frances 226
Persis Rugg Munroe 168
Phoebe Upton 168
Sally Frances 168
William Eliphalet 168
SHEET Sabra 65
SHELBY Norris Paul 364
SHELDON Alice Irene 296
Flint 74
Fred C. 296
Sarah J. 296
SHIGLEY Arthur Roy 300
Elizabeth 300
Monroe 300
Ora Belle 300
SHINEMAN Dean Elliot 372
Elsie Ruth 313
Eula Arminta 314
Francis Leroy 314 372
Helen Marie 314
Lorna May 314
Samuel Leroy 313
Steven Leroy 372
Susan Adell 372
SHURLY Frederica Palms 324
SIBLEY Georgianna 187
Ruanna 188
Sarah 217
SILLERS Donald 225
Elizabeth J. 225
Margaret 225
SIMMONS Albert Harris 175
SIMONDS Caleb 59
Jonathan 60
Lucy 33
Mary 22
Rhoda 101
Ruth 59
Susanna 59
SIMPSON Frances Adelaide 242
SISSON Ada Belle 369
Anna 369
Clayton 369
Elizabeth 181
Floyd 369
Frank 369
Gladys 369
Henry K. 181
Kingman 181
Kitty 369
Stella 369
Walter 369
SITWELL Joan Wilmott 427
SKELTON Clarissa 107
SKILTON Elizabeth 60
Thomas 60
SLATER Alta 307
Arvine Birt 296
Barton M. 296
Boynton 296
Clara 303
Elsie 307
Joel 307
John 307
Joseph Newton 296
Louisa Arvilla 175
Lydia 303
Monroe Boynton 296
Nellie 307
Olive 303
Perry 303
Sarah Elizabeth 296
SLAYDEN Johnnie Minerva 151
SLOCOMB Emeline 185
Philo 185
Relief 185
SMITH Abigail 81
Abigail C. 81
Adaline 61 85
Alexander Cumstock 214
Alice A. 180
Alice Durant 142
Andrew Jackson 127
Anna 42 55
Ashley 180
Benjamin 55
Carolyn Louise 358
Carroll Ann 334
Clara Frances 334
Claremont Clareville 180
David 179
Edmund Munroe 142
Edwin 180
Emeline Jenette 127
Ephraim 11
Esther 127
Eunice 127
Evelyn Mary 381

SMITH Cont'd
Ezra 127
Frances Elinor 334
George Russell 381
George W. 127
Gertrude 296
Grace 273
Hannah 113
Hannah O. 180
Hannah R. 74
Helen Mae 180
Helen Maynard 142
Hillmor 334
Horatio S. 142
James 127
Jonas 42
Joseph 81
Justin H. 231
Lena Blanche 240
Leonard Francis 214
Linnaeus 214
Lois 109
Lucy 127
Lydia 55
Maria 179
Mark Joseph Jasper 214
Martha 55
Mary 127 238
Mary Abbott 214
Mary Agnes 366
Mary Elizabeth 214
Merton Bradford 214
Orrin 127
Pamela 127
Reuben 127
Rhoda 47
Russell G. 173
Ruth 127
Seneca A. 179
Sophia Munroe 142
Susan Dwight 142
Susan Elizabeth 142
Thankful 42
SNOW Edward 422
SOMERTHWAITE Louise 290
SOPER Elida 274
SOUCK Hazeleus 129
SOULE Enoch 165
SOUTHWICK Abigail 225
Eben 225
Ebenezer Moulton 225
Jerusha 225
Sarah M. 246
Thirza W. 225
Thomas 246
SPAULDING Levi 187
Lois 117
SPELLMAN Agnes 350
Hannah 350
Peter 350
SPENCER Alice 236
Charlotte 228
Chauncey 236
Cynthia 290 357
Dorothy 228
Elizabeth 357
Elton 236
Emily 236
George Hazelton 228
Hazelton 228 289
Israel 236
Jane 290
John Hazelton 290 357
Louise 289
Lydia 290
Margaret 228
Marion Louise 228
Mary Ella 236
Rosetta Mary 227
Rhoda 228
Sally 236
SPINNEY Francis 248
Mary 248
Mary Frances 248
SPOONER Abigail 42
Daniel 42
Eliakim 43
Elizabeth 42
Hannah 43
Mason 42
Nancy 43
Philia 43
Ruggles 43
Walter Munroe 43
SPUR Jane 77
SPURR Donald Graham 289
Emily Crosby 289
Francis Amory 289
Janet Amory 289
Marilyn Munroe 289
SQUIBB Edward R. 206
Mary King 206
STACEY Norman 351
STACY Floda 244
Fred 244
Maude 351
STALLMAN Frederick P. 308
Margaret 308
Marion Agnes 308
Mary Ellen 308
Thomas 308
Thomas Francis 308
STANLEY Alfred Theodore 310
Amy L. 310
Eliza 101
Fred 310
Herbert A. 310
STAPLES Electa S. 163
Lewis 248
STARK Olive 77
STATRAM Kenneth 393
STEADMAN Ebenezer 21
STEARNES Daniel Mansfield 72
STEARNS Abigail F. 118
Abner 118
Anna 118
Mary A. 118
Samuel 118
William L. 72
STEBBINS John B. 186
STEPHEN Amy Iasigi 396
C. Hubert 396
Charles Hubert 396
Charles Melvin 396
Cleora Elizabeth 396
Olivia Ann 396
Robert Coit 396
STEPHENS Carroll Ann 388
David Christopher 388
Elizabeth 388
Frances Elinor 388
Juli Marie 388
Katherine Carroll 388
Kelli Frances 388
Lawrence 388
Leonard Richard 388
Leroy Mathew 388
Lori Ann 388
Michael LeRoy 388
STERN Gladys 319
STERNBERG Albert 423 424
Anne 423
Elias Max 423
Louise Danforth 423
STEVENS Ann 319
Antoinette 276
Asa 63
Dudley Field 253 319
Dwight Arnold 245
Dwight Sibley 245
Elean Lodge 319
Gerald Monroe 253 319
Harriet H. 276
J. Lewis 410
Jay Dudley 319
John Alden 319
Julia Anna 252
Julia Louise 245
Linda Marie 410
Luman Alvie 245
Murial 253
Oral A. 245
Orin A. (Mrs.) 193 416
Orin Alva 252
Philip Alva 253
Roy Redfield 319
STEWART James 115
Marvin 115
STICK Florence 252

STIMPSON William 14
STIMSON Frederick 78
STOCKLEY Arthur 410
Edith 410
Gladys 410
STOCKS Bessie 300
STODDARD David Eugene 353
Rosalie 352
STONE Abigail 28
Abner 28
Abraham 165
Alpheus 28
Anne 21
Ebenezer 6
Isaac 28
John 21 105
Marian Janette 383
Martha 11 28
Mary 21
Patte 28
Patty 105
Sally 244
William 100
STORY Amy L. 247
Esther C. 247
Frank S. 247 311
Fred G. 247 311
Natalie M. 311
Sarah 246
W. Oscar 247
William 311
William H. 247 311
Ziba 247
STOW Eliza 126
STOWE Charles Edward 142
STRATTON Clifton Jarius 366 367
James L. 366
Lee Monroe 367
Leonore Moore 366
Mattie 366
Thankful 43
STRIBLING Joseph Shelor 403
Susan McDowe 403
Susan Sloan 403
STRICKLAND John 28
STRONG William H. 276
SULLIVAN Alorence 176
Cornelius 301
Ella 238
Jermiah 242
Katherine 301
Mary 242 301
SUMMERS Anna 172
Carol Lynn 425
C. Dwight 425
Edwin 304
Frances 304
Kisti Jane 425
SUMMERS Cont'd
Lucy 304
Omer 304
Orra 304
Retha 304
Scott Hamilton 425
Sue Ann 425
SUTTON Frances 335
John Hasbrouck 335
Mary 335
SWAIN Parnel 135
Rebecca Coffin 135
Tristam 135
SWAN Amos Monroe 92
Ebenezer 92
Elizabeth 205
Elizabeth Walton 205
Harrison 205
Harry 205
Hattie Maria 205
Lydia 92
Mildred Eliza 205
Rebecca Munroe 205
Roxanna 92
Timothy 92
Varennes 92
SWARTZ Eugene 242
Jennie 242
John 242
SWEET Deborah 425
Elizabeth 425
Hamilton H. 425
Marilyn 425
Marion 425
SWEETSER Chandler 381
Evelyn Mary 381
Gregg 381
Jeffrey 381
Mary 48
Stanwood Chandler 381
SWIFT Charles F. 106
TABOR Elizabeth 208
Margaret 208
Richard 208
TALBOT Mary Wiley 168
TAPLEY George 94
Mary 420
Miriam 420
William Wells 420
TARBELL Carrie Relief 295
TAYLOR Annie Maria 223
B. H. 284
Bessie Cinderella 283
Caroline 76
Daniel 223 283
Donald Munro 330
Eben Munroe 101 167 226 285
Edward E. 167 225
Eliphalet 100
Elizabeth 280
TAYLOR Cont'd
Elizabeth Monroe 229
Elliot 330
Emma Isabelle 202
Esther Ellen 167
Ethel May 223
George W. 223 224
George Washington 167 223
George Wiley 283
Grace E. 283
Grace Emily 224
Hannah Florence 223
Harriet 76
James Elliot 330
Jerusha Emmeline 167
John 76
Joseph 76
Laura Etnier 330
Marion 283
Martha 223
Martha Alice 224
Mary 100
Mary Ann 167
Mary Cutler 223
Mary Fathian 223
Mary Munroe 58
Nellie 226
Pauline Monroe 286
Phoebe Upton 101 167
Polly 76
Porter 76
Rosalie 286
Sally Smith 101
Sarah Elizabeth 229
Sebut Francis 167 225
Susanna 76
Thomas 76
Tirzah 30
William 76
William Howell 229
TEDFORD Shirley 400
TEFFT Ernest 306
Floyd 306
Henry 303
Ida Mae 306
Jim 306
Julia 306
Ralph 306
Willard 306
TEMPLE Molly 68
TENNEY Charles H. 134
Harriet Arvilla 133
Hattie 134
Lucia J. 134
Timothy Addison 133
TERRY George F. 177
Mary Jane 177
Nancy 176
Sylvanus 176
Warren S. 177
William E. 177

THAYER Edward 123
Richard 123
Will 233
THIBODEAU Charles Munroe 356
Garland 356
Marjorie Ann 356
Robert Wallace 356
THOMAS Amey C. 148
Chaney 131
Frances M. 148
Gardner 148
Nancy J. 131
THOMPSON America 219
Annie B. 182
Benjamin F. 208
Caroline 208
Effie M. 208
Elizabeth 182
Fanny 182
Gaston 219
George T. 208
Harriet A. 182
Henry J. 208
Hugh R. 208
James 208
Jesse G. 182
Julia A. 208
Julia S. 208
Lurilla 182
Mary G. 182
Sallie C. 208
Samantha 182
Robert N. 208
Wallace 208
William Monroe 182 242
THORNING Fanny 159
John 159
Nancy 159
THORPE Catherine 94
Charles Munroe 94
Edwin Hadley 95
Elbridge 94
Ellen Maria 95
Emeline 94
Hannah 94
Harriot Sumner 95
Ira 94
Jerome 94
Joseph 27
Martha Mead 95
Parnell Munroe 94
THURSTON Arthur Richard 391
Barbara Mary 336
Charles Frederick 390
Clara 210
Clara E. 210
Clara Mary 272
Clara Monro 210
David Winsor 390
THURSTON Cont'd
Donald Kenyon 336 390
Edward Manning 336 391
Frank Granville 272 335
Gladys K. 336
Jane Marie 390
Jeannette 336
Madeline Russell 210
Margaret 336
Nancy Manning 390
Neil Edward 391
Orin Kenyon 272 336
Patience 210
Peter Kenyon 390
Rebecca 234
Stephen Kenyon 391
Thomas J. 210
William 210
William I. 210
Winthrop G. 210 272
TIBBETTS Elizabeth 75
TIDD Mehitable 28
Ruth 55
William 17 55
TILLEY Benjamin 149
Elizabeth Simmons 149
Rachel 149
TILLINGHAST Frederick Earl 394
Freida 394
Linda 394
TILLSON Jessie 429
TODD Clark 317
Miriam Lucile 317
R. Loyal 317
Ruby 317
TOLF Christine 357
David 357
Erik 357
Lydia 357
Marvin 357
Steven 357
TOWER Obaddiah 110
Shubael 110
TOWNE Emma A. 265
Lucy E. 162
TOWNSEND Ann 116
Augustine E. 116
Floyd 307
Pamelia 120
William J. 116
TRACY Donna Marie 395
Helen 351
TRAINOR Helena D. 366
John 366
Mary 366
TRASK Mary J. 162
TRAVIS Frances 260
TREFREN Geraldine Duana 372
TRESSETT Walter G. 301
TRYON Jack 307
TUBBS Joseph 68
Rhoda 68
TURNER Gladys 348
TUTTLE David 56
TWISS Chester 225
Eben 102
Esther 102 167
Esther Ellen 102
John W. 225
Jonathan 102 167
Laura Paulina 102
Lucy Munroe 102
Mary Ann Bruce 167
Ruth Simonds 102
Sarah 102
Sarah Antionette 225
Warren 102
TYLER Anne 237
George 237
Jerusha 237
Polly 237
Sybil 237
Thomas 237
UNDERWOOD Anna 36
Betsey 36
Darius 71
Dorcas 36
Eusebia 98
John 36
Joseph 36 98
Mary 15 36 98
Nathan 36
Polly 36
UNGERMAN Barbara 415
Charles H. 415
Florence 415
Walter Winship 415
VALET Mary 23
VAN LAERE Josyane 428
VAN MARTER Abraham 274
Emma 274
George 274
Mary Virginia 274
Rose Lee 274
VAN NESS Barbara 392
Donald Victor 392
Ina 392
Joan Louise 392
Nancy Elaine 392
Peter Henry 392
Rodney Lee 392
Ronald Preston 392
Victor Hugo 392
VAN SLYCK Emma G. 242
Franklin J. 242
Mildred A. 242
VEDDER Benjamin D. 339
George Leon 339
Gladys Doris 339
Harold George 339

VEDDER Cont'd
Henry Southall 339
Lottie May 339
Mavis Emma 339
Thaxter 339
VERNEY Barbara 262
Barry Ellis 263 326
Craig Wilson 327
Estella Calie 262
Marcia 263
Ralph Wilson 262
Scott William 327
Susan Barbara 327
William Stanley 262
VORYS Mary 176
WADLEY Mary 49
WAGNER Augusta M. 275
Caroline Theresa 275
Clara M. 272
Fred 272
Joseph C. 275
Louis Bradford 275
Pauline Augusta 275
Susan 178
Vesta 272
WAHTERA Aino 358
Andrew Lindgren 358
Frederick Galen 358
John 358
Kurt Wentworth 358
Olavi Andrew 358
Ruth Munroe 358
Susan Breed 358
WAITE Elizabeth 52
WAKEMAN William 383
WALDO Charles E. 274
Fannie 274
Fannie Louise 274
Fred C. 274
WALKER Abel 23
Clarence Lee 187
Dinah 398
Emery 216
George Dwight 187
Julia Augusta 187
Junius Lionel Elcan 343 397
Kizer 343
Kizer Sessions 398
Lawrence D. 215
Robert N. 215
Sarah Lois 187
Susan 215 398
WALRATH Louise 199
WALTON Annie Florence 205
B. Frank 139
Benjamin 139
Brian Allen 380
Clarence Munroe 205 265
Donald Munroe 328 380
Donna Anne 380
Edmund Munroe 139 204
WALTON Cont'd
Eliza 139
Henry P. 139
James Munroe 380
Jonathan 139
Joseph 139
Lawrence Allen 380
Leslie Arelene 380
Linda Dee 380
Maria 139
Mary 139
Munroe Lawrence 265 328
Rebecca Munroe 139
Wanda Emma Jane 328
WARD Elijah 45
Mary 284
Olive 77
Sarah J. 284
William 284
WARNE Alma Monroe 253
Emma Ruth 253
John Conway 253
Nerine Gertrude 253
WARNER Kate 244
Meredith 244
Monroe 244
WARREN Anna 178
Polly 47
WARRINGTON Eliza Crane 155
WASHBURN Elizabeth N. 148
Isaac 148
Pauline Tucker 141
WASHINGTON Alexander 178
WATKINS Harold 275
Lizzie Arie 275
Romanzo 86
WATSON Jacob 50
John 88
Lucy 50
Lydia 50
Margaret 88
Mary Ann 139
Nathan 88
Thomas A. 141
WATTS Daniel 14
Elizabeth 14
Rebecca 14
WEBB Burton Floyd 212
Doris Marie 212
Eda Polly 212
James L. 212
Mabel Hazel 212
WEBBER Mary Rex 360
WEBSTER Nancy 106
WEED Hannah P. 97
WELCH Aaron 65
Abijah 65
Abizah 65
Bildad 64
WELCH Cont'd
David 65
Deborah 65
Ebenezer 65
Eleanor 64
Isaac 65
John 64 65
Samuel Monroe 64
WELLINGTON Abigail 18
Benjamin 18
Lydia 18
Margaret 57
Rebecca 57
Thomas 57
WENTWORTH Charles Buzzle 291
Charles Harold 291
Clara Munroe 291
Galen Munroe 291
Nellie 291
Ruth 291
Virginia Alan 291
WESCOTT Anne 238
Ida 238
William 238
WEST Adrian Artus 360
Allison Mary 360
Edith Mina 360
Mary Sadler 360
Nancy Ellen 179
Rethel Clement 360
WESTBROOK Polly P. 144
WESTGATE Joseph 120
WETHERBEE Benjamin 26 27
Betsey 26
Hezekiah 26
Huldah 26
Kezia 26 27
Mary 27
Rachael 27
WHEELER Abi 70
Abigail 16 70 71
Abigail H. 123
Anna 71 124
Asahel 130
Benjamin 123
Betsy 71
Carol Ann 340
Caroline 123
Charles 298
Clara 298
Clara A. 123
Daniel 71
David 16
Donald Ernest 340
Dorothy Alice 281
Edmund 12
Eli 70 123
Elizabeth 16
Emeline 124

WHEELER Cont'd
Emily 90
Esther 70
Eunice 11 12 71
Hannah C. 123
Hepzibah 70
Hiram M. 123
Isaiah 71 97 123
James Leon 340
Jonas 16
Joseph Proctor 25
Louis 70
Lucy 16 80
Lydia 16
Mary 16
Mary E. 123
Maryanna 124
Oliver 70 71 124
Pauline Effie 340
Reuben 71
Ruby Ethlyn 222
Rufus 129
Sally 124
Thomas 6
Timothy 16
Virginia Ruth 340
William 16
WHEELOCK Jonathan 42
WHIPPLE Mary M. 185
WHITAKER Marion 390
WHITCOMB Barnard 124
Betsy 124
Jason H. T. 124
Oliver 124
Sally 124
WHITE Abigail 86
Alice 402
Alice Marion 284
Annie 351
Audrey Carolyn 352
Barbara Olive 352
Beatrice Irma 351
Cordelia 87
Danny Paul 402
Debra Ann 405
Douglas Hazard 404
Edward Everett 224 284
Edward McCole 351 404
Eleanor Raynolds 351
Eliza 224
Everett Elliot 285 351 352 405
Frederick 87
Gary John 402
George 307
George S. 284 350
Harriet 87
Harrison Everett 351 403
Hattie Lillian 224
Henry Harrison 285 351
Howard Merton 284 350
WHITE Cont'd
Irma 351
James Hiram 351
Jennie 307
Julia A. 87
Laurie Ann 405
Lawrence Henry 404
Lowell N. 87
Lucy 44
Luther 86
Mariana Terhune 351
Martha Ellen 224
Mary 86
Mary E. 87
Mary Emmaline 224
Maude Evelyn 285
Merton William 350 402
Mina 307
Nancy Ellen 404
Nobel Solomon 284
Otis 87
Paul Andrew 350 402
Perley 224 350
Polly 86
Robert Dexter 352
Rose 402
Sarah 87
Sebut Francis 284 350
Stephen 86
Susan Irma 403
Terry Linda 402
Violet 402
William Elliot 350
William Judson 224
William Perley 224 283 284
WHITTEMORE Elbridge 100
Francis Henry 100
Jonathan 99
Julia Ann 100
Miranda 100
Rebecca 100
Rebekah 99
Samuel 99
Sophronia 100
Winslow 100
WILCOX Ruth Elizabeth 362
WILDER Jonathan 74
WILEY Albert L. 186
Benjamin 225
Cinderella 283
Elvera Connor 283
Emily Louise 169
Phoebe Upton 225
Robert Henry 283
Sarah Ellen Moore 226
WILKINS Andrew 191
Asenath 126 191
Dora 191
Dorcas 191
Ira 191
Isaac 25 124
WILKINS Cont'd
James M. 191
Leonard M. 191
Louisa A. 191
WILLIAMS Adelaide B. 115
Albert 297
Alfred 140
Augustus 79
Barbara Ann 391
Ben Adam 115
Benjamin 27
Caleb 179
Cecil 391
Charles 79
Charles Irving 138
Charles L. 115
Clarissa 79
Cynthia Lee 391
Cyrus 115
Danny Thomas 391
David 37 79 138
Dorajane 138
Dudley 115
Edward Burton 138
Ellen May 116
Emily S. 116
Eva F. 116
Frank Forest 138
George 80
George Emerson 138 204 264 327
Gershom 11
Harriet 171
Jally 79
James Lyle 391
Loiza M. 80
Louise 391
Lucy Ann 115
Lydia 11
Lyle Howard 391
Maggie 297
Mahala 225
Martha 36 37 79
Mary Gladys 204
Nellie Josie 138
Orin O. 116
Rosa 297
Sally 79 115
Samuel S. 79
Therza Newhall 225
Thomas 225
Wendy Rebecca 327
William 37 79
William H. 116
William Walter 138
WILLOUGHBY Beriah 71
WILSON Carrie Ethlyn 240
Charles 249 395
Charles C. 235
Christine 273
Dianna 235

WILSON Cont'd
Edna May 340
Emma 340
Ernestine 304
Frank 236
George A. 305
Hazel 395
J. Franklin 240
J. Horace 240
Jacob 236
James 235 305
James E. 395
Joan Ruth 395
John 235 340
John Everett 200 201
Josephine Ann 200
Katherine 235
Louisa 236
Lucy M. 129
Margaret M. 166
Margaret N. 273
Marion Etta 201
Marjorie Jean 305
Mary 236
Olive A. 249
Ora M. 304
Oscar Munroe 201 260
Thomas 273
Virginia Jane 305
WINN Willard A. 187
WINNING David Parker 163
Susan Priscilla 163
Susan Stoddard 163
WINSHIP Albert Charles 414
Albert Wallace 414
Charles 414
Charles M. 130
Charlotte Elizabeth 414
Deborah 129
Deliverance 15 413
Dorothy 415
Elizabeth Louise 415
Elizabeth Williams 414
Ellen Susan 129
Emeline Martha 414
Florence 415
George Edmands 414
Hannah 413
Harriet 414
Harriet E. 130
Henry 414
Henry Augustus 414
John 15 61 129 413 414
John S. 128
Jonas 129
Julia A. 414
Laura Veratta 414
Lucy 130
Lydia 128 130
Magus 414
Mary Farwell 129
WINSHIP Cont'd
Mary Jane 129
Nellie Sprague 414
Persis 85
Polly 414
Sally 414
Samuel 413
Sarah L. 129
Stephen 414 415
Stephen Decatur 414
Stephen Edwin 414
Susan 130
Sylvester 128 130
Thaddeus 21
Thomas 57
Walter Whyte 414
William Henry 414
William Wallace 414
WIRTH Jessie Wellington 230
WISE Jeremiah 173
Samuel John 178
WOLF Allen Jonathan 379
Anna Charlotte 378
Edward Andrew 378
Eric Lawrence Harold 379
Laurence Grambow 378
Norma Roberts 378
Steven Rienhardt 379
WOOD Anson 180
Claranelle 180
David Eugene 382
Elijah 71
Eliza 163
Evelyn 246
Frederick 113
James B. 71
John 233
Keziah 180
Lyndell Florence 382
Martha Jerusha 233
Mary L. 180
Myron E. 189 246
Norman Eugene 382
Rebecca 163
Rosatha 180
Sarah Elvira 188 189
Stephen Richard 382
Sylvanus 163
Warren Edward 189
Warren M. 246
WOODBRIDGE Lorraine Frances 324
WOODBURY Ella A. 247
J. N. P. 247
N. Blanche 247
WOODIN David 237
Perthena 237
Ruth 237
WOODS Margaret 312
Maria 162
Mary 162
WOODS Cont'd
William 162
WOODSUM Deborah Elizabeth 266
Hamilton Swan 266
Jonas Hamilton 266
Mildred Eliza 266
Mildred Munroe 266
WOODWARD Gladys 290
Mary 62
Willard Henry 274
WOOTON John 53
WORTHINGTON George 346 398
George Munroe Gilmer 399
Madeleine 345
WRIGHT Amos 150
Belle 239
Charles 72
Jesse 72
John C. 72
John Morgan 371
Julia Gay 371
Lorene 384
Lydia 72
Mary 384
Nathan 72
Pamela 72
Phebe 150
Sarah 184
Stephen 371
Wesley A. 371
Wesley Roy 371
Wilbur 384
WYETH Ebenezer 50
Susanna 50
WYMAN Ellis 253
Joshua 53
Mary 17
Winchester 76
YOUNG Barbara Ellen 349
Bruce Arthur 400
Charles Sawyer 283 349 399
Debora Jean 400
Gordon Graham 327
Hannah Florence 283
Jacquelin Ruth 400
John Phillip 349 400
Lois Marjorie 349
Marilyn Joan 327
Miriam Elizabeth 349
Priscilla Joan 349
Richard Alan 349
Ronald Alan 399
Susan Ellen 400
Susie Marion 327
YOUTSEY David 179
Emma J. 179
Ida M. 179
Ivanella 179

YOUTSEY Cont'd
J. Edward 179
Jacob H. 179
Leota 179
Margaret E. 179
Mary Elizabeth 179
YOUTSEY Cont'd
Thomas F. 179
Tillman H. 179
William 179
YURNIKL Sharon Ann 411
ZAGWYN Adrienne 379
ZERNES Edward 244
ZIMMER Earl C. 362
Jean Arlene 362
Mildred 362
ZIMMERMAN Jacob 112
ZIMMIK Charles 292

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

FAMILY NOTES

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06628 304 3